COLLECTIONS

OF THE

Connecticut Historical Society.

VOLUME X.

HARTFORD:
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1905.

LIBRARY
OF CONGRESS

F91
.C7

[This copy is one of three hundred published by the Connecticut Historical Society for the State of Connecticut under the provisions of a special act of the General Assembly.]

MAY 19 1905
D. of D.

The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Conn.

ROLLS

OF

CONNECTICUT MEN

IN THE

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR,

1755 – 1762.

Volume II.

1758 – 1762.

Appendixes 1755 – 1764.

HARTFORD:
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
1905.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Elected May 24, 1904.

PRESIDENT, SAMUEL HART.

VICE-PRESIDENTS,	JAMES J. GOODWIN, HARTFORD. JAMES TERRY, NEW HAVEN. MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, BRIDGEPORT. JONATHAN TRUMBULL, NORWICH. THEODORE S. GOLD, CORNWALL. FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, MIDDLETOWN. ELLEN D. LARNED, THOMPSON. E. STEVENS HENRY, ROCKVILLE.
RECORDING SECRETARY,	ALBERT C. BATES.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,	W. DELOSS LOVE.
TREASURER,	JOHN E. MORRIS.
LIBRARIAN,	ALBERT C. BATES.
AUDITOR,	JOSEPH G. WOODWARD.
MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE,	SAMUEL HART, *ex officio.* JOSEPH G. WOODWARD. JULIUS GAY. JOHN E. MORRIS. HORACE E. MATHER. JANE T. SMITH. ALBERT C. BATES. GEORGE S. GODARD.
LIBRARY COMMITTEE,	SAMUEL HART, *ex officio.* FRANCIS H. PARKER. THOMAS S. WEAVER. FREDERICK W. PRINCE.
PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,	SAMUEL HART, *ex officio.* ALBERT C. BATES. LEVERETT BELKNAP. FORREST MORGAN.
COMMITTEE ON MONTHLY PAPERS,	P. H. WOODWARD. FRANCIS PARSONS. ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN.

INTRODUCTION.

The statements made in the introduction to the first volume of Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War apply for the most part to this volume. It is published under the provisions of the same Act of the General Assembly as was the preceding volume, and is the third important volume issued under the provisions of that act.

Since the former volume was issued, the rolls for 1757 to 1760 have also been mounted by the Emory process and bound, each year in a separate volume. The rolls for 1761 and 1762 are soon to be similarly treated. In thus placing these rolls in their permanent form, those designated as the Adams Papers have been supplemented by the few previously in the Connecticut State Library and mounted in the "War" series of archives, and the whole are now bound together in one series.

In addition to the sources previously mentioned, material has been taken from the series lettered "War," 10, 11, 12, among the bound volumes in the State Library.

As before, the greater part of the copy for this volume was prepared by the editor, and the proof of every roll has been read by him with the original manuscript. The index cards also, which were written by Miss Gay, were all compared by him with the proof sheets before they were printed.

The rolls of several companies which served in 1764 are given in an appendix. While these companies were not, strictly speaking, participants in the French and Indian War, their service was a result of that war. The war ended with the treaty of peace signed in 1763. The campaign of the following year was directed against the Indians who continued to create disturbance after the signing of the treaty of peace by their allies the French.

A second appendix contains some information relating to the years 1755–1757 which has come to light since the previous volume was issued.

For convenience of reference all names which appeared in the index to the preceding volume are, in the index to this volume, preceded by a star.

As stated in the previous volume these original rolls were found recently in the old Seymour house in Hartford. How they came to be and to remain there for so many years can now be explained.

Col. Thomas Seymour's ledger contains the following account:

		Colony of Connecticut. Dr.			
1757		To billeting Soldiers as pr Acctt at Treasurers alld		8	7
Novr.	25th	To drawing 2 Long Depositions for Jno Ledyard, Esq. for Engld		6	0
		To drawing 1 Do. for Joseph Talcott Esq.		3	0
1758 Febr.	23d	To drawg Long Acctt of Provisions dd. over to Lord Loudon to settle with Mr. Kilby wn at Hartford		6	0
Augst.	26th	To one day drawing out the billeting Rolls		6	0
	28	To one Do. 6/, one Do. 1st Sepr. 6/ one Do. 20th Octr 6/		18	0
Oct.	21	To one ½ Day Do. 3/ one Day 24th Octr. 6/		9	0
	25	To one Day 6/ one Do. 6th of Decembr 6/		12	0
Decr.	7	To one Day 6/ one Do. 8th half Day 3/		9	0
1759	Feby.	To 4 Days drawing muster Rolls for England a 6/	1	4	0
	6	To Drawing Long Rects of Bonds Delivered over to Treasr by Col. Stanlys Administrs		6	0
			5	7	7

		Contra Cr.			
		By paid my billeting money to my Father in his Rate		8	7
May 7	1759	By an Order on ye Treasr in full of all Acctt	4	19	0
			5	7	7

This interesting account shows that depositions, copies of provision accounts and muster rolls, and possibly of billeting rolls, were drawn off for forwarding to the home government in England. These copies were of course made from the original rolls, which must at the time have been in Mr. Seymour's hands for that purpose. Copies of the rolls of other campaigns were almost certainly also sent to England, and it is reasonable to assume that these also

were prepared by Mr. Seymour. A search recently made in England by one of the society's members, Charles M. Andrews, Ph.D., failed to bring to light any of these copied rolls; but that they were sent over after each year's campaign is evidenced by the fact that the home government reimbursed the colony for the expenses of every campaign from 1755 to 1762.

After the adjustment of all matters relating to these rolls and the receipt from England of payment for the expenditures represented by them, the originals were probably considered as of little interest and, as will be shown later, were allowed to remain in Mr. Seymour's hands.

A royal proclamation issued Oct. 7, 1763, concerning "the extensive and valuable acquisitions in America" secured by the treaty of Paris contains the following paragraphs:

And whereas we are desirous upon all occasions, to testify our royal sense and approbation of the conduct and bravery of the officers and soldiers of our armies, and to reward the same, we do hereby command and impower our governors of our said three new colonies, and other our governors of our several provinces on the continent of North America, to grant, without fee or reward, to such reduced officers as have served in North America, during the late war, and are actually residing there, and shall personally apply for the same, the following quantities of land, subject, at the expiration of ten years, to the same quit-rents as other lands are subject to in the province within which they are granted, as also subject to the same conditions of cultivation and improvement, viz.

To every person having the rank of a field officer, 5000 acres.
To every captain, 3000 acres.
To every subaltern or staff officer, 2000 acres.
To every non-commission officer, 200 acres.
To every private man, 50 acres.

It is stated that some ten years after the date of this proclamation a committee representing the New England troops who had served in the French War, composed of Gen. Phineas Lyman and Col. Israel Putnam, visited the region that is now the state of Illinois and there laid off a large tract of land on the Mississippi river, about one hundred miles north of the mouth of the Ohio river, for distribution as bounty land under the terms of the royal proclamation.

Whether or not the expedition of Gen. Lyman and Col. Putnam referred to above was a distinct expedition, or whether it is only a confused account of the expedition undertaken in 1773 for a similar

purpose by Col. Israel Putnam, Capt. Roger Enos, Thaddeus Lyman, and Rufus Putnam, cannot now be decided from the meagre information available. This known expedition was made in the interest of the "Military Adventurers" or "Military Lands Company," composed of survivors of the French War, who, through the efforts in England of Gen. Lyman, believed themselves entitled to military bounty lands, and located a tract in what is now Mississippi, about one hundred miles above New Orleans. The English Government refused to allow this tract to be taken up as bounty lands, and the New Englanders who went out there were obliged to take up with unoccupied lands in other near-by localities.

On July 14, 1815, the following advertisement appeared in "The Trump of Fame," published at Warren, Ohio:

Take Notice — To all officers and soldiers who served in the regiment called the Virginia Blues, commanded by the late general, then colonel George Washington. To all those who served in the first battalion called Royal Americans, commanded by Col. Henry Boquet; to all those who served in the first regiment called the Pennsylvania Provincials, commanded by the late general, then colonel John Armstrong; the second regiment commanded by the late general, then colonel Hugh Mercer, who was killed at the battle of Princeton. To all those who served in any of the four New-England states commanded by gen. Lyman and also under colonel Putnam, To all those who served in the state of New-York or the Jersies, or in any of his Britannic majestys troops who served in North America, from the year 1754 to the year 1764, either by land or sea, for any one campaign, that they are entitled to a valuable bounty of crown land, by virtue of the king's proclamation, dated the 19th day of February, 1754, and also by virtue of the said king's proclamation dated the 19th day of February, 1765, the land was laid off and patented in the years 1772–73 and '74. The land appropriated for the New England troops was laid off by gen. Lyman and gen. Putnam, on the Mississippi, about 100 miles above the mouth of Ohio. The land is attainable at this day, by sufficient proof of service, either by commission, discharge, or living witnesses. To all officers and soldiers who served in the revolutionary war with Great Britain in any of the United States, who have not received their land or pay, or the depreciation of their pay that application may be made to the following gentlemen: Alexander Brown, associate Judge, Mercer, (Pa.) Jacob Herrington, Esq. same place, William M'Millan, Esq. Mercer County, Alexander M'Dowell, Esq., Franklin, Venango County, (Pa.) David Irwin, Esq. attorney at law, same place, James Herrington, Esq Crawford County, William M'Arthur, Esq. Meadville (Pa.) John Grubb, Esq. near Erie, —— Brown, innkeeper

Erie, and also to the subscriber, living at the head of Big Spring, Cumberland County (Pa.) any time before the first day of October next. Due attendance will be paid to their business.

James Irwin.

June 30, 1815.

N. B. There has been a decision in the high court of chancery of Virginia in favor of the old military claims last summer.

It is expected that letters or any other papers addressed to Mr. Irwin or any of his agents will be post-paid.

J. I.

From whom Mr. Irwin received his appointment, or if, as is more likely, he was a self-appointed agent, does not appear. Within two months his notice, somewhat condensed, was copied from "The Trump of Fame" and printed in the Connecticut newspapers, where it doubtless aroused much interest. The notice in the "Connecticut Gazette" under date of "New London, Aug. 14," is signed by William P. Cleveland and requests "such as are disposed to avail themselves of the bounty" to "call on the subscriber for further information, between this and the 10th of Sept. next". The notice in the "American Mercury," published at Hartford, Aug. 23, 1815, ends thus:

N. B. As the original Pay-Rolls of the Connecticut troops, who served in the war referred to, are mostly in the possession of Col. Thomas Seymour, and his son Major Henry Seymour, perhaps they may be useful in ascertaining the names as well as the claims of individuals to the lands mentioned above. Letters have been written to obtain further information on this subject and answers expected.

Saml Ledlie.

Here is the proof that the original rolls, after copies had been made by Col. Seymour to send to England, were allowed to remain in his hands, where they had now continued for sixty years.

Further evidence of the active interest aroused in this matter is found in the following from the "Connecticut Gazette" under date of "Lyme, Sept. 11":

The Subscribers are about to make a journey into the Western country, for the purpose of securing and taking possession of a number of rights. Those who are entitled to a bounty in these lands and wish for information on the subject, or to avail themselves of our assistance are requested to call immediately. — We flatter ourselves, that by going on, and examining the situation and quality of the Lands, we will be able to afford the most effectual assistance.

Joseph Chadwick,
Horace Wait.

Col. Seymour, in spite of his seventy-eight years, at once evinced an active interest in this matter of prospective bounty lands. On July 24 he wrote to Mr. Irwin, desiring further information on the subject. Mr. Irwin's reply of a month later repeats in substance the terms of the royal proclamation and refers to "the order of the Governor of Virginia to have these lands laid off which was accordingly done and patents issued. As I have never yet got a Draught of them I can only say from information I have Rec^d" as to their location and value. Col. Seymour also wrote to others: to Jared Irwin, a Member of Congress from Penn., to Walker Wilmot of New Haven, whom Mr. Irwin had appointed as his agent, and to Hon. James Kilbourn of Ohio, to whom he says:

It being known, that the old pay rolls, containing the names of the Officers and Privates who served in the French War, from this State, and other documents were in my possession many applications are made to find & evince a title in the Claimants and should the lands be attainable they would soon be covered with Titles. Yet, it has been said, that Congress, not long since, by their Com^tee investigated this claim and found it inadmissable, perhaps such an exparte conclusion may be decisive, at the same time, the legal title if once vested, anticedent to the revolution, must prevail in a Court of Law. It would, however be gratifying to see the doings of Congress upon this subject, if a copy can be transmitted without too much trouble.

As will be shown later, this adverse action of Congress had been correctly reported.

Under date of Sept. 13, William Walker of Stratford writes Col. Seymour asking that some more pay rolls, "which contain the names of those in Fairfield County," be sent to him. The rolls particularly desired are those of Col. Smedley, Capt. John Burr, Capt. Stephen Tharp, Capt. Solomon Morehouse, and Capt. Nathaniel [Nathan ?] Hawley. There is no record of companies commanded by Burr, Tharp, or Morehouse; and the pay rolls of Capt. Nathan Hawley for 1756 and of Lieut.-Col. James Smedley for 1759 and 1760 cannot now be found. It is probable that these requests from Mr. Walker will account for the absence of many of the rolls now missing. And it is also probable that the rolls sent to Mr. Walker are the ones that were sold at auction in 1889 with the library of a collector living in the south part of the state. All effort to locate these rolls for the purpose of printing in this volume has been unsuccessful.

Col. Thomas Seymour continued to reside in the family homestead on Governor street until his death in 1829 at the age of ninety-four years. His son, Maj. Henry Seymour, who had for many years occupied the home with his father, lived there until his death in 1846. He was survived by a widow and three children. The youngest of these, William E., removed to New Orleans, and the others occupied the old homestead. The second child, Gov. Thomas H., died in 1868, and the oldest, Miss Mary E., removed a few years later to New Orleans to reside in the family of her brother, and rented the old home. At her death the Hartford home became the property of her nephew and niece who lived in New Orleans. They sold the house and most of its contents; and it was at this time that the rolls came to light.

It will be noted that many of these rolls bear upon the back, below the usual indorsement of the name of the captain, a number of names of members of the company which have no relation to the previous part of the indorsement. These unrelated names are, perhaps without exception, written in the same hand on all of the rolls; the ink is of a different color from that used in making out the rolls and the handwriting is of a more modern style. Capt. Eliphalet Whittlesey's roll, the fourth company, first regiment, 1758, carries several of these indorsed names, and against the same names on the face of this roll is written "alive 1815," in the same handwriting. This, without doubt, shows that these names indorsed on the various rolls are those of soldiers who were known to be alive in 1815 at the time of the bounty land excitement or perhaps of those who examined the rolls in an attempt to prove their right to share in such lands.

The following depositions show how proof of service was secured aside from the evidence of the rolls:

I John Byington of Redding in Fairfield County and State of Connecticut of lawful age depose and say that I am well acquainted with Henry Ludington of Fredericks, State of New York, that he enlisted under the Kings proclamation and served with the Connecticut troops in the war with France, three campaigns in the Company of Capt. Foot under whom I also served, that he rendered the above service between 1756 and 1764, and further say not

Signed John Byington

State of Connecticut, County of Fairfield, ss Redding the 15th day of September 1815 personally appeared John Byington the above deponent & made solemn oath to the truth of the above deposition.

Lemuel Sanford
Justice of the Peace

State of New York Putnam County, Jehoida Wheaton of the Town of Carmel in said County being duly sworn doth depose and say that he is now personally acquaintance with Henry Ludington who lives in the Town of Fredericks in said County and that the deponent has known him for many years past. The deponent knows that the above named Henry Ludington was in the service in the years 1756 and 1757 under the Kings pay, and belonged to the State troops of Connecticut, and that the deponent was personally acquainted with the said Henry Ludington during the service above stated and the deponent saith that from certain information which he said deponent knows to be true from the above named Henry Ludington of certain transactions which took place in the year 1759, to me the deponent now told, he verily believes that the said Henry Ludington was in the service that year, and that the deponent places confidence in the truth and veracity of the said Henry Ludington and the deponent saith that he together with the above named Henry Ludington was under Capt. Foot in Col. Nathan Whiting's regiment in the service aforesaid. And further the deponent saith not.

Signed Jehoida his × mark Wheaton

Sworn and subscribed the 14th day of September 1815 before me John Phillips one of the Masters in the Court of Chancery in and for the Said State.

On Dec. 6, 1806, sundry officers who had served in the French War petitioned Congress to confirm them in their titles to lands in the state of Kentucky, formerly a part of Virginia, granted them by the king of Great Britain in consideration of their military services. The petition was referred to the Committee on Public Lands, who reported at length on Feb. 3, 1807. From this report it appears that in 1773 the governor and council of Virginia authorized the locating of bounty lands within the state. A surveyor was appointed to survey and lay off the lands. Having done this, he proceeded in 1775 to the proper office for the purpose of making a return of the survey and completing the title on behalf of the associated officers interested in the lands. As a condition of acceptance it was required of him that he should take the oath of allegiance to the king of Great Britain. This, because of his patriotic principles, he refused to do, and in consequence his surveys were not accepted and no patents were issued for the lands. The committee then proceeds "to examine the subject on the general principle" as follows:

The committee do not consider the kings proclamation as a grant, but only as a conditional promise to grant lands to these officers and soldiers on more favorable terms than those on which the crown lands were generally offered; such of these officers and soldiers as did not avail themselves of that promise and of those favorable terms, while the property proposed to be granted rested in the crown, cannot after the property has passed to another sovereignty, legally plead the promise of the former, for a grant from the latter. If a contrary principle should be established, the several states, and the United States, now vested with the property of lands formerly belonging to the king of Great Britain, would be under obligations to dispose of it on the same terms as formerly offered under the colonial government; at least to those who were inhabitants of the colonies.

Had those claimants applied for their lands within a reasonable time after the proclamation issued, it is evident no obstacle would have lain in the way of the completion of their titles. It appears that many who were entitled under the proclamation, never did apply for their lands; that others did after a lapse of ten years: this extraordinary neglect and delay, whilst it appears to have been the sole cause of their eventually failing to obtain their grants, must be wholly ascribable to themselves, and that circumstance must have a direct bearing on any equitable considerations that may be urged in their favor.

The general government has been considered, and the committee believe correctly, as a new sovereignty, erected by a confederacy of states. its powers and property were not derived from the king of Great Britain, and not being successor to him in the property he lost in America, cannot be liable to the payment of his debts, to perfect his gratuitous offers, or be under obligations to fulfil his promises. The faith of the general government is not pledged for satisfying demands which have originated previous to its own existance; it is only bound for the payment of debts created by its authority, and debts incurred in the common defense by individual states, which may have been assumed by the United States.

The proceeds of the public lands are solemnly pledged as a fund for the payment of the public debts, not only by act of congress, but by compacts entered into with the individual states, who have made cessions of territory. The several deeds of cession (though differing in form) do all specially provide for the claims and classes of claims which shall be satisfied in lands, and then explicitly stipulate that the residue of the lands "shall be considered as a common fund for the use and benefit of the United States of America," and "shall be faithfully and bona fide disposed of for that purpose, and for no other use or purpose whatsoever." Congress, by accepting the cessions on these terms, become specially bound as to the application of the proceeds, and are not at liberty to divert the fund from the uses to which it has been solemnly pledged.

From the view the committee have taken of the subject, they are of opinion that the claimants under the proclamation of 1763, have no claim on the United States.

From the above it is evident that the survivors of the French and Indian War had no valid claim in 1815 to any military bounty lands.

ALBERT C. BATES,
Chairman of the Publication Committee,
and Editor of this Volume.

THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY, DECEMBER 1, 1904.

CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] nominated Major-General, March, 1758.
Asa Spaulding appointed chaplain for two months to the forces stationed at Number Four, May, 1758.
Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],
Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],
John Hubbard [of New Haven],
Capt. Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],
} appointed Commissaries, March, 1758.
John Williams of Norwich appointed Commissary, May, 1758.

[*Colonial Records.*]

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1758, resolved to raise 5,000 men, officers included, for the coming campaign; this force to be divided into four regiments of twelve companies each. These troops were to act in conjunction with those of the other New England Colonies under Major-General Abercromby, Commander-in-Chief of the King's forces in North America.

FIRST REGIMENT—MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] nominated Major-General, and appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1758. He was paid from March 10 to Nov. 17, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 99.*]

Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 15, 1758.

John Stoughton [of Windsor], Brigade Major. [*State Library, War 8, 88.*]

Josiah Griswold, Major and Captain of the third company. He was paid from March 10 to Nov. 15, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 16.*]

Rev. George Beckwith of Lyme, Chaplain, March 27 to Nov. 1, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 77.*]

Elisha Lord of Norwich appointed Surgeon, May, 1758; in service six months and twenty-one days. [*State Library, War 8, 96.*]

Gideon Welles of Wethersfield, First Surgeon's Mate, May 11 to Nov. 11, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 70.*]

Daniel Dwight of Somers, Second Surgeon's Mate, May 11 to Nov. 11, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 75.*]

Eleazer Done of Mansfield, Armourer, May 25 to Aug. 1, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 58.*]

Joseph Youngs, Armourer, April 15 to Aug. 17, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 56.*]

Aaron Beach, Armourer with half pay, June 28 to July 24; with full pay, July 25 to Nov. 18, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 64.*]

Aaron Phelps [of Simsbury] commissioned Adjutant March 7, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 104.*]

Timothy Phelps [of Simsbury], Quarter-Master, March 27 to Aug. 22, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 85.*]

John Ellsworth [of Windsor], Quarter-Master, Aug. 23 to Nov. 22, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 91.*]

Ebenezer Belknap [of Windsor], Sergeant-Major, April 1 to Nov. 15, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 63.*]

Abner Granger [of Suffield], Quarter-Master Sergeant, March 30 to Nov. 15, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 86.*]

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. LYMAN.

Phinehas Lyman [of Suffield], Colonel and Captain.
Elihu Kent [of Suffield], Captain-Lieutenant.
John Chick, Lieutenant.
Seth King, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A pay Role of Colonel Phinehas Lymans Company in the first Connecticut Regiment

Names and Qualities of men	Time of Inlisting	Dischargd	Dead
Phinehas Lyman Col.			
Elihu Kent Capt-Lieut.	Mar. 27	Nov. 15	
John Chick Lieut.	" "	" 1	
Seth King Ens.	" "	" 15	
*Timothy Phelps Q.M.	" "		Aug. 22
*Aaron Phelps Adj.	" "	Nov. 15	
*Jn° Stoughton Maj. Bade	Apr. 1	" "	
*Ebenezr Belknap Serj. Maj.	" "	" "	
*Abner Granger Qr. Mas. Serj.	Mar. 31	" "	
Joel Adams Serj.	Apr. 1	" "	
Joseph Old "	" "	" "	
Nathll Warner "	" 5	Aug. 12	
Shadrach Phelps "	" 13	Nov. 15	
Samll Granger Clerk	" 1	" "	
Oliver Kent Corp.	" "	" 12	
James Harmon "	" 17	" 15	
Zadok Granger "	" 3	" "	
Noah Kent "	" 1	" 12	
John Harmon "	" 7	" 15	
Noah Pease Drum.	Mar. 30	" "	
Danll Halladay "	" "	" "	
*Jos Youngs Armr	Apr. 15	Aug. 20	
[Several names gone here.]			
Shadrach Norton	[Apr.?] 1	Oct. 16	
Benjan Thrall	" "	Nov. 15	
Jonathan Dewey	" 3	" "	
Jobe Fowler	" 10	" "	
Increase Marther	" 13	" "	
Francis Fleming	" 7	" "	
Caleb Allin	" 3	" "	
Abel Roe	" "	" 6	
Elijah Remington	" 1		Aug. 18
Elisha Spenser	" 4	Nov. 15	
Oliver Hanchet	" 1	Sep. 26	
David Alin	" "	Oct. 20	
Dan Pumroy	" "	Nov. 15	
John Phelps	" 6	" 1	
Thomas Davis	" 17	" 15	
Abner Owen	" 18		July 18
Beriah Thomis	" 9	Oct. 14	
Joel Adams Junr	" 7	Nov. 15	
Andrew More	" "	" 8	
Benja Harmon	" 15	" 15	
Dan King	" "	" "	

* These names are crossed out in the original.

Names and Qualities of men	Time of Inlisting		Discharged		Dead	
Zadok Adams	Apr.	3	Nov.	15		
Joseph Easton	"	5	"	8		
Phinehas Lyman Jun[r]	"	2	Aug.	16		
Daniel Sheldon	"	8	Nov.	15		
Stephen Old	"	7	"	4		
William Ross	"	"	"	15		
Noah Copley	"	6	Sep.	8		
Reuben Spensor	"	3	Nov.	15		
Jonathan Allin	"	1	Oct.	4		
David Dewey	"	5	"	28		
David Dewey Jun[r]	"	"	Nov.	15		
John Egelston	"	6	"	"		
Isaac Reed	"	15	"	"		
Samuel Allin	"	1	"	"		
Edmund Bement	"	3	"	"		
Moses Halladay	"	"			Oct.	29
Enoch Cooper	"	"	Nov.	15		
Thomas Benton	"	1	"	"		
Josiah Piney	"	4	"	"		
Jesse Craw	"	"	"	"		
Ezra Newton	"	10	Oct.	28		
John Huxcey (?)	"	4	Nov.	17		
Jesse Belknap	"	1	"	6		
Ichabod Wadsworth	"	10	"	15		
Abil Moltin	"	"	"	"		
David Read	"	1	"	"		
Simeon Remington	"	"			Aug.	23
Isaac Hall	"	15	Nov.	15		
Joseph Stantliff	"	2	"	"		
Noah Pomery	May	25	"	"		
James Rising	"	29	"	"		
John Hubird	"	1	"	"		
Benj[a] Person	"	"	"	"		
Benoni Thompson	"	5	"	"		
Abraham Phelps	"	24	"	"		
Shadrach Phelps Jun[r]	"	"	"	1		
Joshua Adams	"	"	Oct.	28		
George Griswould	"	"	Nov.	15		
Tim[o] Phelps 2[d]	"	"	Sep.	28		
Ezra Robins	"	28	Nov.	4		
Nath[ll] Fitch	"	18	"	15		
Sam[ll] Granger 2[d]	"	15	Sep.	16		
Paul Rising	June	7	Nov.	15		
Sam[ll] Hale	"	"	"	"		
Jonathan Booth	"	5	"	"		
Sam[ll] Flowers	"	14	"	"		
Enos Parker	May	21	"	"		
Abil Rising	Apr.	3	"	"		
Enoch Granger	"	"	"	"		
Jonathan Old	"	"	Never Joynd			
John Winchel	June	14	"	"		

[Indorsed] Gen[ll] Lymans Company
N[o] 1 1758
Increase (?) Mather
Paul Rising
Tim[o] Phelps 2[d]

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
[*Colonial Records.*]
Caleb Sheldon [of Hartford], First Lieutenant.
John Seymour [of Hartford], Second Lieutenant.
John Thatcher [of Hartford], Ensign.

A Pay Rool of Lt. Col. N. Payson's in ye first Reg^t of the Connecticut Troops Commanded by Phenehas Lyman Esqr with ye time of Inlisting Into the Service, & ye time when Dead Deserted or Discharg^d therefrom 1758

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Inlistment	Time when Discharged	Dead	Derserted
Nathan Payson Lt. Col.	Mar. 10	Nov. 15		
Caleb Sheldon 1 Lieut.	" 27	" 2		
John Seymour 2 "	" "	" 15		
Jno Thatcher Ensgn.	" "	" "		
Charles Buckland Segt.	Apr. 25	July 10		
Ephraim Wells "	" 27	Nov. 17		
Jonathan Gillit "	Jan. 9	" 15		
David Ensign "	" 14	Sept. 22		
Joseph McKey Corp.	Apr. 20	July 10		
Benjamin Keeney "	May 1	Sept. 22		
Elijah Evins "	Apr. 20	Nov. 15		
Herdon Jarrell "	May 24	" "		
Nath^ll Flowers "	Apr. 20	Sept. 11		
Edmund Beament Clerk	" 18	" 2		
Roger Croo Maj Drum	May 30	Nov. 15		
Jesse Burnham Drum	Apr. 22	Sept. 2		
John Townsend Pri.	" 25		Aug. 11	
Eber Brown	May 26	Nov. 15		
Thomas Brooks	" 30	Aug. 22		
Aaron Beach	" "	July 24		
Titus Bigelow	" 29	Nov. 15		
Abraham Furbs Jr	" "	" "		
Andrew Clerk	" 26	Sept. 3		
James Wallis	" 25	Nov. 2		
John Hosmour	" 1	" 15		
Joseph Collyer	" "	" "		
Samuel Hooker	" "	" "		
Eldad Sheapard	" "	" "		
Joseph Blanshaw	" 25	Sept. 10		
Joseph Loomis	" "			Sept. 17
John Rho	" 24	Sept. 10		
Jeremiah Lord	" 25	Nov. 2		
Syperan Powell	" "	Oct. 24		
John Daly	" "	Sept. 22		
Lemuel Deming	" 30	Nov. 15		
Samuel Easton Jr.	" 24	Oct. 18		
Nath^ll Merrils	" 25	Nov. 15		
Ephraim Shaylor	" 29	" 8		
Archabald Charter	" 24		Aug. 13	
Justus Lewis	" 26	Nov. 15		
Eizur Loveland	" 24	" 2		
Joseph Smith	" 1	Oct. 18		
Benoni Loomis	" "	Nov. 15		
Asahel King	" 31	" "		
Solomon Williams	" "	" 3		

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Inlistment	Time when Discharged	Dead	Derserted
Moses Hutchinson	May 24	Oct. 24		
Will Taylor	" 15	Nov. 15		
Patrick M Colond	" 2	Oct. 1		
Abijah Merrill	" 27	Nov. 15		
Justus Smith	" 1	" 2		
Timothy Olmstead	" 24	" 15		
Uriah Goodwin	" 25			Aug. 9
Timothy Belding	" 27	Oct. 26		
Samuel Smith	" 5	Nov. 15		
James Fowler	" 25	Aug. 22		
Stephen Roberts	" 24	Nov. 15		
John Wells Jr	" 30	Aug. 22		
Benj^{m} Peters	" "	Nov. 15		
David Case	Apr. 18	Oct. 12		
John M Clelen	" 28	Nov. 15		
Cornelius Flowers	" 20	" "		
Seth Collins	" 21	" "		
Elisha Egleston	" 20	Sept. 10		
Ichabod Lyman	" "	Nov. 15		
Joseph Waters	" "	" "		
Jonathan Gilbert	" "	" "		
Elisha Clerk	" "	" "		
Elias Seymour	" 17	" "		
Asa Merrils	" 19	Sept. 12		
Joseph Chowhon	" 25		July 25	
John Sparks	" 20	Nov. 15		
Samuel Evins	" 25	" "		
Roger Griswould	" 14	" "		
Elisha Buckland	" 20	" "		
Eldad Smith	" "	" "		
Moses Cook	" 25	Sept. 21		
Mathew Cadwell	" 20	Nov. 15		
Asahel Burnham	" 18	" "		
[ ] Middletown	" [ ]	" "		
John Brewer	" 16	" "		
Thomas Brewer Jr	" 20	" 2		
Jacob Ned Indian	June 2		Sept. 15	
Jeremiah King	" 3	Nov. 15		
Henry Cook	" "	" "		
David Smith	" 1	" "		
Roger Clerk	" "	" "		
John Forgason	" 6			July 23
Charles Davenport	" 12	Nov. 15		
Eber Burlinson	" 2	" 7		
Jonathan Ashley	" 12	" 15		
James Seaton	" 6	" "		
William Day	" 1		Sept. 25	
John Kendol	" 14			July 25
Samuel Seaton	" 6	Nov. 15		
Thos Stephens	" 19			Aug. 29
Parsons Negro	" 1	Nov. 15		
Richard Molato	Apr. 24	" "		
Joseph M Key Sargt	July 11	" "		
Benjn Keeney "	Sept. 23	" "		
Randal Job in Flowees	" 10			Sept. 29
William Brusel B L.	" "	Nov. 15		
Elihu Shears E. El	" "	" "		
Jeremiah Marcorwoompue	" "			Sept. 16

[Indorsed] Lt Col^{o} N. Paysons Pay Roll 1758
N° 2

Mrm^{dum} Augt 9th 1759 this Day Abijah Merrill re^{d} order for 4/ p Month in addition to his private pay for his Services as Armourers Mate.

Jno. Seymour L^{t}
Benjn Keeny Serj^{t}
Cup^{n} Powell
Mathew Cadwell
Eldad Shepard
Elisha Buckland
John Sparks
Saml Evans
Jos. McKey Serj^{t}
Jos. McKey pr
Jonth Gilbert p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. GRISWOLD.

Josiah Griswold, Major and Captain. [*State Library, War 8, 16.*]

David Parsons [of Enfield], First Lieutenant.
Joel Catling, Second Lieutenant.
Nathaniel Terry [of Enfield], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of Major Josiah Griswould's Company in the first Regiment of the Connecticut Forces Anno Dom 1758

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entering the Service	Day of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Josiah Griswould Major	Mar. 10	Nov. 15		
David Parsons Lieut.	" 27	" "		
Joel Catling "	" "	" "		
Nathan^{l} Terry Ensign	" "	" "		
Jonathan Robbins Sergt.	May 1	" "		
Joseph Parsons "	Apr. 3	" "		
John French "	May 26	Sept. 26		
Nathanael Copley "	Apr. 20	Nov. 15		
Thomas Caldor "	May 3	" "		
Ephraim Goodrich Dr^{m}	Apr. 26	" "		
Thomas Abby Corp^{l}	May 25	" 22		
Samuel Woolcott "	Apr. 25	" 15		
Henry Chandler "	" 13	" "		
Peter Deming "	May 30	" "		
Jonathan Terry Private	Apr. 13	Oct. 12		
Abiel Bush	" "		Sept. 6	
Ebenezer Spencer	June 5	Nov. 22		
Silas Kibbe	Apr. 13	" 15		
Stephen Pease	" "	" "		
Elias Perkins	" 4	" "		
Isaac Booth	" "	Oct. 20		
John Combs	" 13	Nov. 15		
Abner Blochett	" 4	" "		
James Simons	May 25	" "		
Nathanael Parsons	Apr. 4	" "		
Eldad Phelps	" 13	" "		

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entering the Service	Day of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Josiah Wright	May 26		Nov. 11	
Normand Green	Apr. 24	Nov. 15		
Timothy Pease	May 26	" "		
Benjamin Ferman	" "	Aug. 25		
Joel Pease	Apr. 13	Nov. 15		
Reuben Perkins	" "	" "		
Jesse Sexton	" 5	" "		
Helmes Terry	" 13	" "		
Judah Bement	" 3	" "		
Stephen Mercomb	May 27	" "		
Jonathan Parsons	Apr. 3	" "		
Jesse Pease	" 22	" "		
Obadiah Hurlbutt	" 4	" "		
Charles Bartlett	May 30	" "		
Benjamin Robbinson	Apr. 20	" "		
James Hopkins	" "	" 22		
Daniel Hale	" 5	" 15		
David Dunham	" 3	" "		
Richard French	May 6	Sept. 18		
Thomas Terry	" 26	Aug. 6		
Seth Smith	" 17	Nov. 15		
Samuel Lyman	June 1	" 10		
Edward Foster	" "	" 15		
Ezra Belding	" "	Oct. 10		
Asael Manros	" 2	Nov. 15		
Samuel Eaton	Apr 13	" "		
Jacob Terry	May. 26	" "		
Samuel Bartholomew	Apr. 20	" "		
Chester Wells	May. 29	" "		
John Francis	" "		Sept. 22	
Francis Hanmer	" 30	Nov. 15		
William Elsworth	" 1	" "		
Moses Cole	" 26	Dec. 17		
Peter Pease	" 30	Nov. 15		
Zephaniah Hatch	" "	" "		
Joseph Akins	June 6	" "		
Josiah Royce	" 8	" "		
Joseph Blake	" 6	" "		
Joseph Haydon	" 8	" "		
Jeremiah Tryon	" 7	Sept. 10		
Abijah Gillet	" 8	Nov. 12		
Nathan Pease	Apr. 13	" 15		
Stephen Chandler	May 26	" "		
Ezekiel Prier	June 6	Aug. 6		
John Rumril	May 26	Nov. 15		
Nehemiah Rumril	Apr. 4	" "		
Noah Parsons	" 13	" "		
James Clark	June 21	" "		
Daniel Luddington	" 10	" 2		
Earl Wright	" 17	" 15		
Thomas Dibble	May 26		Aug. 20	
Samuel Weston	Apr. 20			
William Filley	June 20			
Jacob Tyler	Apr. 20	Nov. 10		
Job Alford	" "	" 15		
Daniel Messenger	" "	" 22		
Daniel Bartholomew	" "	" 15		

[Indorsed] Maj^{r} Josiah Griswold 1758
Nathl Terry Ens^{n}
John Francis p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll is indorsed
Major Josiah Griswold Pay Roll 1758
N° 3
Chester Wells private
Jno Francis died "
Nathl Terry Ens^{n}
Benjn Hale

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITTELSEY.

Eliphalet Whittlesey [of Newington], Captain.
David Hubbard, Jr., First Lieutenant.
Oliver Pomroy, Second Lieutenant.
Josiah Wright, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Role of Capt Eliphelet Whittelseys Company Anno Dom. 1758

Mens names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated	Deserted & never Joined
Capt. Elip^{t} Whittelsey	Mar. 27	Nov. 15		
Lieut. David Hubbard	" "	" 10		
Lieut. Oliver Pomroy	" "	" 16		
Ens. Josiah Wright	" "	" 15		
Serj Saml Gridly	Apr. 6	" "		
Serj. Stephen White	" 1	Sep. 30		
Serj. Saml Smith	" 6		Sep. 13	
Serj. Benjamin Winchil	" 10	Nov. 15		
Clerk Ashbil Hooker	" 3	" "		
Drum. Noadiah Hart	" 6			Never Joy^{d}
Drum. Abil Andrus	May 29	Nov. 15		
Corp. William Nott	Apr. 10	" "		
Corp. Gideon Post	" 3	" "		
Corp. Stephen Riley	" 6	" "		
Corp. Saml Cotton	" 14	" "		
Priv. Camp Addams	" 10	" "	alive 1715	
Saml Andrus	" 18	Sep. 29		
Charles Abro	May 13	Nov. 15		
Joseph Bates	June 9	" "		
Willi^{m} Barton	May 8	Sep. 29		
Willi^{m} Blinn	Apr. 5		Aug. 22	
David Blinn	" 13	Nov. 15		
Deliverenc Blinn	" 10		Sep. 24	
[ ]ezer Blinn	June 4	Nov. 15		
John Boardman	May 4	Oct. 21		
Daniel Brewer	Apr. 3	Nov. 3		
Timothy Brown	June 9	" 15		
Daniel Brewer Ju^{r}	Apr. 3	" "	alive 1815	
Noadiah Bronson	June 13	" "		
Edward Bulkly	May 2	" "		

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated	Deserted & never Joined
Eliphalet Case	Apr. 17		Oct. 15	
Joseph Chandlar	May 31	Nov. 15		
Oliver Chaney	Apr. 6	Oct. 31		
John Church Jur	" 8	Dec. 7		
Jonathan Collins	" 13	Nov. 7		
David Collins	" "	" "		
Mosis Dix	June 15	" 15		
Francis Deming	May 4	" "	alive 1815	
Nathll Dewey	Apr. 3	" "	Heirs	
[Several names gone here]				
Elisha Latimor	June 15	Nov. 15		
John Lord	Apr. 3	" "		
Jonathan Loveland	" 7	" "		
Andrew Lusk	" 2	" "		
Lot Loveland	June 16			Deserter
Joseph Mark	" 15		Sep. 5	
Joseph Miller	May 3	Nov. 15		
James Murphy	Apr. 7	" 18		
Thos Magit	" 10	" 15		
Ambo Negro	" 20	" 7		
Dando Negro	" 11		Aug. 12	
Daniel Neepash	" 21	Nov. 15		
Elnathan North	May 31	" "		
Jaazaniah Post	Apr. 3	" "		
John Riley	" 14	" "		
Jacob Riley	" 7	" "		
Jehiel Robbins	" 14	" "		
Jo Robbin	May 13	" "		
James Rockwill	June 9	" "		
Job Root	May 29	July 6		
Solomon Savag	" "	Nov. 15		
Elihu Smith	Apr. 3	" 8		
John Smith	June 9			Deserter
Elisha Smith	Apr. 1	Nov. 15		
Mosis Smith	" 6	Oct. 15		
Manus Smith	" 29	" 4		
Elye Stoddard	May 29	Nov. 15		
Isace Stratton	" "			Deserter
Benjamin Sumner	Apr. 3	Sep. 29		
Saml Squire	" 4	Nov. 15		
Timothy Taylar	" 6	" "		
Stephen Taphow	May 30	" "		
Joseph Tharp	June 13		Sep. 13	
John Treet	May 29		" 24	
Elijah Tryon	Apr. 15	Nov. 15		
Eliad Tryon	" 13	" "		
John Tooly	" 6	" "		
Joseph Ware	May 25	" "		
William Warrin	June 13			Deserter
Asael Webster	Apr. 3	Nov. 15		
Pelig Weldin	" "	" "		
Robert Wells Jr	May 4	" "		
Ebenezr Welton	Apr. 13	Sep. 29		
Elye Whapls	May 4	Nov. 15		
Elisha Whapls	" 29	" "		
Jacob White	" "	" "		
Lemuel Whittelsy	Apr. 3	" "		

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated	Deserted & never Joined
Sam[l] Williams	Apr. 13	Oct. 4		
Justus Wolcote	May 6	Nov. 15		
Timothy Wood	Apr. 24	" "	alive 1815	
Josiah Wright Jr.	May 29	" "		
John Young	June 16	" "		

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Whittlesys Pay Roll
N° 4
Camp Adams alive
Dan[l] Brewer Jur "
Tim[y] Wood "
Nath[l] Dewey Heirs
John Lattimer

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WARD.

Andrew Ward, Jr. [of Guilford], Captain.
Thomas Pierce [of Plainfield], First Lieutenant.
Samuel Bartlett [of Guilford], Second Lieutenant.
Reuben Chapman, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap[t] Andrew Ward Company in Gen[r] Lyman Regiment In the Year 1758 Station'd att N° 4

Names and Qualities of officers and Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Andrew Ward Capt.	Mar. 27	Dec. 13	
Thomas Pierce Lieut.	"	"	
Samuel Bartlett "	"	"	
Reuben Chapnond	"	"	
Serj. Abner Hill	30	"	
Enos Bishop	Apr. 21	"	
Jonathan Ingham	May 17	"	
Daniel Grineal	Apr. 14	"	
Cleark Bishop	3	"	
Corp. Step[hn] Farnan	May 25	"	
Elias Graves	Apr. 10	"	
Benjamin Bradley	3	"	
Daniel Hand	May 27	"	
Samuel Foot	Mar. 30	"	
Hull Cramton	"	"	
Edward Benten	28	"	
David Lee	"	"	
Abrham Doud	"	Sep. 11	
Ebnezer Plumb	"	Dec. 13	
Thomas Bevan	29	"	
Ebnezer Field	30	"	
Timothy Munger	"	"	
Adnah Cramton	"	"	
Beriah Cruttenden	"	"	
Scimeon Saxton	"	"	
Beriah Norton	Apr. 3	"	
Jonathan Post	"	"	

Names and Qualities of officers and Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Caleb Chapon	Apr. 3	Dec. 13	
Elikermor Pelton	"	"	
Reubin Post	1		Sep. 21
Elias Post	"	Dec. 13	
Samuel Spener (?)	3	"	
Ziba Loveland	4	"	
Elijah Dee	1	"	
Stephen Watrous	4	Oct. 13	
Benoni Farnam	5	Dec. 13	
Jo^s (or Jo^n) Grave	12	"	
Solomon Stone	17	"	
Timothy Leet	3	"	
Phinehias Johnson	6	"	
Abner Evarts	8	"	
Are Norton	24	"	
Josiah Cruittenden	27	"	
Aaron Hill	8	Aug. 27	
Timothy Spencer	17	Dec. 13	
John Lee	18	"	
Elishia Coan	19	"	
Joseph Rowloson	18	"	
Josiah Chittenden	"	"	
William Bushnal	1	"	
John Hand	"	"	
Daniel Dee	"	"	
Elias Megs	3	"	
Timothy Bradley	"	"	
Cebras Everte (?)	"	"	
Joshua Bishop	4	"	
Tiranus Collins	18	"	
Samuel Loper	"	"	
Siemeon Spener	5	"	
Judah Houd	"	"	
Aaron Stone	"	"	
Obideah Tyler	"	"	
Jonathan Cramton	12		Sep. 15
Samuel Grencal	17	Dec. 13	
Ebnezer Belden	"	"	
Cornelius Smith	May 5		Never Joind
Samuel Luddenton	25	Dec. 13	
Amos Hotckis	"	"	
Silias Benten	"	"	
John Stone	"	"	
Joiel Thomson	"	"	
Joseph Hatch	"	"	
Levi Fowler	"		Oct. 13
Jared Leet	1	Dec. 13	
Timothy Hand	"	"	
Samuel Buckingham	"	"	
Elishia Chapmon	"	"	
Zebulon Norton	22	"	
Joseph Chidsey	25	"	
Shubal Shelley	18	"	
Joseph Dudley	26	"	
Daniel Evans	"	"	
Nathan Bealiey (?)	"	"	
Ambrus Graves	27	"	

Names and Qualities of officers and Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Philemon Hall	May 27	Dec. 13	
Ebnezor Bishop	"	"	
William Crook	"	"	
Jesse Cramton	26	"	
Jeremiah Doud	"	"	
Daniel Seaward	27	"	
Phinehius Beailey	29	"	
Charles Falkner	27	"	
Timothy Shelley	26	"	
Samuel Post	14	"	
Rossel Dudley	30	"	
Ezra Cran	25	"	
William Star	"	"	
William Beailiey	26	"	
Elikeam Jones	25	"	
Elnathan Smith	27	"	
Charles Kartling	16	"	
John Tucker	11	"	
Samuel Bealiey	27	"	
Jeremiah Chalkr	28		Sep. 17

[Indorsed] Capt Andrew Wards Pay Role
January 1, 1759
No 5

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. GAYLORD.

Samuel Gaylord [of Middletown], Captain.
John Sumner, First Lieutenant.
Gideon Goodrich, Second Lieutenant.
Francis Hollister, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

The Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Gaylords Company For the Year 1758

Names & Qualitys of Officers & Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Saml Gaylord Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 17		
John Sumner Lieut.	"	" 28		
Gidn Goodrich "	"	" 17		
Fran Hollister Ens.	"	" "		
Amos Johnson Serj.	30		[ ]	
Stephen Scovel "	Apr. 3	Nov. 17		
John Treat "	7	" "		
Alexr Chalker "	"	" "		
Hugh Brown "	May 24	" "		
Jesse Higgins "	Sep. 19	" 21		
Daniel Lewis Corp.	Apr. 8	Oct. 14		
Jabez Barns "	3	Nov. 17		
Joseph Dart "	8	" "		
Appln Hollister "	7	" "		
Elisha Roberts Drum.	17	" "		
Geo. Risley "	10	" "		
Jabez Arnold	3	Oct. 21		

Names & Qualitys of Officers & Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Jeremiah Arnold	May 30	Oct. 21		
Timothy Brooks	Apr. 17	Nov. 17		
Josiah Brainerd	3	" "		
Alex^r Bow	1	" "		
Stephen Bow	"	" 28		
Zacheus Bacon	Mar. 31	" 17		
Thos Bliss	"	" "		
John Benjamin	Apr. 17	" 2		
Caleb Benjamin	10	" 17		
Benjamin Bond	May 30	" "		
John Barker	"	" 28		
Jonathan Bidwell	Apr. 17	" 17		
Abijah Cornwell	11	" "		
John Case	7	" "		
Joseph Cook	June 6		Sep. 1 (?)	
Lemuel Daniels	Apr. 3	Nov. 17		
Timothy Deming	17	" 1		
Joseph Deming	Mar. 31	" 17		
Ebenezer Doud	"	" 21		
Stephen Dewolph	May 31	Oct. 25		
Bennet Eglestone	Apr. 5	" 29		
Benjamin Goff	3	Nov. 17		
Samuel Goff	May 31	" "		
Elisha Goff	Apr. 3	Oct. 17		
Jonathan Gains	7		Oct. 25 *	
Levi Goodwine	10			Never Joined
Peter Goodrich	4	Nov. 17		
Ephraim Goodrich	May 29	" "		
Isaac Gill	Mar. 30	Oct. 17		
Jotham Hall	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Josiah Hills	3	Dec. 6		
Thomas Hunt	"	Nov. 17		
Thos Hollister	6	" "		
Jesse Higgins	1	Sep. 19		
John Holden	7	Oct. 31		
Abijah Hubbard	June 1	Nov. 8		
Benjamin Hodge	May 29	Oct. 25		
Joash Hall	June 2	Nov. 3		
David Johnson	1	" 8		
Hanover Knap	Apr. 1	" 1		
Asaph Kimball	5			Deserted
Thos Loveland	14	Oct. 15		
Jonathan Leonard	Mar. 31	Nov. 3		
Abijah Lee	June 2	" 28		
Samuel Lee	Apr. 3	Dec. 6		
Amos Lucas	4	Nov. 17		
James Markham	10	" "		
James Mattocks	Mar. 28	Dec. 6		
Asahel Porter	Apr. 4	Nov. 8		
Jedidiah Prior	3	" 17		
Timothy Paterson	Mar. 28	Dec. 6		
Edward Potter	Apr. 10	Nov. 17		
John Ranny	Mar. 31	Oct. 28		
Aaron Roberts	Apr. 21	" "		
Saml Raymont	4	Nov. 17		

* He was killed in an engagement. [*State Library, War 8, 21.*]

Names & Qualitys of Officers & Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Oliver Rugg	Apr. 10		Oct. 16	
James Rice	May 31	Nov. 17		
Westal Scovel	Apr. 8	" "		
Stephen Sweat	3		Sep. 6	
Thomson Spelman	Mar. 29	Nov. 17		
Jesse Swaddle	Apr. 3	" "		
Josiah Scovel	11	" "		
Jonathan Sage	"	" "		
George Saxton	Mar. 31	" "		
John Stevens	Apr. 4	" "		
John Smith	7	Aug. 31		
Israel Smith	10	Nov. 17		
Gideon Sage	4	" "		
David Sparks	7	" "		
Thomas Slate	17	" 1		
Solomon Sage	1	" 7		
Lamberton Stocking	May 29	" 17		
Elizer Steel	30	Aug. 4		
Moses Scot	29	Nov. 17		
John Taylor	Apr. 10	" "		
Fortunatus Taylor	May 3	" "		
John Thomas	June 1	" "		
Seth Thayer	Mar. 28	" "		
Samuel Wright	Apr. 7	" "		
Elihu Wright	"	" 1		
John Williams	Apr. 29	" 17		
Joseph Watson	10			Never Join'd
Derius Weston	June 2	Nov. 10		
Simeon Young	Apr. 10	" 17		

[Indorsed] Pay Role of Capt Samll Gaylords Company In ye First Regiment of Connecticut and Sixth Company
No 6
Lemuel Daniels
Asael Porter

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLEHEY.

Timothy Hierlehey [of Middletown], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]

Samson Howe, First Lieutenant.

Christopher Hamlin [of Middletown], Second Lieutenant.
Joseph Green [of Middletown], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Timothy Hierlihy's Comp[ ] with the time of Enlistmen[ ] dead, deserted, discharged

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Capt Timo Hierlihy	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Lt. Samson Howe	" "	" "		
" Christr Hamlin	" "	" "		
Ensn Joseph Green	" "	" 1		
Sergt Jonathan Johnson	" 28	" 16		
" Nathll Churchel	Apr. 8	" "		

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Serg[t] Aaron Stevens	Mar. 30	Nov. 15		
" Daniel Sizer	" 28	" "		
Corp[l] Marcus Cole	" 27	" "		
" John Timbrel	" 29	Sept. 24		
" Jonathan Barns	" 30		Sept. 13	
" Francis Whitmore	" 28	Oct. 7		
Clerk, John Rogers	Apr. 6	Nov. 16		
Drum[r] Josiah Hubbard	" 18	" "		
" Richard Ranny	" 19	Sept. 30		
William Andrews	" 10	Nov 16		
Samuel Akins	" "	" "		
Benajah Bowers	Mar. 31	" "		
Richard Blake	" 29	" "		
Elijah Barns	Apr. 10	" "		
Charles Bassel	" 9	Oct. 26		
Daniel Brooks	Mar. 28	Nov. 16		
John Bowers	Apr. 10	" 3		
Isaac Bayley	" 13	" 16		
Nodiah Bevins	" 15	Oct. 26		
Peter Butler	Mar. 30	Dec 7		
Simeon Barns	Apr. 1	Nov 16		
Joseph Barns	" 3	" "		
John Blake	" 4	" "		
Daniel Barns	May 22		Oct. 14	
William Bradford	" 30	Nov. 18		
Moses Bordman	June 10	Sept. 30		
Thomas Cornwell	Mar. 30	Nov. 16		
Benjamin Clark	" 23	Oct. 26		
Ebenezer Cole	" 27	Nov. 16		
Janna Churchel	May 11	Oct. 26		
Elijah Cook	Apr. 13	Nov. 16		
James Cady	" 10	" "		
Joshua Cook	" 26	" "		
James Cravath	" 3	" "		
John Crowel	" "	" "		
Daniel Cone	" 10	" 18		
Samuel Crowel	May 31	" 16		
William Carr	June 1	" 10		
Giles Doud	Mar. 28	Sept. 24		
David Davis	Apr. 13	Oct. 26		
Ebenezer Elton	Mar. 28	Nov. 18		
Ambrose Egelston	Apr. 1	Oct. 26		
Samuel Egelston	June 6	Nov. 16		
Silas Foster	Apr. 3	" "		
Robert Fairchild	Mar. 28	" 28		
Elisha Fairchild	Apr. 1	" 16		
Owen Fluskey	May 30	" "		
Zacheus Higbe	" 28	" "		
Daniel Higbe	" 11	" "		
Ebenezer Harding	[ ] 13	" "		
Charles Hamlin	Mar. 29	" "		
Beriah Higgins	Apr. 4	" "		
Jonathan Hubbard	" 1	" "		
Gideon Hale	May 31	Sept. 14		
Lemuel Holland	" 30			Oct. 22
Aaron Howe	[ ] 5	Nov. 16		
Jeremiah Kentner	[ ] 7	" "		

	Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
	Reuben Lewis	[ ] [ ]	Nov. 28		
	Peter Latch	[ ] [ ]	" 16		
	Martin M^c^Kiniry	[ ] [ ]	" "		
	Dinnis M^c^Kiniry	[ ] 27		Nov. 2nd	
	Thos M^c^Cleave	[ ] 10	Nov. 16		
	John Miller	[ ] "	" "		
	Abner Mitchel	[ ] 30	" "		
	John Osborn	[ ] 21	" "		
	Jonah Prior	[ ] 27	" 2		
	Aaron Parsons	[ ] 30		Sept. 13	
	Nathan Robison	[ ] 7		Nov. 18	
	Stephen Ranny	[ ] 8	Nov. 16		
	Samuel Ranny	[ ] [ ]		Aug. 21	
	J[ ]	[ ] [ ]	[ ]		
	Edward Slee	[ ] [ ]			June.
	David Smith	Apr. 3			May 4
	Joseph Slate	" 10	June 29		
	Amos Stocking	" "	Dec. 7		
	Jonah Strickland	" "	Oct. 24		
	Elisha Shepard	" "	Nov. 16		
	Thomas Stevenson	" 27	Oct. 13		
	David Starr	" 3	Dec. 7		
	Samuel Spelman	June 1	Nov. 16		
	John Thomas	May 30	" "		
	John Ufford	Apr. 30	" "		
	Edward Washbon	" 13		July 27	
	Jonathan Ward	" 4	Nov. 16		
	David Wickham	May 30	Dec. 7		
	William Ward	" "	Oct. 24		
	Amos Wetmore	Apr. 10	Nov. 1		
	Isaac Woodward	May 30	Oct. 5		
	John Willcocks	" "	Nov. 16		
	Roman Wetmore	" "	" 18		
	Collins Yeomans	Apr. 8	" 3		
	John Timbril	Sept. 25	" 16		
Corp^l^	Gideon Hale	" 15	" "		
"	Giles Doud	" 25	" 18		
Serg^t^	Joseph Slate	June 30	" 16		

[Indorsed] A pay Roll of Capt Timothy Hierlihy's Company 1758
N° 7
Jno. Thomas p^r^

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOLCOMB.

Nathaniel Holcomb [of Simsbury], Captain. [*State Library, War 8, 6.*]

Noah Humphrey [of Simsbury], First Lieutenant.
Nathaniel Griffin [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant.
Jonathan Case, Jr., [of Simsbury], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of The Company Commanded By Capt Nathaniel Holcomb in Co^ll^ Phinehas Lymans Reg^t^ in the Campaign 1758

Mens Names and Rank	Time of the Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Dyed	Time when Deserted
Nath[ll] Holcomb Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 14		
Noah Humphry 1st Lieut.	"	"		
Nath[ll] Griffen 2nd "	"	Aug. 24		
Jonathan Case Ens.	"	"		
Serj. Abel Humphry	Apr. 26	Oct. 31		
Serj. Nath[ll] Spring	May 29	21		
Serj. Micah Case	Apr. 18	Nov. 14		
Serj. Joseph Smith	May 27	4		
Clerk Serajah Stratton	1		July 30	
Corp. Ephraim Adams	Apr. 18	Oct. 28		
Corp. Return Holcomb	June 6	Nov. 14		
Corp. Isaac Buttolph	May 6	"		
Corp. Benjamin Mills	24	"		
Elihu Humphry Drum.	26	"		
Dudley Humphry Drum.	22	"		
Moses Gains	Apr. 17	"		
Isaiah Rice	"	Oct. 28		
Zenos Hays	"	14		
Ebenezar Phelps	"	Nov. 14		
John Barber Ju[r]	18	Oct. 31		
Samuel Barber Ju[r]	20	14		
Elihu Alderman	24	Oct. 8		
Obed Holcomb	19	20		
Joseph Willcockson Ju[r]	"	23		
Jesse Willcockson	20	31		
Moses Lilley	"	Nov. 14		
Abraham Palmer	21	Oct. 31		
Serajah Stratton 2[d]	"	28		
Samuel Higley	15	Nov. 14		
Timothy Case	"		July 31	
Moses Roberts	11	Nov. 14		
John Read Ju[r]	17			July 8
Alexander Cosset	"	Oct. 28		
John Griffen Holcomb	"		Aug. 20	
Ezekiel Holcomb	"	Nov. 14		
Jesse Holcomb	10		Sep. 20	
Maskill Bacon Ju[r]	12	Nov. 14		
Martain Humphry	"	"		
Benoni Griffen Ju[r]	10	18		
Daniel Adams Ju[r]	"		Nov. 20	
Josiah Riley	12	Nov. 14		
Pellatiah Alford	18	"		
Timothy Adams 3rd	20	"		
Samuel Harris	11	"		
John Higley	18	4		
Thomas Sharp	21	"		
Jeremiah Willcockson	May 22		Aug. 29	
Thomas Hoskins	12		Sep. 15	
Nath[ll] Alford	24	Nov. 14		
David Robens	12	"		
David Mills	24	4		
Garshom Rust	30	Oct. 31		
Charles Phelps	29	Nov. 14		
Consider Holcomb Ju[r]	26	Oct. 23		
Benjamin Adams	27	Nov. 14		
Titus Read	"	"		
Jon[th] Lattemore Ju[r]	29	"		

Mens Names and Rank	Time of the Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Dyed	Time when Deserted
John Squamp	Nov. 26	Oct. 8		
Micah Moore	24	30		
Daniel Roberts	27	Nov. 14		
Michael Mitchel	"	Oct. 14		
Job Moore	"	Nov. 14		
Thomas Gideons	"	"		
Abraham Dibbol	June 6	Oct. 20		
Billa Strong	"	" "		
Primas Hill	"	Nov. 14		
Ebenezer Halladay	"	"		
Jonth Humphry	"	4		
Jehial Messenger	7	6		
Elijah Alford	18	14		
Joseph Grimes	21	"		
Roger Case	9	"		

Elihu Humphry additional wages 15 Weeks 2 Days as Clerk

[Indorsed] Serg^{t} Nathl Spring Carried out In ye Muster Roll to ye 21st of Octo^{r} and Should have been Carried out to Novr 4th
Abraham Dibble Carried out In the muster Roll to ye 20th of Octr Should have been to ye 4th of Nov^{r}
Emanuel Neering never Joyned
Ashpenaz Hoskins never Joyned
Jesse Case never Joyned
the 3 Last mentioned had Each their first months pay

Capt Nath^{ll} Holcomb^{s} Pay Roll
N° 8 1758
Micah Case Serg^{t}

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. WOLCOTT.

Gideon Wolcott [of Windsor], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]

Edward Barnard [of Windsor], Lieutenant.
John Ellsworth * [of Windsor], Lieutenant.
Giles Wolcott [of Windsor], Ensign.

A pay Roll of Capt Gideon Wolcotts Company with the Time of Enlistment dead D[ ]arg^{d} &c

Mens Names and Quallity	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead or Captivated
Capt. Gideon Wolcott	Mar. 27	Nov. 15	
Lieut. Edward Barnard	" "	" "	
Lieut. John Ellsworth	" "	" "	
Ens. Giles Wolcott	" "	" "	
Serg. Silas Wells	Apr. 12	July 28	July 28 Captivated
Serg. Sam^{ll} Bancroft	" "	Nov. 15	
Serg. Jonathan Pinney	" 25	" "	
Serg. Eben^{r} Bissell	June 5	" "	
Clerk Alex^{r} Gaylord	May 29	" "	

* Probably he was John Ellsworth, Jr.

Mens Names and Quallity	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Captivated	
Corp. Hugh Tomson	Apr. 13	Aug. 31		
Corp. Thomas Jarrall	" 14	Nov. 15		
Corp. Asahel Bissell	May 25	" "		
Corp. Joseph Griswold	Apr. 24	" 7		
Drum. John Sadd	" 13	Sep. 28		
John Alford	" 18	Nov. 15		
Jeremiah Alford	May 26	" "		
Hez^{ah} Allen	Apr. 11	" "		
Asahel Andrass	May 19	" 3		
David Brown	" 1	" 2		
Nath^{ll} Bessell	" 25	Oct. 1		
Samuel Boles	June 1	" 22		
William Buckland	May 27	Nov. 15		
John Bower	" 1	" "		
Daniel Bower	Apr. 17	" "		
William Britton	" 27	" "		
Israel Bissell	" 20	" "		
John Bissell	" 4	Oct. 24		
Thos Bancroft	Apr. 21	Aug. 6	Aug. 6	Dead
Job Blodget	" 19	" [ ]	" 7	
Levi Booth	" 24	Nov. 15		
Shadrach Barber	" 17	" "		
Oliver Barber	May 25	Aug., 13		
Jonathan Bement	" 17	Nov. 15		
Daniel Baker	" 1	" "		
John Briggs	" 17	" "		
Henry Chapman	Apr. 13	" "		
Benoni Clark	" 26	" "		
Daniel Clark	" 17	Apr. 18		
Ruben Cook	" 27	Nov. 15		
Silas Coy	" 13	" "		
Silas Casse	" 27	Sep. 16	Sep. 16	Dead
Jonathan Cook	May 28	Nov. 15		
Israel Dibble	" 18	" "		
Francis Drake	" 24	" "		
Dudley Drake	Apr. 27	" "		
Elijah Denslow	May 31	" 2		
Ruben Denslow	" 25	" 15		
Daniel Eaton	Apr. 12	" "		
Jonathan Eggolstone	" 27	" "		
Jedediah Eggolstone	May 26	Oct. 20		
John Ellsworth	Apr. 13	" 17	Oct. 17	
Gurdion Ellsworth	" 24	Nov. 15		
Eliphelet Ellsworth	May 28	Sep. 19	Sep. 19	
Abiathar Evans	Apr. 19	Nov. 15		
John Fowler	" 12	" "		
Thomas Foster	" 27	" "		
Daniel Filley	June 1	" "		
Jonah Filley	May 24	Sep. 16	Sep. 16	
Francis Griswold	" 25	Nov. 15		
John Hoskins	Apr. 27	Sep. [ ]		
Eli Holcomb	May 26	Nov. 15		
Nath^{ll} Haydon	" "	" "		
Aug^{tus} (?) Haydon	" 25	" "		
Joel Halkins	" 28	Aug. 27		
Asher Isham	" 25	Nov. 15		
Eliphelet Lomis	Apr. 27	" "		

Mens Names and Quallity	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead or Captivated
Ebenezer Loomis	May 29	Nov. 15	
Abel Loomis	June 3	Oct. 16	Oct. 16
Amos Lawrence	May 25	Nov. 15	
Paul McKinstry	Apr. 24	" "	
John Moore	" 17	Aug. 12	Aug. 12
Joseph Marvin	" 18	Nov. 15	
Jacob Munsell	May 25	July 20	
Dennis Marr	" 26	Nov. 15	
Elisha Moore	June 6	" "	
Thomas Newberry	Apr. 19	" "	
Phinehas Nash	May 1	" "	
Daniel Peirce	" 30	" "	
Thomas Parsons	" 15	" "	
Elisha Pendal	" 1	" "	
Jonathan Pasco	Apr. 17	Sep. 5	Sep. 5
Alex[r] Phelps	May 9	Nov. 15	
Uriah Peas	Apr. 18	" "	
Sam[ll] Russell	May 26	Oct. 1	
John [ ]harts	" "	Nov. 15	
Dan[ ] Sexton	June 8	" 5	
Thomas Sexton	Apr. 13	" 15	
Elijah Strong	May 25	Aug. 2	Aug. 2
David Soaper	" 30	Nov. 15	
Asahel Smith	" 24	" "	
Timothy Scott	Apr. 24	Sep. 24	
Oliver Skinner	May 1	Nov. 15	
Zepheniah Snow	Apr. 15	" "	
Eli Simons	" 17	" "	
Joseph Stedman	May 1	Sep. 23	Sep. 23
Silas Stevenson	Apr. 27	Nov. 15	
Peter Wolcott	" 18	Aug. 31	
Hez[h] Wills	" 11	Nov. 15	
James White	" 18	Aug. 31	
Benajah Webster	" 13	Nov. 15	

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Gid[n] Wolcotts Pay Roll Campaign 1758
No 9
John Ellsworth L[t]
Daniel Pierce living 81

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEE.

Josiah Lee [of Farmington], Captain. [*State Library, War 8, 12.*]

John Stoughton [of Windsor], Captain from Aug. 22 to Nov. 14.
[*State Library, War 8, 11.*]

Judah Woodruff [of Farmington], First Lieutenant.
John Edgcomb, Second Lieutenant.
Shubael Griswold, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Role of Cap[t] Josiah Lee's Comp[y] with the time of Enlistments Deaths & Discharged 175[ ]

Mens Names.	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Josiah Lee Capt.	Mar. 27	Aug. 31		
Judah Woodruff Leut.	" "	Oct. 22		
John Edgcomb "	" "	Nov. 14		
Shubael Griswold Ens.	" "	" 4		
Josiah Goodrich Sergt	Apr. 13	" 14		
David Andruss "	" 7	" "		
Samuel Bird "	" "	" "		
Azar Curtis	" 18	" "		
Roger Riley Clerk	" 14	" "		
Thomas Clark Corpl	" 13	" "		
Ephraim Durwin "	May 1	Oct. 27		
Thodah Seymour "	" 30	Nov. 14		
Eliakim Seymour "	Apr. 20	Oct. 24		
Roger Myggat Drmr	" 12	Nov. 14		
Noah Andrus Private	June 3	" 14		
John Abernethey	Apr. 10	" 14		
Samuel Avered	May 26	Sept. 22		
Ashbel Andrass	Apr. 18	Nov. 14		
Wise Barns	" "	" "		
Asa Bray	" 26	" "		
Robert Barrett	" "	" 3		
Moses Barns	May 15	Oct. 24		
Titus Buck	Apr. 20	Nov. 14		
Jedediah Barns	" 28	Oct. 26		
Timothy Barns	" 24	Nov. 14		
Josiah Barns	" 25	" 4		
James Benham	May 26	" 14		
Titus Bunnel	" 24	" "		
Johnson Cleyland	" 15	" "		
James Clark	Apr. 15	" "		
John Collins	May 10	" "		
Peter Curtiss	Apr. 17	" "		
Abraham Cadwell	" 18	" "		
Isaac Cadwell	" "	" "		
Oliver Coe	May 25	" "		
Thomas Coutch	Apr. 20	Oct. 27		
Solomon Deming	" "	Nov. 14		
Jeremiah Dailey	" 18	" "		
Timothy Frances	" 20	Oct. 24		
James Frances	" 27	Nov. 14		
Elisha Fox	" 8	" "		
Elisha Gridley	May 26	Aug. 12		
Joseph Gaylord	Apr. 11	Nov. 14		
Agar Gaylord	" 18	" "		
Jonathan Gillet	May 25	" "		
Eliphlet Gillet	" 1	" 4		
Ezekiel Hosford	Apr. 17	" 14		
Siragai Hosford	" 10	" 10		
James Hadsdel	" 18	" 14		
Selah Hubbard	May 17	" "		
Roswell Hubbard	" 30	" "		
Ebenezer Samford	Apr. 13	" "		
Ebenezer Hamblin	May 19	" "		
Levi Hungerford	Apr. 11	Sept. 28		
Benjamin Hungerford	" "	Nov. 14		
Thomas Hungerford	" 25	" "		
Jesse Judd	" 17	" "		

Mens Names.	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
David Kilborn	Apr. 20		Nov. 5	
Joshua Kilborn	May 29	Nov. 4		
Richard Kilborn	" "	" 14		
Esaias Kelcey	" 1		Sept. 21	
John Linsey	" 19	Nov. 14		
Simeon Loomies	" 26	" "		
John Miller	June 3	Aug. 23		
Andrew Messenger	Apr. 10	Nov. 14		
Gideon Matthews	May 25	" "		
Matthew Norton	Apr. 17	" "		
James Norton	" 18	" "		
Joseph Norton	" "	" "		
Thomas Norton	" 19	" "		
Ashbel Norton	" 17		Nov. 22	
Nathaniel North	" 24	Nov. 14		
Daniel Owen	" 15			Aug. 9
Thomas Ollcutt	" 18	Nov. 14		
David Orviss	May 25	Oct. 8		
David Pike	Mar. 30	Nov. 14		
Zebulun Peck	Apr. 17	" "		
Justus Peck	May 26	" "		
John Prat	Apr. 27	" "		
Joshua Persons	" 15	" "		
Joseph Root	" 4	" "		
Clark Roys	" "	Sept. 22		
Hezekiah Roys	May 25	Nov 4		
John Squier	Apr. 10	" 14		
Abner Snow	May 23		Oct. 19	
Gershom Smith	Apr. 21	Nov. 14		
Ephraim Squier	May 25		Oct. 19	
Oliver Tuttle	Apr. 18	Nov. 14		
Abijah Tryon	" 22	" "		
Ebenezer Tillotson	" 24	" "		
Ephraim Tucker	May 26	" 10		
Thomas Wright	Apr. 20	" 14		
Amos Wright	May 29	" "		
Daniel Wright	" "	" "		
Thomas Warner	" 26	" 1		
Samuel Warner	" "	" 14		
Ephraim Willcoks	Apr. 18	Sept. 30		
Isaac Whisk	May 1	Nov. 14		
James Recho Gary	" 25	" 1		
Israel Freeman	Apr. 15	" 14		
Cesar Negro	" 25	" "		
Bristo Negro	" 19	" "		
Sepoos Indian	May 26	Oct. 13		

[Indorsed] Capt Josiah Lees Pay Roll N° 10
Farmington
Shubael Griswold an Ensign & L^t
1758
Thos Norton &c
Wise Barns

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. TURNER.

Isaac Turner [of Killingworth], Captain.
Peleg Redfield [of Killingworth], First Lieutenant.
Samuel Rose, Second Lieutenant.
George Nettleton, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Isaac Turner commanded this company, which consisted of eighty-seven men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 55.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. CHAPMAN.

Samuel Chapman [of Tolland], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Titus Olcott, First Lieutenant. [*State Library, War 8, 88.*]

George Cooley [of Somers], Second Lieutenant.
Solomon Wills, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Chapmans Company in the first Regiment for the Year 1758

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dyed Deserted and Captivated
Samuel Chapman Capt	Mar. 27	Sep. 18	
Titus Olcott Lieut.	"	26	
George Cooley "	"	Aug. 18	
Solomon Wildes Ens.	"	Nov. 16	
Saml Benton Serj.	May 1	"	
Jonathan Birge "	Apr. 10	"	
Abner Webb "	7		Nov. 2
Samuel Huntington "	10	Oct. 19	
James Steel Clark	May 1	Nov. 16	
Solomon Hall Corp.	Apr. 10	"	
Jonathan Bill "	"	"	
Asa Wood "	7		Nov. 13
Nathl Boardman "	10	Nov. 16	
Henry Bowen Drum.	May 15	"	
Charles King "	Apr. 20		Sep. 6
Joseph Conant	24	Sep. 9	
William Benton	10	7	
Moses West	20		Oct. 13
John Lothrop	4	Nov. 16	
Joseph Eaton	10	Oct. 23	
David Bosworth	"	Nov. 1	
Joseph Heath	24	16	
Renaldo Burdin	10	"	
Joseph Whitcomb	"	2	
John Barnard	"	16	
Jonathan Burroughs	"	9	
Abner West	"	16	
Hope Lothrop	"	"	
Timothy Ladd	"	"	
Jacob Newell	24		Aug. 8

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dyed Deserted and Captivated
John Isom	Apr. 7	Nov. 16	
Lothrop Shurtlif	4	"	
John Gray	13	"	
Benjamin Crane	24	"	
Joseph Davis	10	Oct. 19	
Hez. Waters	16	Nov. 16	
Isaac Hills	11	"	
Joshua Hutchins	10	18	
Jonathan Dart	"	16	
Joseph Spencer	"	Oct. 1	
Beriah Brownson	20	Nov. 16	
Hez. King	11	21	
Samuel Hutchins	10	16	
Joseph Tucker	"	Oct. 17	
Jonathan Buckland	"	Nov. 16	
Samuel Blackmore	"	"	
Jonathan Wright	"	"	
Moses Goodrich	"	"	
Lemuel Jones	20	"	
David Talcott	May 25	Oct. 26	
Moses Thrall	Apr. 11	Nov. 16	
Brinton Paine	"	"	
William Hoskins	10	"	
Daniel Pratt	7	17	
Abram Whipple	"	Oct. 17	
John Atchingson	20	Nov. 18	
Oliver Chapin	7		Dec. 7
[ ]h[h] Spencer	"	Nov. 16	
John Fuller	"	5	
Joseph Buel	"	Aug. 31	
Alex[r] Goudy	"	Nov. 16	
John Orsborne	"	Sep. 25	
Tho[s] Buck	"	Oct. 28	
Sam[l] Bartlett	20	Nov. 16	
Luke Parsons	7	18	
Tho[s] Waters	19	9	
James Kibbe	7	6	
James Pease	"	Sep. 23	
Nath[l] Brace	"	Nov. 16	
Jacob Ward	"	Oct. 25	
Abner Pease	"	Nov. 16	
John Ford	"	"	
Jonathan Felt	"	"	
William Russel	18	Oct. 25	
Nathan Harvey	May 1	Nov. 16	
Jonathan Bliss	"	"	
Shub[l] Dimock	"	Oct. 23	
Benj[a] Shepard	"	Nov. 9	
Lemuel Hatch	"	16	
Jabez Bradley	"		Sep. 14
Joseph Luce	"	Oct. 28	
Abijah Markham	"	Nov. 16	
Tho[s] Burns	"	"	
Hez. Welles	2	"	
Jacob Hills	"	"	
Joseph Crocker	27	"	
Simeon Webster	25	"	

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dyed Deserted and Captivated
Solomon Loomis	May 25	Oct. 24	
Joseph Tilden	"	Nov. 22	
Joel Daniels	"	Oct. 28	
Sam[ll] Carver	1	Nov. 7	
John Jordan	15		Sep. 16
Sam[l] Dealing	25	Nov. 16	
Joshua Bill	27	"	
Leonard Pike	25	Oct. 23	
Nathan Tiffeny	"	27	
Nath[l] Warner	20		Sep. 27
Joshua Allen	26	18	
Josiah Field	20	21	

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Samuel Chapmans Pay Roll 1758
N° 12
Renaldo Bridin (?)
Jon[th] Birge Serj[t]
Jacob Ward p
Jacob Hills p
Abner Pease
Jon[th] Felt p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 20, 1758.
Samuel Coit [of Preston] appointed Lieutenant Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 20, 1758.
Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 21, 1758.

Rev. Edward Eells [of Middletown], Chaplain, seven and one half months or from March 27 to Oct. 22, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 78; 8, 97.*]
Dr. Timothy Mix [of Wethersfield], Surgeon, Aug. 1 to Nov. 18, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 68.*]
Dr. Daniel Porter Jr. of Lyme, First Surgeon's Mate, May 11 to Nov. 21, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 69.*]
William Whiting Jr. of Norwich, Second Surgeon's Mate, May 11, 1758, to Jan. 3, 1759, being sick. [*State Library, War 8, 67.*]
Peter Bowdish, Armourer, May 29 to Nov. 20, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 57.*]
David Squire, Armourer's Assistant, July 18 to October 28, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 59.*]
Azel Fitch, Quarter-Master. [*State Library, War 8, 123.*]
Joel Clark, Adjutant, May 11 to Nov. 17, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 82.*]

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
Jabez Thompson, Captain-Lieutenant.
Samuel Hawkins, Second Lieutenant.
Joel Holcomb, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Col° Nathan Whiting's Comp^a in the Second Regim^t of Foot Anno 1758.

Names & Quality		Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Nathan Whiting Col.		Mar. 10	Nov. 20		
Jabez Thompson Capt Lt.		" 27	" 17		
Sam^ll Hawkins	2 "	" "	" "		
Joel Holcomb Ens.		" "	Sept. 20		
David Collens	Serg^t	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Thomas Pain	"	Mar. 29	" "		
John Smith	"	" "	" "		
Caleb Gilbert	"	" 30	" "		
Gideon Wasbon	"	Apr. 3	" "		
John Seabury	Clerk	Mar. 27	" "		
John Gillet Drumm^r		Apr. 10	" "		

Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
David Munson Drum^{r}	Mar. 29	Sept. 16		
Eliph^{a} Tompson Corp^{l}	" 30	Nov. 17		
Nath^{a} Silrag "	May 14	" "		
John Hatch "	" 13	" "		
Joseph Atkins "	Apr. 1	" 4		
David Bishop	" 4	Sept. 8		
Henry Bates	" 10	Nov. 17		
John Burdock	" 1	" "		
John Botchford	" 6	" 10		
Saml Belcher	" 17		Nov. 16	
Arah^{m} Cooper	Mar. 29	Nov. 14		
John Cornish	" "			Apr. 1st
Noboth Cande	Apr. 5	Nov. 8		
Titus Curtis	" 17	" 12		
William Crofoot	" 4	Oct. 29		
John Churchill	May 1	Nov. 17		
Lemuel Chatfield	Apr. 3		Sept. 30	
Danl Chatfield	" "	Nov. 17		
Ezra Dodge	Mar. 28	" 18		
David Dolittle	" 31	" 16		
Joseph Downs	Apr. 4	" 8		
William Duncan	" 13	" 17		
Daniel Dolittle	" 1	" "		
Michael Dolittle	" 18		Sept. 10	
Saml Durand	" 5	Nov. 17		
Benj^{a} Fairchild	" 13	" 2		
Benj^{a} Graham	" 4	" 14		
Michael Gilbert	Mar. 30	" 17		
John Gill	Apr. 20	" "		
Isaac Goodale	" 4	Sept. 30		
John Gibbens	Mar. 29	Nov. 17		
Gideon Horsford	" "	" "		
Joseph Hawkins	Apr. 3	Oct. 26		
John Hull	" 5	Nov. 17		
Hawkins Heart	Mar. 29	Sept. 20		
Danl Hawkins	Apr. 4	Nov. 18		
Eleaz^{r} Hawkins	" 1	Sept. 26		
John Joslin	May 11	Nov. 5		
Isaac Ludington	Apr. 4	" 17		
Tim^{o} Ludington	" 4	" "		
David Mecker	Mar. 30	Oct. 10		
Jonth Mansfield	May 11	Nov. 2		
Daniel McNermarr	Apr. 6	Sept. 30		
Joseph Mansfield	May 1	Nov. 17		
Robert McClymon	Apr. 15	" "		
John Murse	" 3	" "		
Jonth Moss	" 5	" "		
John Munson	Mar. 30	" 18		
Jonth Fenton	Apr. 5	Oct. 26		
Stephen Potter	" 10	Sept. 30		
Joel Potter	Mar. 29	Oct. 10		
Abner Potter	" 30	Nov. 17		
James Pitkin	May 25	Sep. 17		
Philemon Potter	" 1	Nov. 17		
Joseph Potter	" 1	Oct. 1		
Aaron Page	Apr. 4	Nov. 18		
Jese Peck	" 1		Sept. 28	

Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Charles Peck	Mar. 29	Nov. 10		
Sam^{el} Parsons	Apr. 3	" 17		
Eliada Pettit	" 12	" 3		
Jacob Sperry	Mar. 31	Oct. 15		
Benj^{a} Smith	May 24	Nov. 17		
Eden Sperry	Mar. 28	" "		
Elis^{a} Smith	Apr. 5	" 15		
David Slaugter	May 1	Oct. 26		
John Stiles	Mar. 29	Nov. 17		
Joseph Sacket	Apr. 25	Sept. 8		
James Tuttle	" 4	Nov. 17		
Stephen Thomas	May 3	" "		
Timothy Tuttle	" 1	Oct. 20		
Thomas Trukey	" "	" 10		
Josiah Tredway	Apr. 1		Sept. 5	
Saml Tucker	Mar. 30	Nov. 17		
Joseph Sperry	May 24	Oct. 10		
Abner Tharp	Apr. 1	Nov. 4		
Eli Tomlinson	Mar. 29	" 17		
Elij^{a} Wolcott	Apr. 11	" "		
Henry Wooster	" 3	" "		
Jabez Wooster	" 6	" 10		
Nathan Washbone	Mar. 30	" 17		
Adrew Weed	Apr. 15		Oct. 12	
James Way	" 8	Sept. 1		
Rufus Yarrington	" 15	Nov. 17		
Tom Deliverance	May 5	Aug. 1		Deserted
John Howd	Apr. 1	Nov. 17		
Joseph Maway	" 3	" "		
Ceaser	Mar. 29		Nov. 4	
Cyder Tom	" 30		Sept. 10	
Simon Hurd	May 11	Nov. 18		
Benj^{a} Ally	" 19	" 17		
John Butler	Apr. 5	" "		

[Indorsed] Col^{l} Nathan Whitings Pay Roll
Decemb^{r} 1758
John Houde (?)

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. COIT.

Samuel Coit [of Preston], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Asa Keeney, First Lieutenant.

Oliver Coit, Second Lieutenant.
Moses Park, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Rool of Lt Col^{o} Coits Company in Second Reg^{t} of Connecticut Troops Comman'd by Nathan Whiting Esqr with ye time of Intering Into ye Service, also ye time when Dead Deserted or Discharg^{d} therefrom 1758

Mens Names and quality	Time of Inlisting	Time of Dischrgd	
Sam[ll] Coit L[t] Col.	Mar. 10	Nov. 20	
Asa Keeney 1 Lieut.	27	"	
Oliver Coit 2 "	"	"	
Moses Parks Ens.	"	"	
Joseph Johnson Serj.	29		Da[d] Sep. 4
James Brown "	Apr. 1	Nov. 20	
Sam[ll] Mott "	"	"	
Medad Benton "	"	"	
Jon[th] Bruster Clerk	"	"	
Jeremiah Jackson Corp.	Mar. 29	Sep. 4	
Nathan Forbs "	Apr. 13	23	
Ezra Tracey "	1	Nov. 20	
Eb[r] Benjamin	Mar. 29	"	
Asa Davenson Drum.	Apr. 1	"	
Eliab Farnam "	"	Sep. 27	
Jer[ah] Jackson Serj.	Sep. 5	Nov. 20	
Stephen Downer	Apr. 3	Oct. 6	
Jacob Bennett	17	Nov. 20	
Benideck Crocker	1	"	
Stephen Downer Ju[r]	"	"	
Daniel Huls	2	"	
Nath[ll] Holdrige	1	Sep. 5	
Amos Park	"	Nov. 20	
W[m] Button	"	"	
Philep Gray	"	"	
Solomon Storey	"	"	
Jon[th] Tracy	17	"	
David Kimbil	1	"	
Isaac Benjmin	3	Oct. 14	
Theophilus Rix	1	6	
Neh[eh] Williams	13	"	
Jo[s] Hatch	3	"	
Solomon Rich	Mar. 31	Nov. 6	
Isaac Park	Apr. 11	20	
Robert Herrick	10	6	
John Gile Ju[r]	1	20	
Elcaz[r] Herrick	"	"	
Sam[ll] M[c]Farling	8	18	
Dan[ll] Branch	10	20	
David M[c]Lean	15	"	
Jonath[n] Tracy Ju[r]	1	"	
W[m] Herrington	25	Oct. 29	
David Williams	1	Nov. 20	
Benj[m] Brayman	Mar. 30	"	
Elias Herrick	28	"	
Tho[s] Wedge	Apr. 14	"	
Judah Back	May 17	"	
Chris[er] Green	June 1	Oct. 29	
David Green	May 24	Nov. 20	
Henry Herrick	Apr. 1	"	
Rufus Branch	3	29	
Elijah Herrick	1		Ded Sep. 11
Asa Geer	May 27	Nov. 8	
Chris[pr] Dennison	June 1	Sep. 12	
Jon[th] Wilkerson	Apr. 1	Nov. 20	
Elias Geer	"	"	
Joseph Mory	"	Sep. 19	

Mens Names and quality	Time of Inlisting	Time of Dischrgd	
Jn° Geer	May 31	Nov. 20	
Jephtho Kilborn	Apr. 1		De'd Oct. 9
Preserved Brumly	"	Nov. 5	
Joseph Safford	6	Sep. 29	
Asa Laraby	1	Oct. 29	
Cyperan Downer	May 1	Nov. 20	
Josiah Winter	6	"	
Nathan Keeney	Apr. 1	Oct. 21	
Moses Traycy	11	Nov. 20	
Ephraim Coy	25	"	
Asa Eady	10	"	
Benjajah Tracy	"	"	
Jabez Starkweather	May 29	7	
Simeon Gates	Apr. 5		De'd Sep. 29
James Rude	May 28	Nov. 20	
Isaac Herrington	"	6	
Joseph Green	Apr. 13	Oct. 6	
Joshua Seaton	6	Nov. 29	
Solomon Averill	18	Oct. 29	
Dan^ll Stanton	May 24	Nov. 6	
Wm Prentice	Apr. 11		Dead Oct. 1
Silas Pompey	Mar. 31	Aug. 14	
Jn° Lewis	Apr. 18	Sep. 11	
Dan^ll Cochetes	"	Nov. 20	
Joseph Cochetes	17	"	
Eliphaz Pishadouse	1	"	
Sam^ll Thonton	16	"	
George Bak	3	Oct. 6	
John Guile	2	15	
James Benjamin	18	31	
Jn° Mulkin	1		Des^r Aug. 18
Jn° Geers Corp^l aditionel pay	Sep. 5	Nov. 20	

[Indorsed] Preston
Lt Col. Sam^ll Coit Pay Roll
1758

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. SPENCER.

Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam], Major and Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]

Daniel Brainard [of East Haddam], First Lieutenant.

Israel Harding, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Timothy Pasovel, Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Maj. Joseph Spencers Company, the 3^d Company of the 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Dischargd	When Died	When Deserted
Maj. Jos. Spencer	Mar. 10	Nov. 21		
Lieut. Daniel Brainard	" 27	" 2		
2^d Lieut. Israel Harding	" "	" 21		

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Dischargd	When Died	When Deserted
Ens. Tim^{y} Pasovel	Mar. 27	Nov. 18		
Serg. Jonth Spencer	Apr. 3	" "		
Serg. James Sparrow	Mar. 31	" "		
Serg. Benj^{a} Fuller	Apr. 11	" 3		
Serg. Zeph^{h} Andrews	" 3	" 18		
Clark Stephen Gardner	" 4	" "		
Corp Abner Scovel	" 3	" "		
Corp. Wil^{m} Aken	" 6	" "		
Corp. Eph^{m} Tiffany	" 13		Aug. 8	
Corp. Micah Scovel	Mar. 30	Oct. 30		
Drum. Joshua Isham	Apr. 11	Nov. 18		
Drum. Lem^{ll} Harding	May 28	" 5		
Joseph Fox	Apr. 3		Sep. 4	
Daniel Gates	" 18	Nov. 18		
Joseph Spencer	" 12		Oct. 6	
Benj. Cone	" 21		" 17	
Thos Baker	June 5	Aug. 25		
Nicolas Ackley	May 29	Oct. 19		
Moses Dodge	Apr. 3	" "		
John Phelps	" 16	" "		
Sam^{ll} Reed	" 7	" "		
John Green	" 11	Nov. 18		
Corp. Gersh^{m} Rowley	" "	" "		
Ansel Anable	" 6	" "		
Nathl Ackly	" 4	" "		
Sam^{ll} Ackley	" "	" "		
James Booge	Mar. 31	" "		
Elisha Beckwith	Apr. 4	" "		
Nathan Beebe	" 3	" "		
John Baits	" "	" "		
Chris^{r} Holmes	" 4	" "		
Richard Booge	" 19	" "		
George Cone	" 18	" "		
Thos Cocks	" 9	" "		
Solomon Chapman	" 2	" "		
Caleb Cook	June 2	" "		
Uriah Church	Apr. 11	" "		
John Dodge	" 3	" "		
Joshua Fox	" 1	" "		
Thos Graves	" 3	" "		
John Gilbert	" 18	" "		
Henry Gray	" 17	" "		
Eben^{r} Horton	" 4	" "		
Ezra Harvey	" 1	" "		
Thomas Harvey	" "	" "		
Thomas Holmes	" 7	" "		
Wil^{m} Markham	" 6	" "		
Barnard (or Barnebas) Phelps	May 29	" "		
Elisha Robbens	Apr. 5	" "		
Henry Scovel	" 3	" "		
Frederick Spencer	" 6	" "		
Joel Spencer	" 28	" "		
Zaccheus Spencer	" 27	" "		
Reuben Tatson	" 4	" "		
Caleb Tennant	" 6	" "		
Solomon Mack	June 5	" "		
Benj^{a} Reed	Apr. 6	" 5		

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Dischargd	When Died	When Deserted
Simeon Sanders	June 2	Nov. 5		
Sam^{ll} Willey	Apr. 27	" "		
Andrew Minard	May 29	" "		
Sam^{ll} Hun	" 4	" "		
Asa Harris	June 3	" "		
Jared Griswold	Apr. 17		Oct. 20	
Isaac Tatton	" 1	Nov. 5		
David Brooks	" 4	" "		
Joshua Cone	" "	" "		
Oliver Fox	" 25	" 4		
John Ryant	" 17	" "		
Elias Purple	" "	Sep. 6		
Pierce Mobb	" 7	Nov. 6		
James Smith	Mar. 31	" 8		
John Smith	" "	" 4		
Ebenez^{r} Cook	Apr. 18	Oct. 31		
James Cook	" 6	" "		
Sam^{ll} Fox	" 13	" 30		
James Brooks	" 4		Nov. 3	
Mark Graves	" 3	Nov. 8		
Joseph Ernold	" 4	" 3		
Stephen Whittlesy	June 6			July 15
Abraham Warner	Apr. 21			June 6
David Stocker	" 25			" "
Math^{w} Ransom	May 4			" "
Samuel Fox Jr	Apr. 19	July 15		
Benj. Stark	" 17	Oct. 2		
Daniel Chapman	" 3	Nov. 18		
Nath^{n} Burnam	" 1	" 2		
Jonath^{n} Chappel	" 5	" 12		
Jacob Miller	" 13	" 11		
Sam^{ll} Horton	May 31	Oct. 29		
Thomas Shepard	Apr. 6	Nov. 10		
John Avory	May 31	" 3		
Ezekiel Crocker	Apr. 6	" 11		
Amos Dodge	" "	" 3		
Thomas Dodge	" 2	" 5		
Zacch^{h} William	" 18	" 18		

Gershom Rowley Corporals additionall pay

[Indorsed] Major Jos. Spencer pay Roll
1758
Ep^{m} Tiffany Corp^{l}
Saml Hun private
Wm Aken Corp^{l}

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Maj^{r} Joseph Spencer's Roll 1758

[This roll notes the residences of the following named men.]

Matthew Ransom	Lyme	Ebenezer Horton	Had^{m}
Sam^{ll} Hun	"	John Smith	"
Mark Graves	"	James Smith	"
Thos Graves	"	Thos Coks	Hebron
Joshua Cone	Had^{m}	Wm Tutson	Indian
James Brooks	"	David Stoker	Trantient person
David Brooks	"	Joel Spencer	Farmington

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

A Roll of the Third Company in the Second Regiment raised in the Colony of Connecticutt 1758

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

A Roll of the 3d Company in the Second Regiment in the Colony of Connecticutt 1758

[In addition to the above this and the preceding roll have the following names]

William Coudry	May	28	Elkanah Higgins	May	30
Simeon Spencer	"	29	Asa Harris	June	3

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Captain.
Samuel Clark, First Lieutenant.
Abraham Foot, Second Lieutenant.
Peter Wooster, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. David Baldwin commanded this company, which consisted of one hundred men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 48.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WELLS.

Edmond Wells [of Hebron], Captain.
Amos Stiles [of Hebron], First Lieutenant.
Samuel Jones [of Hebron], Second Lieutenant.
Abraham Tyler, Jr. [of Haddam], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Wells's Compa in Colo Whitings Regt 1758

Names and quallety	Time of Inlistment		Dischd		Died	
Edmund Wells Capt.	Mar.	27	Dec.	3		
Amos Stiles 1 Lieut.	"	"			Oct.	3
Samll Jones 2 "	"	"	Nov.	28		
Abrm Tyler Ens.	"	"	"	"		
Joseph Wells Serj.	Apr.	1	"	"		
Ephm Taylor "	"	5	Oct.	28		
Ephm Wright "	"	"	Sep.	30		
Abner Spencer "	"	4	Nov.	18		
Eliphelt House Clerk	"	1	"	28		
Berih Wright Serj.	Oct.	1	Dec.	3		
John Ellis "	"	29	Nov.	18		
B. Wright Corp.	Apr.	1	Oct.	1		
John Stedman "	"	"	Dec.	2		
John Ellis "	"	"	Oct.	29		
Jonth Shepard "	"	6	"	31		

Names and quallety	Time of Inlistment	Dischd	Died
William Cox Drum.	May 29	Nov. 18	
Elijah Dewey "	Apr. 6	" "	
Jonth Arnold	June 2		Aug. 22
Thomas Brown	Apr. 1	Oct. 16	
David Barber	May 29	" "	
Aaron Baxtor	Apr. 5	Nov. 28	
John Closson	June 12	Oct. 16	
Andrew Chapple	Apr. 1	Dec. 2	
Elez^{r} Closson	" "	Nov. 28	
James Cox	" "	" "	
Hoseah Curtice	May 29	Sep. 18	
Joseph Dickinson	Apr. 7	Oct. 20	
Ebenz^{r} Dewey	May 29	" 26	
Samuel Fielding	Apr. 1	" 23	
Willm Fletcher	" "	Nov. 18	
John Foord	" 3	Oct. 16	
John Finney	" 1	Nov. 28	
John Gott	" 18	" 5	
Dan^{ll} Gott	" 6	" "	
Joseph Green	" 5	" 18	
Ez^{ll} Haughton	" 1	Sep. 30	
Edward Howard	" 3	Oct. 20	
Tim^{o} Hubard	" 8	Sep. 30	
John Holdrige	" 21		Nov. 8
Nath^{n} Ingraham	" 1	Oct. 2	
John Jones	May 23	" 10	
Thos Ingham	Apr. 1	Nov. 18	
Thos Knapping	May 9	" "	
Joseph Kneeland	June 1	Oct. 20	
Andrew Lisk	May 26	" 18	
Willm Jos^{a} Lewis	Apr. 5	Nov. 28	
Asher Merrell	" 1	" 18	
Dan^{ll} Polley	May 29	" 5	
Ez^{ll} Parrish	Apr. 5	Oct. 26	
Lazuras Puffer	" 3	" "	
Josiah Rockwell	" 1	Sep. 18	
Timothy Ray	" 5	" 30	
John Rust	June 1	Nov. 18	
Jonathan Root	Apr. 6		Sep. 30
Thos Skinner	" 21	Oct. 10	
Jacob Swetland	" 6	Nov. 18	
Abner Spencer	" 8	" 3	
Tim^{o} Steward	" 1	Oct. 26	
Ezra Tylor	June 2	Nov. 18	
Euen Thomas	Apr. 6	Oct. 31	
Isaac Thomas	" 12	Nov. 28	
James Tillotson	June 1		Sep. 20
[ ] Townsand	Apr. 1	Sep. 18	
Elijah Taylor	June 2	Nov. 18	
Stephen Taylor	May 30	" "	
Ephraim Wright	June 1		Oct. 10
Benj^{a} Wright	May 29	Sep. 16	
Benj^{a} Wright J^{r}	" "	" "	
Aaron Wright	Apr. 1	" 20	
Sam^{ll} Wright	May 29	Oct. 31	
Roswell Wright	Apr. 1		Sep. 20 (?)
John Wells	Mar. 28	Sep. 28	

Names and quallety	Time of Inlistment	Dischd	Died
Willm Wallbridge	May 26	Nov. 28	
[ ] Wadsworth	Mar. 28	" "	
[ ] Willcox	May 29	Oct. 16	

[Indorsed] Capt Edmund Wells Muster Roll
John Jones p
Isaac Thomas

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Roll of the Fifth Company in the Second Regiment raised in the Colony of Connecticutt, 1758.

[This roll repeats the names already given and supplies the following which are imperfect in the preceding roll.]

Jesse Townsend
Sam^{ll} Wadsworth
Abel Wilcox

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

A Roll of the Inlisted Soldiers in Capt Wells's Company to be Com^{d} by Col^{o} N Whiting June 14:1758

Mens Names	place of abod	Mens Names	place of abod
Capt. Edmund Welles	Hebron	Privets Joseph Green	Coventry
1st Lt. Amos Stiles	"	Rosel Wright	Glasenbery
2^{d} " Sam^{ll} Jones	"	Wm Josiah Lewis	Colchester
Ens. Abraham Tyler	Haddam	John Holdrige	Hebron
Serj. Joseph Wells	Hebron	Thomas Skinner	"
" Ephraim Tayler	"	John Goot	"
" Ephraim Wright	"	Jonathan Root	"
" Abner Smith	Haddam	Daniel Gott	"
Clerk Eliphelet House	Lebanon	Edward Howard	"
Corp. Beriah Wright	Hebron	John Foord	"
" John Stedman	Lebanon	Lazuras Puffer	"
" John Ellis	Hebron	Timothy Stewart	"
" Jonathan Sheppard	Haddam	Thos Knapping	"
Drum. Wm Cox	Hebron	Aron Baxtor	"
" Elijah Dewey	Lebanon	Ezekel Parrish	"
Privets Aron Wright	Glasenbery	Stephen Taylor	Colchester
Jesse Townsand	Hebron	Wm Walbrige	Coventry
John Finney	Lebanon	David Barber	Hebron
Nathan Ingraham	Hebron	Sam^{ll} Wright	"
Sam^{ll} Fielding	"	Daniel Polley	"
Josiah Rockwell	"	Ebenez^{r} Dewey	"
Andrew Chapple	"	Hoseah Curtice	"
Asher Merrell	"	Abel Willcox	"
Thomas Brown	"	Joseph Dickinson	Haddam
Sam^{ll} Wadsworth	"	Timothy Hubard	"
Thos Ingham	"	Timothy Ray	"
James Cox	"	Abner Spencer	"
Elez^{r} Clauson	Lebanon	Isaac Thomas	"
Ezekel Haughton	Hebron	Evan Thomas	"
Wm Fletcher	Lebanon	John Rus	Hebron
Jacob Swetland	Coventry	Joseph Kneeland	Colchester

Jonathan Curtice	Hebron	Imprest men
James Simes	Lebanon	
Abrah^{m} Blackman Jr	Hebron	

These three men there names Returnd to me and I wornd and ordred them to march with the Company but they Refuse

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

A Roll of the Inlisted Soldiers in Capt Wells's Company to be Commanded by Colo Nathan Whiting May 10th 1758

Mens Names	Place of Abbode	Mens Names	Place of Abbode
Jesse Townsand	Hebron	Elezar Clauson	Lebanon
Joseph Wells	"	Wm Fletcher	"
Thomas Post	"	Jacob Swetland	Coventry
John Ellis	"	Joseph Green	"
Ashur Merrell	"	John Stedman	"
Thomas Brown	"	Aron Wright	Glasenbry
James Cox	"	Rosel Wright	"
Samll Wadsworth	"	Wm Josiah Lewis	Stamford
Thomas Ingham	"	Joel Stedman	Colchester
Beriah Wright	"	Master refuses to let him go	
John Holdrige	"	Samll Wright	Hebron
Thomas Skiner	"	Stephen Taylor	Colchester
John Gott	"	Wm Walbridge	Coventry
Jonathan Root	"	David Barbur Junr	Hebron
Daniel Gott	"	Ebenr Dewey	"
Edward Howard	"	Daniel Polly	"
John Ford	"	Hosea Curtis	"
Lazrus Puffer	"	John Russ	"
Samll Fielding	"	William Cox	Lebanon
Josiah Rockwell	"	Joseph Knecland	Hebron
Timothy Steward	"	Abel Wilcox	"
Thos Knapping	"	Andrew Lisk	"
Ephraim Taylor	"	Benja Wright Junr	Lebanon
Ephraim Wright	"	Elijah Taylor	Colchester
Elijah Dewey	"	John Clossen	Lebanon
Aron Baxtor	"	Ephraim Wright	Hebron
Ezekel Parrish	"	Benja Wright	Lebanon
Nathan Ingraham	"	Ezra Tyler	East Haddam
Ezekiel Haughton	"	Jonth Arnold	" "
Eliphetis Hons	Lebanon	James Tillotson	Hebron
John Finney	"	Moses Allen	"

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.
Amos Sherman, First Lieutenant.
Elisha Williams, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Israel Kimberly, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Capt Amos Hitchcox Company in the 2nd Regiment of the Connecticut Forces Anno Dom 1758

Mens names & Quality	Time of entring the service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Amos Hitchcox Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Amos Sherman Lt.	" "	" 5		
Elisha Williams "	" "	" 16		
Israel Kimberly Ensn	" "	" 16		

Mens names & Quality	Time of entring the service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Elijah Hotchkis Serg[t]	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Nathaniel Sperry "	Apr. 14	Sept. 5		
Joel Munson "	" 3	Nov. 16		
Abijah Buggles "	" 4	" "		
Hez[h] Tuttle Clerk	Mar. 27	Oct. "		
Andrew Tuttle Corp[l]	" "	" 21		
James Baldwin "	May 3		Aug. 18	
Ebenezer Warner "	Mar. 31	Sept. 15		
Ebenezer Williams "	Apr. 7	Nov. 16		
Nath[l] Bishop Drum.	" 28*	" "		
Josiah Alling Private	Mar. 30	" "		
Gidon Andrew	Apr. 3	" "		
Zadock Alling	May 1	Oct. 18		
William Berry	" 30	Nov. 16		
John Blacksly	Apr. 19	Sept. 30		
Obed Bradly	" 11	Nov. 16		
Abel Beecher	" 13	" 9		
Joel Blacksly	" 17	Sept. 29		
John Bevern	" 6	Nov. 16		
Theo[s] Baldwin	Mar. 27	Oct. 31		
David Bears	Apr. 5	Nov. 16		
Oliver Blacksly	" 21	" "		
Step[n] Bristol	" 4	" 9		
John Benham	" "	" 16		
Titus Beecher	" 5	" 9		
Jabez Baldwin	" 16	" 16		
Richard Cuttler	May 22	" 20		
Samuel Candee	Apr. 4	" 16		
Stephen Cooper	" 3	Aug. 18		
Caleb Cooper	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Josiah Pardee Drum.	May 22	Oct. 2		
Jason Cooper	Apr. 17	Nov. 16		
Daniel Canadia	Mar. 30	" 5		
Benja. Curtise	Apr. 17	" 16		
John Clenton	" 22	" "		
William Curlew	May 2			Deserted
Joseph Colling	Apr. 5	Nov. 16		
John Cotter	May 1	Sept. 15		
Ebenezer Downs	" 3	Nov. 16		
John Cook	" 16	Sept. 23		
Daniel Ford	Apr. 5	Nov. 16		
Mathew Ford	" 13	Sept. 30		
John Granis	" 10	Nov. 5		
James Hatch	" 3	" 1		
James Hill	Mar. 30	Sept. 30		
Jere. Ives	" 31	Nov. 16		
Samuel Jacobs	Apr. 5		Oct. 22	
Peter Cavelee	May 22		Sept. 23	
Lem[l] Mansfield	Apr. 3	Nov. 16		
W[m] Mansor	Mar. 29	" "		
Samuel Northorp	Apr. 5	Sept. 15		
Jeremiah Osborn	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Timothy Payn	Apr. 5	" "		
Timothy Ruggles	Mar. 29	" "		
Ichabod Russel	" 27	" "		

*An error of date. He inlisted March 28. [*State Library, War 8, 23.*]

Mens names & Quality	Time of entring the service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Jonathan Russ	Apr. 1	Nov. 16		
Christopher Smith	" 4	" "		
Reuben Sacket	Mar. 27	" "		
Thomas Sandford	Apr. 14	" "		
Dennis Scovit	Mar. 27	" "		
Jonathan Sperry	May 1		July 18	
Elias Sperry	Apr. 5		Sept. 19	
Jn° Sadaugh	" 15	Nov. 16		
Abner Todd	May 22	" "		
James Turner	Mar. 27	Sept. 30		
Jn° Thompson	Apr. 6	" 16		
Aaron Tuttle	" 7	Nov. 6		
Ezekiel Tuttle	" 8	" "		
Hez^h Tuttle Junr	Mar. 28	" 16		
Moses Tharp	Apr. 13	" "		
Ruben Tuttle	" 17	" "		
Abel Tuttle	Mar. 30	Oct. 19		
Oliver Todd	" "		Oct. 2	
Tim° Turner	May 1	Sept. 15		
Caleb Tuttle	Mar. 27	Oct. 16		
Daniel Tucker	Apr. 5	Nov. 5		
Jonathan Tuttle	" "	" 16		
Timothy Thomas	" 4	" "		
Stephen Thompson	" "		Sept. 2	
Joseph Wise	Mar. 28	Nov. 16		
Timothy Wooding	" 27	" "		
Noah Woolcut	Apr. 3	" "		
James Warring	May 1	Sept. 26		
Jesse Woolcut	" 3	Nov. 1		
Uriah Tuttle	" 23	" "		
David Tuttle	" "	Sept. 6		
Jos^h Woolcut	" 22	Nov. 1		
John Virto				Never Joynd.
David Johnson	May 22	Oct. 20		
Jonah Bradly	" 22	Nov. 16		
Christopher Alling	" 22	" "		
Samuel Drummer	" 1	" "		
Dupe Gierald	" 6	Oct. 28		
Jabez Green	" 25	Nov. 16		
Simon Zachara	" 26		Aug. 25	
Ebenez^r Warner Sergt.	Sept. 16	Nov. 16		
Step^n Cooper Corp^l	Aug. 19	" "		
John Cotter "	Sept. 16	" 15		

[Indorsed] Capt Amos Hitchcocks 1758 Pay Roll
Copy B. Ledyard
N haven

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll of this company is indorsed
Capt Amos Hitchcox Pay Roll
1758
Mathew Ford
N haven

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEWIS.

Eldad Lewis [of Southington], Captain
Joel Clark, First Lieutenant.
Gideon Hotchkiss [of Waterbury], Second Lieutenant.
[*Colonial Records.*]
Thomas Richards, Ensign.

A Pay Role of Capt Eldad Lewis Company in ye 2d Regt of Connecticut forces Ad 1758

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharg	Dead or Deserted
Eldad Lewis Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 16	
Joel Clark 1 Lieut.	" "	" 17	
Gidn Hotchkiss 2 "	" "	Sep. 17	
Thos Richards Ens.	" "	" "	
Abel Woodward Serj	Apr. 11	Nov. 16	
Joab Horsington "	" 6	" "	
Abial Robards "	" 7	" "	
Ethan Curtiss "	Mar. 27	" "	
Osee Webster Clerk	" 30	" "	
Ceafus Ford Corp.	Apr. 17		Nov. 3
Timoy Hotchkiss "	" 13	Nov. 16	
Samll Wheden "	" 3	" "	
John Stricktin "	" 11	" "	
Ambros Sloper Drum.	" 1	" "	
Moses Frost "	" "	" "	
David Clark	" "	Oct. 26	
Judah Palmar	" "	" "	
Josiah Hart	" 3	Nov. 16	
Gideon Todd	" "	" "	
Aaron Parsons	" "	" "	
Ebenzr Hunt (?)	" "	" 9	
David Newel (living)	" 8	" 16	
Lovewel Thomas	" 4	" "	
John Chapman	Mar. 31	" "	
Street Yale	" 30	" 9	
Perminias Bunnil	" 29	" 10	
Permis Bunnil Junr	Apr. 3		Aug. 23
James Curtiss	Mar. 29	Oct. 26	
David Curtiss	" "	Nov. 16	
John Bell	Apr. 3	" "	
Joshua Curtiss	Mar. 27	" "	
Abner Curtiss	" "	" "	
Reuben Hitchcock	" "	" "	
Samll Upson	Apr. 3	" "	
Gidn Parker	Mar. 27	" "	
Benjn Benham	" "	" "	
Samll Adams	Apr. 14	" "	
Wonks Nobikin	" "	" "	
Ezekl Scott	" 5	" "	
Eldad Mix	Mar. 31	" "	
Ebenzr Scott	Apr. 1	Dec. 25	
William Pike	Mar. 31		Sep. 16
Jason Hassard	" "		" 29
Ebenzr Prindle	" 27	Nov. 16	
Amos Hitchcock	Apr. 6	" "	
Cornelius Dunham (living)	" "	" "	
John Stoton (?)	" "	" 26	
Nathll Pardee	" 3	" 16	
Eliab Parker	Mar. 27	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharg	Dead or Deserted
John Barret	Mar. 31	Nov. 16	
Oliver Welton	Apr. 7	" "	
Sam[ll] Pike	" 1	" "	
David Pardee	" 9	" "	
Mervin Beckwith	Mar. 29	" "	
Sam[ll] Berley	Apr. 11	" "	
Lemuel Collins	" 12	" "	
Sam[ll] Kellogg	Mar. 27		Sep. 13
Jesse Cook	Apr. 10	Nov. 16	
James Wocoous	" "	" "	
Jobe Yale	" 15	Aug. 31	Desert[d] *
Tho[s] Wornar	Mar. 28		Sept. 4
Luther Evans	Apr. 6	Nov. 16	
James Brown	" 1	" "	
William Munson	" 7	" "	
Jonath[n] Prichard	" 1	" 9	
David Hotchkiss	" "	Sep. 17	
Ebenez[r] Robards	" 7	Nov. 16	
David Fenn	" 3	Oct. 26	
David Arnold	" 7	Nov. 16	
Henry Griley	" "	" 9	
David Barns	" "	" 26	
Joseph Ives	" "	" 16	
Solomon Luttington	" 3	" "	
Nath[ll] Welton	" 10	" "	
John Fancher	" 17	" "	
Sam[ll] How	" "	" 9	
Sam[ll] Spery	" 25	" 16	
David Hungerford	" 11		July 22
William Judd	" "	Nov. 16	
Bertho Williams	" "	" "	
Sam[ll] Richards	" "		Aug. 28
Silas Chapman	" 25	Nov. 16	
Abner Wetmore	" 11		Sep. 4
Sam[ll] Frost	" "	Nov. 16	
Jonath[n] Fulford	" "	" "	
Benj[n] Stillwell	" 24	" "	
Moses Brownson	" 4	" "	
Nath[l] Edwards	" 11	" "	
Benj[n] Williams	" 4	" "	
Sam[ll] Fenn	" 17	" "	
Bernibus Scott	" "	" "	
Kinner Smith	" 24	" "	
Phene[s] Curtiss	" 17	" 18	
Moses Ball	" "		Oct. 7
Tho[s] Way	" "	Nov. 10	
John How	" "	" 16	
Joseph Luttington	" 24	" 10	
Abrah[m] Luttington	" 21	" 16	
Sam[ll] Elwell	" 20	" "	
Ebenz[r] Fancher	" "		Aug. 18
Bela Lewis	" 15	Nov. 16	

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Eldad Lewis[s] Pay Roll 1758.
David Clark
Amos Hitchcock

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

* Deserted Aug. 29. [*State Library, War 8, 94.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton ?], Captain.
John Heath, First Lieutenant.
Robert Niles, Second Lieutenant.
Charles Avery, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. John Stanton commanded this company, which consisted of eighty-five men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 42.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. WADSWORTH.

James Wadsworth, Jr. [of Durham], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Jehiel Tuttle, First Lieutenant.
John Barns, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Daniel Hough, Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Wadsworth's Company in Col Nathan Whiting Esq. his Regiment with each Man's Name Time of Inlistment to the Day of Discharge Weeks & Days in the service A.D. 1758

Mens names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
James Wadsworth Jr. Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 17	
Jehiel Tuttle Lieut.	" "		Aug. 22
John Barns "	" "	Nov. 17	
Daniel Hough Ensn	" "	*	
James Arnold Sergt.	Apr. 6	Nov. 17	
Timothy Roys "	" 1	Sept. 16	
Jacob Foot "	" 4	Nov. 17	
James Cobborn "	" 15	Oct. 21	
Ozias Camp Clerk	" 5		Oct. 1
James Hinman Corpl	" 11	Sept. 27	
as Sergt.	Sept. 28	Nov. 17	
Peleg Spencer Corpl	Apr. 1	Sept. 6	
Nathel Gale "	" 18	Nov. 3	
Aaron Hinman Drum.	" 4	" 17	
Jarius Bunnel "	" 18		July 29
Danel Tharp	May 23	Nov. 9	
Ebenezr Baldwin	Apr. 19	" 17	
Danel Barns	May 23	" 8	
Thos Barns	Apr. 4		Sept. 4
Benjn Barns	" 3	Nov. 17	
Bayze Baker	" 7		Sept. 22
Stephen Bate Jun	Mar. 31	Sept. 1	
Danel Berry	Apr. 18	Oct. 1	
as Clerk	Oct. 2	Nov. 17	
Moses Bidwell	Apr. 14	" "	
Willm Bishop	" 3	" "	
Eli Bradly	" 19	Oct. 31	

* Came home without leave.

[*State Library, War 8, 94.*]

Mens names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
Ezra Brewster	Apr. 5	Nov. 17	
Caleb Carr	May 1	" "	
Thaddeus Carter	Apr. 4	" "	
Willm Carter	May 4	" 5	
Paul Chipman	Apr. 4	Oct. 22	
Isaiah Cook	" 5		Sept. 6
Isaac Cook Jun	Mar. 27	Nov. 17	
Jesse Cook	May 31	" "	
James Corbitt	Apr. 10	Oct. 25	
Samel Curvath	" 12	Nov. 17	
Moses Curtiss	" 4		July 21
Benjn Curtiss	" 13	Nov. 6	
John Darrow	May 2	Sept. 30	
Benjn Farnham	" 3		Sept. 10
Oliver Fowler	Apr. 10	Oct. 31	
Abrm Hall	" "	" 29	
Thos Handly	" 7	" 28	
John Hasting	" 12	Nov. 17	
John Hendrick	May 2		Oct. 20
James Howd	Apr. 18	Nov. 17	
Danel Hudson	" 13	" "	
Abrm Jacobs	" 7	" 31	
Hezh Lewis	" 1	Sept. 16	
James Linn	May 1	Oct. 31	
Danel Maltbie	" 27	Nov. 17	
Robert Marting	Apr. 10		June 1
Danel Meeker	May 31	Oct. 31	
Moses Merriman	Apr. 6		Sept. 20
Ebenezr Miller	" 11	Nov. 3	
Ichabod Miller	" "	Oct. 15	
Nathel Miller	" "	Nov. 17	
Lemuel Moffitt	Mar. 31	" "	
John Munson	Apr. 4	Sept. 23	
Richard Nickels	" 20	" 14	
Elisha Parker	" 11	Oct. 31	
Jacob Pierpoint	" 4	Nov. 11	
Simeon Permele	" 10	" 17	
Benjn Rexford	" 15	" 5	
Rowland Rossetter	" 17	" 17	
Ezekiel Roys	" "	Sept. 6	
Jared Seaward	" 1	" 27	
as Corporal	Sept. 28	Nov. 17	
John Seaward	Mar. 31	" 7	
Willm Smith	Apr. 17	" 17	
David Squire	" 1	" "	
Abrm Stow	" 10	Sept. 16	
Josiah Talmage	May 23	Oct. 23	
James Thomas	Apr. 3	Nov. 8	
Stephen Todd	May 23	" 10	
Nathel Tompkins	" 30	" 3	
Ebenr Truesdell	Apr. 4	Aug. 5	
as Corporal	Aug. 6	Nov. 17	
Richard Wackly	Apr. 4	" "	
Willm Wheeler	" 6	" "	
Oliver Whitmore	" 12	" "	
Munson Winchel	May 23	" "	
Samel Yale	Mar. 27	" 5	
John Martain	June 3	" 17	

Mens names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
Sam^{el} Austin	Apr. 17	Nov. 17	
Benjn King	May 30	" 4	
Abr^{m} Kimberly	" 24	Sept. 23	
Abr^{m} Joslin	" 23		Oct. 8
Isaac Mallary	" 29	Nov. 17	
Ebenez^{r} Robbards	" 25	" "	
Dan^{el} Moultrup Ju	" 30	" 1	
Joseph Russell	June 1	" 12	
Willm Jacobs	May 28	Oct. 7	
Ashur Tharp	June 1		
Sam^{el} Butler	May 24	Nov. 17	
Sam^{el} Baldwin	" "	" "	
Joseph Smith	" "	" "	
John Byinton	" "	" "	
Peter Harrisson	" "	" "	
Noah Harrisson	" "	" "	
David Page	" 23	Sept. 20	

[Indorsed] Capt James Wadsworth^{s} Pay Roll 1758
James Thomas pr
Wm Wheeler

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. COOK.

Ephraim Cook, Captain.
Benjamin Hine [of Milford], First Lieutenant.
Benjamin Royce, Second Lieutenant.
Edward Rogers, Ensign,

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Ephraim Cook commanded this company, which consisted of eighty-three men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 25.*]

There seems to have been a Lieut. Moss in this company.

[*State Library, War 8, 102.*]

Elijah Hotchkiss and Elisha Rush of this company deserted Aug. 8 when on scout with Maj. Putnam. David Miller deserted Aug. 29.

[*State Library, War 8, 94.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. BARKER.

Joshua Barker, Captain.
Azel Fitch, First Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Case, Second Lieutenant.
Jonathan Edgerton, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Roll of Capt Joshua Barker's Comp^{a} in the Second Regiment, comanded by Col^{o} Nathan Whiting

Comission Officers: Joshua Barker, Azel Fitch, Eben^{r} Case, Jonathan Edgerton

Serg^{ts}: Daniel Moulton, Joseph Wattles, Benj^{a} Woodworth, Bazaliel Badger

Clerk: Joshua Chappel

Drum^{r}: Zenas Bliss

Corp^{ls}: Eleaz^{r} Robinson, Jehiel Woodworth, Benj^{a} Woodworth, Ebene^{r} Gary

Privates Joseph Richardson
Stephen Otiss
Benjamin Lyman
Benoni Clark
John Tiffany
Michael Layhee
Andrew Downer
Simeon Clalkin
Daniel Williams
Nath^{ll} Cole
Stephen Barnebee
Joseph Clark
Henry Vorse
John Wise
Abner Hills
Daniel Webster
Amos Clark
Jonathan Clark
Caleb Hyde
John Metcalf
Jonathan Dewey
Edmund Grandy
Amos Treadway
Constant Webster
Elnathan Pope
Thos Walker
George Parker
Josiah Tingley
John Watson
Nehemiah Palmer
Abner Bourn
John Terrey
Philip George
David Woodworth
Wm Bailey
Ebenezer Bill
William Gallop
Wm Dewey

Privates John Loomiss
Noah Fuller (?)
John Marsh
John English
Simeon Chappel
Jonathan Dewey Senr
Hez^{e} Bingham
Samuel Bill
Lemuel Dewey
John Tuttle
Joseph Coy
Aaron Bunce
Jonathan Russell
Ephraim Loomis
Benj^{a} Woodworth Ju^{r}
Richard English
James Smalley
James Sprague
Abram Downer
Samuel Welles
James Hills
Thomas Rowley
Amos Holdridge
Francis Brown
Matthew Hallet
Aaron Thorp
Joseph Wise
Silas Marsh
Zelotes Collins
Oliver Bill
Thomas Renals
Joshua Sherwin
John Bingham
Jonathan Bill
Joseph Dike
John Powers
Julius Collins
Wm Alden
Enoch Hawskins
John Bragg
Daniel Storey
Jesse Dean
Samuel Goodwin
Henry Fillmore
Joseph Sweet
Hector Negro
Isaac Staples
John Wickwatt
Jeremiah Indian
Thomas Henry
David Loomiss

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

The Muster Roal of C^{t} Joshua Barkers Company of Lebanon May The 5th Day 1758

[This roll apparently shows that except as noted below the residence of each member of the company was Lebanon.]

Joshua Sherwin Hebron
John Bingham "
Jon^th Bill "
Andrew Downer Norwich
Jesse Dean "
Enoch Haskins Norwich West farms
John Brag " " "
Danl Story " " "
Samuel Goodwin Salsbury
John Wickwat Mohegs

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

A Roll of those Men, that carry the Arms, that are Impressed for the Eleventh Company in the Second Regiment

[This roll contains about one third of the names already given, also the following, which are not found on the preceding roll.]

Simeon Calkins
John Terry Jr.
Benj^a Metcalfe

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. CHAMPION.

Henry Champion [of Colchester], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
John Johnson, First Lieutenant.
David Woodward, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Levi Wells, Ensign.

A Muster Roll of a Company of foot in His Majestys Service under the Command of Capt Henry Champion in a Reg^t Raised by the Colony of Connecticut for the Reduction of Canada Whereof Nathan Whiting Esqr is Colonel Viz.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entrance Into Service	Time When Discharged	Died or Captivated	Deserted or Never joyn
Capt. Henry Champion	Mar. 27	Nov. 17		
Lieut. John Johnson	" "	Oct. 15		
Lieut. David Woodward	" "	Nov. 17		
Ens. Levi Wells	" "	" "		
Serj. Thos Sumner	Apr. 13	" "		
Serj. Willm Brown	" 28	" "		
Serj. Willm White	" 4	Oct. 26		
Serj. James Wells	May 10	Nov. 17		
Clerk Christ^r Comstock	" "	" "		
Corp. Dan^ll Bigelow	Apr. 6	" 3		
Corp. Ezra Gates	" 9	" 17		
Corp. John Hall	" 4	" "		
Corp. Stephen Stark	" 13			Nev^r joyn^d
Drum. Isaac Bigelow	" 7	Nov. 17		
Drum. Elijah Stiles	" 6	Sep. 8		
Sam^ll Ashcraft	" 4	Nov. 17		
Steph^n Acley	" 17	" 6		
Arthur Acley	" 19	" 17		
Moses Allen	June 8	" "		
George Blanchard	Apr. 4	Oct. 28		
Sam^ll Buel	" 6	Nov. 17		
John Brown	" 19	" "		
Jonathan Brown	" 4	" "		
Elisha Brown	June 4	" "		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entrance Into Service	Time When Discharged	Died or Captivated	Deserted or Never joyn
Benjamin Carrier	Apr. 6	Nov. 17		
Eliphalet Chamberlin	" 10	" 11		
Elijah Chamberlin	" "	" 6		
Samuel Curtice	" 7			Not joyn^{d}
Thos Clark	" 4	Nov. 17		
Constant Crandal	" "	" "		
John Carrier	May 10	Oct. 21		
Jeremiah Congdon	" 17	Nov. 13		
Edward Carter	Apr. 7			Not joyn^{d}
Jabez Chapman	June 7			Not joyn^{d}
Aaron Day	Apr. 4	Nov. 11		
Israel Dewy	" 6	" 17		
Willm Dunham	" 17		Died Oct. 23	
Aaron Dewy	" 4	Nov. 1		
Jonathan Dileno	May 27	Oct. 23		
Willm Dodge	" 29	Sep. 18		
Gideon Fox	Apr. 7	Nov. 17		
Prince Freeman	" 15	" "		
Zacharia (or Zacheus) Freeman	" 13	" "		
Jonathan Foot	June 7			Not joyn^{d}
John Goold	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Thos Gosle	" "	" "		
James Glass	May 11	" "		
Presarved Gardner	" 27	" "		
John Hassard	Apr. 3	" 26		
Edward Hacket	" 6	Sep. 26		
John Hughs	" 5			Deserted June 14
Seth Hall	" 4	Nov. 4		
David Hill	" 18			Not joyn^{d}
Eliakim Hitchcock	May 28		Died July 25	
Daniel Horsford	June 8			Not joyn^{d}
Ezekiel Kellogg	Apr. 13	Nov. 17		
Elijah Kingslee	" 4	" "		
Roswell Knolton	June 7			Not joyn^{d}
John Lomis	Apr. 13	Nov. 1		
Orlander Mack	" 4	" 17		
Sam^{ll} M[ ]	" [ ]	" 7		
[ ]	[ ]	" 4		
Robert Macleave	Apr. 3	" 17		
Josiah Macleave	" 7	" "		
Abner Norket	" 4		Died Oct. 1	
Cato Negro	" 8	Nov. 17		
Elijah Northom	June 5			Not joyn^{d}
Uzziel Owen	Apr. 6	Oct. 29		
James Olmsted	June 7			Not joyn^{d}
James Prat	Apr. 5	Nov. 17		
Sam^{ll} Penfeild	" 6	Oct. 19		
James Pelton	" 18			Not joyn^{d}
Joseph Parker	May 12	Nov. 17		
Samuel Ramond	Apr. 6			Deserted
Ephraim Rowley	" "	Nov. 17		
John Roberts	May 11	Oct. 31		
Ebenezer Smith	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Joseph Skiner	" "	" "		
Jabin Strong	" 6	" "		
Daniel Shipman	" 10	" "		
Lemuel Shirtliff	" 6	" 6		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entrance Into Service	Time When Discharged	Died or Captivated	Deserted or Never joyn
Elisha Smalley	Apr. 4	Nov. 1		
John Shirtliff	May 5	Oct. 26		
Timothy Stark	Apr. 13	Nov. 4		
Ephraim Smith	June 8			Not joyn[d]
Eben Strong	Apr. 6	Nov. 17		
Joseph Tuttle	" 3	" "		
Philip Tabor	" 4	" 3		
Nathaniel Taylor	" 3	" 17		
Elijah Thomas	June 4	" 2		
James Tillotson	" 8			Not joyn[d]
John Wright	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Gideon Watrous	" 6	Sep. 2		
Zadock Weston	" "	Nov. 17		
Lazaras Watrous	" 10	Sep. 30		
Henry Wartros	" 7	Nov. 17		
Asahel (or Azel) Webster	" 4	" "		
Jacob White	" "	" "		
Zebulon Waterman	" "	" "		
Semeon Wells	" "	" "		
Asel Wells	" 7	" "		
Deliverance Warten	June 14	Oct. 31		
John Whitcomb	Apr. 6	Nov. 17		

[Indorsed] 1758 Cap[t] Champions

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Roll of the 12th Company in the Second Regiment Raised in the Colony of Connecticutt, 1758

[The names already given are here repeated with the addition of the following which are imperfect or do not appear in the preceding roll.]

Noah Day	[Entered Service]	April 4
Samuel Mott	[" "]	" 24
Samuel Mitchel	[" "]	" 9

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

THIRD REGIMENT—COL. ELEAZER FITCH.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1758. Discharged, Nov. 30, 1758.
[*State Library, War 7, 160.*]

Benjamin Hinman [of Woodbury] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 17, 1758.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1758. Taken prisoner, Aug. 8, 1758.

Rev. Benjamin Pomroy of Hebron appointed Chaplain March, 1758. Served eight months. [*State Library, War 8, 79.*]

Dr. John Bartlett, Surgeon, May 11 to Nov. 20, 1758.
[*State Library, War 8, 71.*]

Dr. David Adams, Surgeon's Mate, May 11 to Nov. 30, 1758.
[*State Library, War 8, 76.*]

Benjamin Pomroy Jr. [of Hebron], Surgeon's Second Mate, served 28 weeks and one day. [*State Library, War 8, 66.*]

Wait Deming, Armourer, May 11 to Aug. 6, 1758.
[*State Library, War 8, 62.*]

[*The above from Colonial Records except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. FITCH.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham], Colonel and Captain.
[*State Library, War 7, 160.*]

Elijah Simons, Captain-Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Patrick Walsh, Lieutenant.

John Phelps, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Col[1] Eleazer Fitch's Company in the Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops From the Time of Entering the Service, untill Dead Deserted or Discharg'd therefrom AD. 1758

Mens names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Eleazer Fitch Col. &c.	Mar. 10	Nov. 30		
Elijah Simons Cap. Lieut.	" 27	" 20		
Patrick Walsh Lieut.	" "	" "		
John Phelps Ens.	" "	" "		
Patrick Walsh Adj.	May 11	" "		
Joseph Blackman Serg. Major	Apr. 11	July 6		
Charles Ripley Sergt	" 10	" 20		
William Lyman "	" 11	Nov. 20		

Mens names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Jonathan Tuttle Qu. Mas. Sergt	Apr. 4	Nov. 20		
Thomas Brown Sergt	May 9	" "		
Thomas Bingham "	" 8	" "		
James Daviss "	July 7	" 3		
Thos Stedman Clerk	Apr.	" 20		
James Daviss Corpl	" 20	July 6		
Mosses Hall "	" 4	Nov. 20		
John Warnor "	" 7	" "		
John Warren "	" 10	" "		
Jeremiah Everitt "	July 7	" "		
Stephen Winchel Drum Major	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Richard Cresey Drummer	" 3	" 20		
Jonathan Abel "	May 24	Oct. 28		
Moses Snow Private	Apr. 3	" 10		
Thomas Heath "	" "	Nov. 18		
Nathan Robinson "	" "	" 20		
Stephen Harding Williams	" 4	" 19		
Jonathan Lillie	" "	" 20		
Daniel Warnor	" "	" 19		
Samuel Willson	" "	" "		
Moses Carey	" "	" 4		
Nathan Orcutt	" "		Oct. 6	
James Reynolds	" "	Sept. 10		
Elijah Robinson	" "	" "		
William Orcutt	" "	" "		
Paul Bloggett	" "	Nov. 19		
William Cushman	" "	" 9		
John Coleburn	" "			Aug. 29
Benjamin Cheedle	" 5	Nov. 20		
Jonathan Hovey	" "	" "		
William Shaw	" "	Aug. 2		
Hopestill Welch	" "	Nov. 3		
Edward Coburn	" "	" 20		
Oliver Durkee	" "	" 3		
Samuel Washbone	" "	Sept. 10		
John Cross	" "	" 25		
Aaron Fuller	" "	Nov. 19		
Abel Cross	" "	" "		
Nathaniel Ford	" 6		Oct. 10	
David Lillie	" "	Nov. 3		
Samuel Kennedy	" 7	" 20		
Nathl Backus	" "	" 5		
William Washbone	" "	Oct. 16		
Josiah Hebard	" 8	Nov. 20		
Samuel Huntington	" "	" "		
Samuel Mosely	" "	Oct. 2		
Michael Carey	" 10	Nov. 20		
Mathew Waller	" "	" "		
Seth Reed	" "	Sept. 23		
Philemon Wood	" "	Oct. 2		
Timothy Beben	" "	Nov. 20		
John Gold	" "	" "		
Maltier Bingham	" "	Oct. 14		
Caleb Faulkenor	" "	Nov. 20		
Josiah Whitney	" "	" "		

Mens names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
John Maker	Apr. 13			June 30
Isaac Dodge	" "	Nov. 20		
Ananirus Porridge	" "	" "		
Moses Walcutt	" "	" "		
Elisha Parker	" "			July 25
Jonathan Bingham	" "	Nov. 20		
Benjamin Jewitt	" "	" "		
Daniel Fuller	" "	" 3		
Benjn Holden	" 17	" "		
Abner Robinson	" "	" 20		
John Ripley	" "	Oct. 20		
Joseph Randall	" "	Nov. 30		
Hez^h Holdridge	" 18	" 20		
Simon Huntington	" "	" 3		
Elisha Griggs	" "	" 30		
Daniel Hebard	" 19	" 20		
Joshua Gimings	" 21	" "		
Obadiah Walker	" "	" 19		
Eleazer Carey	" 22	" 30		
Israel Standish	" "	" 19		
Jacob Sawyer	" "		Aug. 25	
Joseph Frink	" 28	Nov. 30		
Nehemiah Tinker	" 29	Sept. 7		
Jonathan Bass	May 1	Nov. 20		
Ebenezer Beben	" 2	" 6		
Abraham Fuller	" 9	" 19		
Jeremiah Everitt	" 10	July 6		
Ebenezer Hebard	" "	Nov. 20		
John Bascomb	" 12	Oct. 17		
Nath^ll Spencer	" 25	Nov. 20		
Enos Palmer	" "	" "		
William Parish	" "	Oct. 20		
Amos Larkin	" 22	Nov. 20		
Jonah Smith	" 26	Oct. 10		
Nathan Denison	" "	Nov. 20		
Silas Lillie	" "	Sept. 10		
William Yarrington	" "	Oct. 10		
Ebenezer Luce	" "	Nov. 20		
Reuben Bingham	" 27	" "		
Elip^a Follett	" 29	" 5		
Eleazer Cutler	" "	Sept. 30		
Caleb Orcutt	" "	" 10		
Adonijah Kingsley	" "		July 28	
Joshua Hebard	" 30	Nov. 30		
James Alworth	Apr. 10	" "		

[Indorsed] Pay Roll of Col° Fitch's Comp^a in the Third Connec^t Reg^t
1758

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll is indorsed
Third Connecticut Reg^t
Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq
1758 N° 1
Eleazer Fitch Col. & Capt.
Benj^a Pomeroy Chaplin
Benj^a Pomeroy Jr. Surgeons Mate

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. HINMAN.

Benjamin Hinman [of Woodbury], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Tarbal Whitney [of Canaan], First Lieutenant.
Hezekiah Baldwin [of New Milford], Second Lieutenant.
Isaac Peck, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Col^o Benj Hinmans Comp^a in Service 1758

Names and Qualli's	Time Inlested	Discharged	Dead
Benj^m Hinman Lt. Col.	Mar. 10	Nov. 17	
Tarbul Whitney Lieut.	" 27	" 15	
Hez^a Baldwin "	" "	" 17	
Isaac Peeck Ens.	" "	" 15	
Samuel Hicok Serj.	Apr. 17	" 3	
Noah Stevens "	" 10	" 15	
Dan^ll Crissey "	" 13	Sep. 9	
Richard Bignald "	" 6	Nov. 15	
Jona^th Stoughten "	" 13	" 17	
Sam^ll Ransom Corp. (Sep. 9 Serj.)	" 10	" 15	
Dan^ll Hurlburt "	May 31	" 17	
Isaac Deforrest "	Apr. 5	" "	
John Coller "	" 13	" 9	
Reuben Castle Drum.	May 30	Oct. 6	
Anthony Stodard	Apr. 13	Nov. 17	
Henry Woostor	" 17	Oct. 26	
Saml Clark	" 9	Nov. 5	
Zaccheous Weller	" 20	" 3	
Joel Titus	" 19	" 9	
Thomas Dank	" 13	Sep. 10	
David Hinman	" 6	" 5	
Benajah Strong	" 17	Nov. 17	
Noah Hurlburt	" 20	Oct. 22	
Jedediah Durkee	" 17	" 24	
Matthew Dutton	" 19		Sep. 10
David Wheeler	" 17	Nov. 5	
Ebenez^r Palmor	" "		Aug. 8
Joseph Barns	" 13	Sep. 16	
Jonathan Smith	" 19	Oct. 16	
Benjn Sandford	" 17	" 12	
Robert Bruce	" 15	Nov. 17	
Increase Moseley (Sep. 9 Corp.)	May 31	" "	
Sam^ll Beech	" "	" 16	
Ebenez^r Weeeler	" "		July 6
Noah Hinman Junr	" 30	Sep. 26	
Delverane Squier	" "	Oct. 15	
Sam^ll Squier	" 31	" 6	
Sam^ll Deen	" "	" 24	
Edward Lake	" "	" 2	
Edward Frisbee	" 30	Nov. 1	
James Kurby	" "	Oct. 21	
Elihu Benedict	" 31	Nov. 17	
John Kennedy	" "	" "	
Elisha Allen	Apr. 20	Oct. 21	
Thaddeous Judson	May 31	" 19	
Sam^ll Skeels	" "		Aug. 21
Alex^r Pelegru	" "	Oct. 2	

Names and Qualli's	Time Inlested		Discharged		Dead	
Henry Ingraham	June	8	Oct.	27		
Reuben Allen	"	1	Nov.	17		
Lemuel Bartholomu	"	10	"	"		
John Mallery	"	5	"	3		
Amaziah Ashman	Apr.	10	"	15		
Uriah Stevens	"	"	Oct.	30		
Jacob Kingsbury	"	1	"	13		
John Stevens	"	10	Nov.	15		
Willm Whitney	"	"	Sep.	4		
Thos Stevens	"	"	Oct.	1		
Walter Hewitt	"	"	Nov.	15		
Reuben Stevens	"	"	"	"		
Thos Goodwin	"	1	"	4		
David Fellows	"	"	"	15		
Uriah How	"	10			Sep.	6
James Adams	"	"	Nov.	9		
Timothy Holcomb	"	"	"	15		
Benj^{m} Griswold	"	1	"	"		
Jonathan Allen	"	10	Oct.	30		
Jedediah Turner	"	5	Nov.	10		
Stephen Baker	"	"	"	15		
Jonathan Wright	"	13	Oct	1		
Reuloff Dutcher	"	6	Sep.	21		
Apheous Holms	"	"	"	25		
Oliver Jewell	"	"	Nov.	15		
Jehiel Church	"	10	"	"		
Holdrick Barratt	"	"	"	"		
Amariah Plumb	"	14	"	"		
John Gell Junr	"	5	Oct.	10		
Abel Palmor	"	14	Nov.	15		
Peter Murray	May	1	Never Joyn^{d}			
Ez^{l} Landon	Apr.	6	Nov.	17		
John Everts Junr	"	"	"	15		
John Nichols	"	"	"	1		
Dan^{ll} Brinsmad (?)	"	"	Sep.	29		
Lowrance Dutcher (?)	"	"	Oct.	10		
Joseph Benton	"	"	Sep.	22		
Absalom Owen	"	"	Nov.	15		
John Rows	"	"	"	1		
Dan^{ll} Polley	"	"	Sep.	20		
Isaac Lamb	"	"	Nov.	1		
Thomas Bows	"	"	Oct.	9		
Eliphalet Owen	"	28	Nov.	8		
Joshua Owen	"	"	"	"		
John Owen	"	15	Oct.	9		
Benj^{m} Summers	"	5	"	31		
Joshua Wallys	May	5	"	21		
Elijah Bostwick	"	19	Sep.	25		
An^{dw} Burrett	"	24	Nov.	17		
David Stilson	June	14	Sep.	26		
Joseph Roberson	Apr.	1	Oct.	2		
Sam^{ll} Spalding	"	10	Nov.	1		
Amos Hawley	June	17	"	"		
Robert Green	Apr.	10	Sep.	4		
Samuel Benham						

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company dated Fort Edward 19 Oct. 1758 is indorsed thus

Third Connect^t Reg^t
Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esqr
N° 2 1758
Benj^a Hinman Lt Col & Captn
Tarbol Whitney Lt
Jon^th Wright

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Lieu^t Col^o Benjamin Hinman Company being the Second in the third Regiment of foot Granted to be raised in the Colony of Connecticut to be Commanded by Col^o Eleazer Fitch the Ensuing Campaign Dated in Woodbury ye 31 Day of may 1758

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Major and Captain.
Aaron Cleveland, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Second Lieutenant.
Peter Levinze, Ensign.

The Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq.

Israel Putnam Major Prisoner with the Enemy Aug. 8.
Aron Cleaveland Lieu^t
Robert Durkee " Sick in Hospital
Peter Leavens Ensign On Command
Jacob Spaulding Serg^t Major
Jephthah Hewit Serg^t
Moses Earll "
Eliphalet Kimbal "
Daniel Gates "
Obadiah Johnson Corp^l
Asa Cleaveland "
Joseph Truesdel "
Benoni Cutlar "
Elijah Sharp Drummer
Adams William Sick in Hospital
Aston George
Aspenal Asa
Adams Abner On Duty
Adams William 2nd Died July 3
Allyn Nathan
Aston Joseph Sick in Hospital
Allin George " " "
Bettis Thomas
Bacon Abner
Butt Sherabiah
Blanchard Azariah
Brooks Adonijah
Barker William On Command
Brown Stephen
Bombaza Peleg
Cleaveland Timothy
Cady Simeon
Curtis John Sick in Hospital
Cady Leonard
Collar Jonathan Sick in Hospital
Carpenter Deliverance " " "
Cady Abel
Cady Barnabas
Craft Benjamin
Coats Robert
Coban George On Command
Darby James Discharg'd Sept. 8
Downing Daniel Sick in Hospital
Darbe Jesse " " "
Darbe Sylvester
Dimmock Thomas
Dana Benjamin Killed Aug. 8
Downing Stephen On Duty
Fuller Jacob
Fitch Asahel
Freeman John Sick in Hospital
Fuller John
Glazier John

Glazier Samuel Sick in Hospital
Gallop Benjamin
Hobart Benjamin Sick in Hospital
Hide Jabez " " "
Harris Silas
Hide Seth On Command
Hide Samuel
Henda Berzilla
Hobard Zechariah Died Sept. 10th
Hide John On Duty
Jones Joseph Sick in Hospital
Johnson Henry
Johnson Smith
Knight John
Lawrence Elihu
Leavens Penuel
Murfee Edward On Command
Marrow William
Morse Benjamin
Morse Anthony Sick in Hospital
Mott Gershom On Duty
Pike Nathan Sick in Hospital
Perkins Asa
Parks Reubin
Pattin Jonathan Sick in Hospital
Pattin Daniel Sick in Hospital
Pulsipher David " " "
Ross Joseph
Randal Stephen
Rose William
Robinson Isaac
Russel Stephen Disch^d Sept. 19
Russel John
Rogers Nathaniel
Raymond James
Spaulding Thomas Sick in Hospital
Sims Jonathan
Simmins John
Shepherd Benjamin
Shaw Jonathan
Shuntop Jeremiah
Sunsomon Isaac
Sumner Thomas
Stephens Peter Sick in Hospital
Tucker Benjamin " " "
Tees John
Woodward James
Wheeler Jonathan Died Aug. 18
Wintworth Ezra

Fort. Edward Oct. 19, 1758.

[Indorsed] Third Connec^t Regim^t
Eleazer Fitch Esqr Col^o
N° 3 1758
Israel Putnam Maj^r

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHEELER.

Zacheus Wheeler, Captain.
Andrew Denison, First Lieutenant.
Edward Lewis, Second Lieutenant.
Jeams Chapman, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Captain Zacheus Wheelers Company in the third Regiment of the Connecticut Troops Commanded by Col^o Eleazer Fitch Esqr

Mens Names and Quallity	Time of Entring the Servis 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Zaccheus Wheeler Capt.	Mar. 27	Sep. 15		
Andrew Denison Lieut.	" "	Nov. 20		
Edward Lewis "	" "	" "		
Jeams Chapman Ens.	" "	" "		
Joshua Welch Serj.	Apr. 6	Sep. 10		
Joseph Comstock "	" "	Nov. 20		
Abram Chapman "	Oct. 2	" "		
Benjamin Alwill "	Apr. 6	Sep. 10		
Isaac Tomson "	" 10	Nov. 20		
Cristopher Darrow Clerk	" 17	" "		
Ananias Minard Drum.	" 6	Sep. 10		
Sands Ramon "	Aug. 18	Nov. 20		

Mens Names and Quallity	Time of Entring the Servis 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Abraham Chapman Corp.	Apr. 8	Oct. 1		
Jeams Daniels "	" 6	Nov. 20		
Jonathan Chapel "	" 21	Aug. 12		
Samuel Billings "	" 17	Nov. 20		
Hezekiah Chapman	" 6	Sep. 23		
Joab Beebe	Mar. 27	Nov. 5		
Peter Crocker	Apr. 11	" "		
Thomas Sobuck	June 7	" "		
Samuel Thomas	" 1	" "		
Timothy Beckwith	May 30	" 1		
Joshua Fargo	Apr. 6	" 4		
Asa Willims	" "	" 20		
Abiather Minard	" "	Oct. 24		
Richard Minard	" "	Sep. 25		
John Williams	May 30	" "		
Stephen Beebe	Apr. 6	Nov. 20		
John Williamsun	" "	" "		
William Crocker	" "	" "		
Jeremiah Whipel	" "	Sep. 10		
William Camp	" 7	Oct. 24		
Jeams Beebe	" 11			June 15
Roben Quancy	" "		Aug. 6	
Joseph Chapel	" 13	Sep. 12		
John Carr	" 17	Nov. 20		
Joseph Otis	" "	" "		
Clement Minar	" 6		Nov. 10	
Zacherjah Whipel	" 17	Oct. 19		
Samson Haughton	" 20	June 15		
Jacob Ephraim	" 22	Nov. 4		
Daniel Tayler	" 24	Sep. 10		
Ephram Wheeler	" 10	" "		
Jonathan Harris	" 27	Oct. 2		
Jonathan Morgan	" 6	Sep. 26		
Edward Darrick	" 26	Aug. 12		
Samuel Williams Colkinge	May 1	Nov. 20		
Jeams Crouch	" 4	" "		
Martin Zegler	" 5	" "		
Jonathan Weeks	" 4	Oct. 29		
Henery Jones	" 8			Sep. 2
John Ascraft	" "	Never Joyn[d]		
Stephen Maye	" "	Sep. 10		
Joshua Pothage	" "	" "		
Simon Choy Choy	" 15			Aug. 10
Benjamen Luther	" 27	Nov. 4		
Elihu Aston	" 28	Sep. 23		
Joseph Weeks	" 29	Nov. 20		
John Partin	" 31	" "		
Jonathan Stickland	" 4	Oct. 10		
John Darrow for Ebenezer Rogers	June 1	Nov. 4		
John Morgan	" "	" 20		
Naman Mosher	" "	" 4		
Solomon Copper	" 3	" 20		
John Punese	" 7	" "		
Elias Rouse	" "	" "		
John Wackhage	" "	Sep. 10		
Ben Pito	" "	Oct. 13		

Mens Names and Quallity	Time of Entring the Servis 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Jonathan Occom	June 7	Oct. 13		
Thomas Powers	" 8			Sep. 2
Daniel Foox	" "	Nov. 20		
Samuel Udal	" "	" "		
Jeams Smith	" "	" "		
Alpheus Chapman	[ ] 9	" "		
Cornelius Smith	June 9	" "		
Benjamin Tinker	" 10	Sep. 12		
Sands Raymond	May 12	Aug. 17		

[Indorsed] Capt Zach. Wheeler Pay Roll
1758
Wm Camp pr

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this Company dated Fort Edward 19th Octr 1758, is ndorsed thus

Third Connect Regt
Eleazer Fitch Esqr Colo
No 4 1758
Zachs Wheeler Capt

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. LATIMORE.

Jonathan Latimore Jr. [of New London], Captain.
Jabez Howland, First Lieutenant.
Eleazer Bishop [of New London], Second Lieutenant.
Benjamin Creary [of Voluntown], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Lattemores Compa in the Third Regt of Connect. Troops Commanded by Eleazr Fitch Esq. 1758

Mens names & Quality	Time of Enlistment.	Time of Dishd Death or Desert.
Jonathan Lattemore Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 20
Jabez Howland 1 Lieut.	" "	Killed July 6
Eleazer Bishop 2 "	" "	Dischd. Nov. 20
Benjamin Crary Ensign	" "	" " "
William Bishop 1 Sergt.	Apr. 5	" " "
Walter Waterhouse 2 "	" 3	" " "
Abraham Towner 3 "	" 5	" " "
Daniel Freeman 4 "	" 3	" " "
Samuel Bishop 5 "	" "	" " "
Thomas Attwell 1 Corp.	" 18	" Sep. 12
Elihu Johnson 2 "	" 5	" Nov. 20
Nathan Randal 3 "	" "	" " "
Thomas Lee 4 "	" 6	" " "
John Chapple 1 Drum	" 18	" " "
Elisha Prentice 2 "	" "	" " "
John Cobb soldier	" 2	" " "
John Huntley	" "	" " "

Mens names & Quality	Time of Enlistment.		Time of Dish^d Death or Desert.		
John Hatch	Apr.	3	Dischd.	Nov.	20
Jethro Smith	"	"	"	"	"
James Grant	"	"	"	"	"
Solomon Chapple	"	"	"	"	"
William Fergoe	"	"	"	"	"
Stutley Scranton	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Johnson	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Scofield	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Bradford	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Williams	"	"	"	"	"
Hezekiah Bailey	"	"	"	"	"
Oliver Bailey	"	"	"	"	"
John Wicquare	"	"	"	"	"
Zacheous Whealor	"	"	Died	Oct.	30
Benjamin Beebe	"	"	"	Aug.	6
Samuel Webb	"	"	Disch^d	Nov.	10
Prosper Braynard	"	"	"	"	20
Andrew Avery	"	5	"	"	"
William Swann	"	"	"	"	16
Joshua Beckford	"	"	"	"	12
Ezekiel Chapman	"	"	Died	Oct.	28
Samuel Branard	"	"	"	Nov.	10
Jonathan Bates	"	"	Disch^d	Oct.	31
Ziperan Davison	"	"	"	Nov.	10
Jonathan Caulkins	"	6	"	"	20
John Colver	"	"	"	"	"
James Brooks	"	"	"	Sept.	4
Samuel Daniels	"	"	"	Nov.	10
Samuel Johnson	Mar.	29	Died	July	18
Rufus Chapman *	"	"	Disch^d	Nov.	25
Amos Fox	"	"	"	Sept.	28
Jesse Minor	"	"	"	Nov.	5
James Douglass	Apr.	6	"	Sept.	21
John Gilbut	"	"	"	"	12
John Tripple	June	6	"	Nov.	20
Samuel Thompson	Apr.	6	"	"	1
Henry Hodge	"	"	"	Oct.	11
James Swift	"	"	"	"	20
Amariah Lyone	"	7	"	Nov.	20
Benjn Attwell	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy Daniels	"	"	"	Sept.	13
Christopher Minor	"	11	"	Nov.	20
Christ^o Stubbins	"	"	Killed	July	7
David Leach	"	"	Dischd.	Nov.	20
James Mills	"	"	Killed	Oct.	7
Clark Beebe	"	"	Disch^d	Nov.	20
Benj^a Brown	"	"	"	"	"
Zopher Dayton	"	"	"	"	"
Simeon Cobb	"	16	"	"	"
Moses Fergoe	"	17	"	"	"
Amos Chaple	"	18	"	Sept.	12
August^a Rogers	"	21	"	Nov.	20
John Gurley	"	24	"	"	10
Thomas Baldin	"	27	"	"	20

* Of New London. Taken prisoner in Aug. and carried to Canada. Was later redeemed.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Mens names & Quality	Time of Enlistment.		Time of Dish^{d} Death or Desert.		
William Beckwith	May	3	Disch^{d}	Nov.	20
James Haynes	"	29	"	Oct.	4
Ephraim Gustain	June	4	"	Nov.	20
Ezekiel Virguson	"	"	"	"	"
Morris Fowler	"	10	"	"	10
Rufus Welch	"	13	"	"	20
Jeremiah Minor	Apr.	5	"	Sept	28
Benjamin Williams Corp.			Deserted	"	

[Indorsed] A Pay Roll to Capt Jonath^{a} Lattemore
1758
Wm Beckweth

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company dated Fort Edward 19th Octr 1758 is indorsed thus

Third Connec^{t} Reg
Eleazer Fitch Esqr Col^{o}
No. 5 1758
Jonth Lattimer Capt

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOLMES.

David Holmes [of Woodstock], Captain.
Samuel Learned, First Lieutenant.
Hezekiah Smith, Second Lieutenant.
John Robins,* Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Charles Ripley, Ensign.

The Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq.

David Holmes Capt.
Samuel Learned Lieut. Sick in Hospital
Hezekiah Smith Lieut.
Charles Ripley Ens.
Ebenezer Child Serj. Sick in Hospital
Thomas Willson "
John Morse "
Nathaniel Ormsbe " Sick
John Burrows "
Ephraim Peake Corp. Sick in Hospital
Jonathan Child Corp.
Henry Carpenter " Sick in Hospital
John Richardson "
Elisha Mercy Drummer
Pain Converse "
Allen Samuel
Ames James
Ainsworth David
Abbot Nathaniel
Bishop John On Duty
Bishop John 2^{d} died Sep. 23
Bugsbee William Sick in Hospital
Barns Benoni
Bishop David
Bimeum Ceazer
Brake Ceazer
Bateman John
Barns Nathaniel Sick in Hospital

* He was wounded near Ticonderoga July 6, and died at Albany July 17.

[*Military Journals of two Private Soldiers.*]

Brooks Jehiel
Barrel John
Barrel Joshua
Bubbel Samuel
Bugbee Joseph died Aug. 8
Bisco Josiah
Basset Seth Sick in Hospital
Coller James
Craft David died Aug. 2
Child Increase Sick in Hospital
Child Eleazer " " "
Carpenter Hezekiah
Child Stephen died Oct. 14
Corbin Jonathan Sick in Hospital
Chamberlain Abiel
Cady Elijah
Cutten Zechariah died Oct. 14
Coller Joseph Sick in Hospital
Church Asa on Duty
Cady Noah
Call John
Cady Jonathan died 7 July
Cady Ephraim Sick in Hospital
Call Nathan
Clark Nehemiah Sick in Hospital
Deany Jacob on Command
Deamon Benjamin Sick in Hospital
Drake Joshua
Day John died Aug. 20
Evans Barnabas deserted Aug. 7
Elemwood Ephraim
Frisel William
Foster Ebenezer on Duty
Fuller Jonathan Sick in Hospital
Griggs Abijah
Goodel David Sick in Hospital
Gold Thomas On Duty
Grover Silas
Grover John
Hodges Silas Sick in Hospital
Howlet John " " "
Hurlbutt Nathaniel " " "
Johnson Nathaniel
Jordan Richard Sick in Hospital
Jewit David
Knap Jonathan
Lyon Lemuel *
Lyon Stephen Sick in Hospital
Lyon Henry
Lyon David Sick in Hospital
Lyon Henry 2d
Lyon Eliphalet
Leach Samuel
Leavins Samuel Sick in Hospital
Marcy Samuel
Marcy William Sick in Hospital
Manscraft John " " "
Mights Ezekiel
Nelson Charles
Nelson John On Duty
Nelson William Sick in Hospital
Nichols Abijah " " "
Porter Samuel deserted 7 June
Perrin Amos
Peacke Moses on Duty
Peacke John Sick in Hospital
Priest Darius
Priest Squier
Richmond Phillip
Reynolds Benjamin deserted 1 June
Richmond Michel
Sanger Asa Sick in Hospital
Stephens Pemuel " " "
Stone Hugh
Thomson Ichabod
Willson Jonathan
Wakefield Simeon

Fort Edward 19th Octr 1758.

[Indorsed] Third Connect^t Reg^t
Eleazer Fitch Esqr Col^o
N° 6 1758
David Holmes Capt

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEE.

Benjamin Lee [of Plainfield], Captain.
John Kagwine, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Benedict Satterlee, Second Lieutenant.
Joseph Williams [of Norwich], Ensign.

---

* His journal of this campaign is printed in "Military Journal of two Private Soldiers."

The Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq.

Benjamin Lee Capt.
John Kagwine Lieut. On Command
Benedict Satterlee "
Joseph Williams Ensign
Jabez Parkhurst Sergt
James McGoningle "
Lemuel Williams "
Robert Webster " Dischargd Sept. 11
Charles Spaulding Lieut.
Abijah Ward Corporal
William Satterle " On Command
Ephraim Campbel " dead Sept. 13
Thomas Gallop "
Joseph Kingsly Drummer sick in Hospital
William Wright Drummer
Ainsworth Joseph
Adams John
Aires Peter sick in Hospital
Blunt Andrew Discharg[d] Sept. 25
Babcock Isaiah
Bond William Sick in Hospital
Brigs Zephaniah
Butler John Deserted July 10th
Barrows Samuel Sick in Hospital
Bidlack James " " "
Clift Waterman " " "
Campbell Isaac " " "
Coalfox Samuel
Clark Benjamin Sick in Hospital
Clark Daniel " " "
Coller Nathaniel
Cutler John
Cooper Abraham Dead Aug. 6
Dean Lemuel
Derusit Stephen
Elwell Mark
Edmund Samuel Dead Aug. 17
Ellathorp Ichabud
Farnum Joseph
Fair John On Command
Gibson John Sick in Hospital
Gray Robert " " "
Gray Peter
Harris Stephen
Harris Daniel Dead Sept. 9
How Solomon Sick in Hospital
Hamblin Elijah Deserted July 10
Havens Robert
Johnson John Sick in Hospital
Johnson Jotham " " "
Johnson Uriah
Jones Lewis
Kenida David
Kenida Hugh
Knight Samuel
Lovejoy Oliver
Millit Jonathan On Duty
Mathes Coll Sick in Hospital
Mory Thomas
Mory Samuel
Minor Jonathan On Command
Masy Amos
Narrowmore Joseph Sick in Hospital
Parks Benjamin
Powers William
Parkhust Lemuel Sick in Hospital
Phillips Gillum
Plank John
Richmond Oliver Sick in Hospital
Spaulding Oliver
Spaulding Simon
Shepherd Jacob Sick in Hospital
Shepherd Abraham
Stevens William
Satterlee John Died Aug. 23rd
Seaton John On Duty
Smith Daniel
Sabins Israel
Upham Luke Sick in Hospital
Whealer Isaac
Woodward Elias Sick in Hospital

Fort Edward 19th Oct[r] 1758

[Indorsed] Third Connect[t] Regim[t]
Eleazer Fitch Esq[r] Col[o]
N° 7 1758
Benj[a] Lee Capt[n]

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Charles Whiting [of Norwich], Captain.
John Wheatley [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.
Robert Kinsman, Second Lieutenant.
Thomas Leffingwell [of Norwich], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Charles Whiting commanded this company, which consisted of ninety-two men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 44.*]

Lieut. Wheatley served in this company.

[*State Library, War 8, 20.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Captain.
Eleazer Tracey [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.
Joseph Bingham [of Norwich], Second Lieutenant.
Daniel Hide, Jr. [of Norwich], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

The Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops Eleazer Fitch Esq. Colonel. 1758.

John Durkee Capt
Eleazer Tracey Lieut. Prisoner with the Enemy Aug. 8
Joseph Bingham Lieut. On Command
Daniel Hide Ensign Absent without leave
Gamaliel Reynolds Sergt. Sick in Hospital
Ezekiel Waterman Sergt.
John Bill Sergt. On Command
Simon Perkins "
John Perkins " Sick in Hospital
Joseph Ellis Corp[ll] Sick in Hospital
Joseph Welch "
Samuel Tubbs " On Command
Levi Bump " " "
Lemuel Bingham Drum
Andrew Calkins "
Armstrong Lebbeus On Duty
Ayres Peter died Aug. 2nd
Avery Amos
Armstrong Andrew On Duty
Anderson Samuel
Bingham Nathaniel
Bolton Seth Sick in Hospital
Bolton Jabez On Duty
Burchard Phinehas
Bill Elijah
Boham Thomas
Bradford John
Back Daniel
Benjamin Nathan
Brown John
Craft Aaron
Carew Palmer
Chester Derick
Center Jeremiah Died Sept. 10
Clark Adam
Davis Isaac
Denison Robert Died Aug. 15
Downer Joseph
Durkee Bartholomew
Dewey Jeremiah On Command
Downing Christopher Disch[d] Sept. 10
Eames David On Command
Frazier William
Filmore Nathaniel Disch[d] Sept. 19
Fargo Daniel
Fitch James Sick in Hospital
Gifford Ziba
Gorham Nathan
Goff John
Hammond Moses

Hilliard Minor
Herrick Cyprian Killed Aug. 8
Hewit Elisha
Hascott Jacob
Herrick Andrew
Hartshorn Rufus
Hazen Joseph On Command
Jewit Ichabod Sick in Hospital
Knight John Disch[d] Sept. 22
Kingsley Daniel
Ladd Daniel
Ladd Joseph On Duty
Lyman Caleb
Lewis Joseph
Lawrence Jonathan
Lee Nathan
Larrabee Silas On Duty
Lawrence Samuel Sick in Hospital
Mossett Peter
Morgan William Sick in Hospital
Miner James
Munsell Daniel Sick in Hospital
Mix James
Neff William
Negroe Cuff
Negroe Cesar
Orcutt Moses Deserted Aug. 2
Porter Moses
Pride Peter
Parkes Ezekiel
Peege Eliphalet
Palmer Stephen Deserted Sept. 20
Preston Aaron
Rouse Jabez
Rudd Increase On Duty
Reynolds Adoniram " "
Rudd Joseph
Safford John Dischg[d] Sept. 2
Strange James
Stebbins Joseph
Smith John
Selew Thomas
Tracey Samuel On Duty
Tinney Elijah
Tracey Joshua
Turner Phillip
Waterman Adonijah
Williams James
Walbridge Ebenezer
Wickwier Peter On Command
Witherly Samuel Disch[d] Sept. 10
Wedge Elijah
Wauquandum Zachariah
Waterman Lebbeus Died June 20

Fort Edward Oct. 19, 1758

[Indorsed] Third Connec[t] Reg[t]
Eleazer Fitch Esq[r] Col[o]
N[o] 9 1758
John Durkee Cap[t]
Thos Selew

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. FAY.

Jedediah Fay [of Ashford], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]

Isaac Williams [of Pomfret], First Lieutenant.

Nathaniel Fenton, Second Lieutenant.
Josiah Smith, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap[t] Jedediah Fays Company in the 3[d] Regiment of the Connecticut Troops 1758

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entring Service	Dischargd	Dead
Jedediah Fay Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 21	
Isaac Williams Lieut.		" "	
Nath[ll] Fenton 2 "		Sep. 11	
Josiah Smith Ens.		Nov. 21	
Tho[s] Lion Serj.	Apr. 11	" 20	
Jonath[n] Coy "	" 16	" 21	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entring Service	Dischargd	Dead
Asa Cheedle Serj.	May 7	Nov. 1	
John Printice "	Apr. 11	" "	
Ezek[l] Holt "	May 1	" 28	
Joseph Holmes Corp.	Apr. 5	" 1	
Th[s] Goodale "	May 12	" 21	
Asa Baldwin "	Apr. 22	Sep. 13	
Ezekiel Sibley "	May 10	Oct. 9	
Clem[t] Neff Drum	Apr. 7	Nov. 20	
Arther Tapliff "	" 6	" "	
Nath[n] Bicknell	" 1	" "	
Eleazer Warner	" "	" 19	
W[m] Dana	" "	" 18	
Barth[w] Porter	" "	" 20	
David Preston	" 3	" "	
W[m] Bicknell	" 6	" 1	
Jacob Kindall	" 3	" 4	
Christ[r] Wobber	" "	" 20	
Sam[l] Case	" 5		Aug. 28
Sol[n] Fuller	" 10	Oct. 28	
Elij[h] Scott	" "	" 17	
Jerem[h] Reed	" "	Nov. 20	
Josiah Whitney	" "		Oct. 15
Sam[ll] Monroe	" "	Sep. 3	
W[m] Richardson	" 15	" 26	
Tim[o] Holt	" 3	Nov. 4	
Tim[o] Pool	" 10	" 11	
Ezra Sibley	May 1	Oct. 30	
Jon[o] Cummins	Apr. 10	Nov. 13	
Jon[o] Johnson	" 11	Oct. 14	
Benj[n] Chubb	" "	Nov. 20	
Francis Willson	" "	" 19	
Sylvanus Snow	" "	" 5	
John Trusdell	" 13	" 11	
Mathew Davis	" "	" 20	
Dan Davison	" 16	" 19	
Benj[n] Allen	" 15	" 10	
Isaac Cadey	" 1	Oct. 8	
Sim[n] Smith	" 11	Nov. 20	
Epr[m] Lyon	May 5	" 1	
Abiel Lyon	" 16	" 4	
John Pooler	Apr. 22	" 9	
John Brooks	May 2	" 1	
Obediah Brown	" 4	Oct. 13	
Nath[l] Walker	Apr. 24	Sep. 16	
Tho[s] Hill	May 1	Oct. 29	
Tho[s] Knolton	" "	Nov. 20	
Daniel Knolten	" "	" "	
Jacob Goodale	Apr. 14	" 18	
Benj[n] Sanders	" "	Oct. 20	
Champion Crocker	" "	Sep. 17	
Ichabod Trusdell	" 13	Nov. 21	
Joshua Raymond	" 15	" 4	
W[m] Stephens	" 16	" 21	
Obed[h] Robinson	" 13	" "	
W[m] Coy	" 15	Oct. 8	
Ephraim Eaton	" 5	Nov. 4	
Amar[h] Winchester	" 11	Sep 4	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entring Service		Dischargd		Dead	
Ebenr Cheney	Apr.	4	Nov.	20		
Samll Thacher	"	"	"	"		
Silas Flint	"	7	"	"		
Samll Watkins	"	3	Oct.	13		
Jededa Watkins	"	"	Nov.	20		
Joshua Abbot	"	"			* Oct.	15
Asa Humphrey	"	"	Nov.	20		
Ephm Walker	"	25	"	"		
Asa J Pidge	"	4	"	2		
Scipio Indian	May	8			Oct.	22
Asa Keys	"	29	Nov.	19		
Joseph Case	"	"	Sep.	13		
Ephm Patch	"	"	"	10		
Jono Fullr	"	"	Nov.	6		
John Smith	"	"	"	13		
James Bundy	"	"	Oct.	5		
Benjn Dimmick	"	"	Nov.	19		
Wm Bennit	"	25			Sep.	17
Amos Ames	"	29	Nov.	19		
Jedh Feller	"	"	Sep.	8		
Danll Johnson	"	27			Sep.	3
John Weston	"	25			Nov.	19
Soln Heath	"	"	Nov.	4		
Jono Parker	"	26	Oct.	9		
Asa Hendee	"	25	Nov.	4		
James Hadlock	"	28	"	5		
Joseph Metcalf	"	29	"	3		
John Butler	"	"	"	11		
Benjn Thomas	"	"	"	16		
Caleb Johnson	"	26	"	19		
Benjn Hutchinson	Apr.	3	Oct.	14		
George Coatney	May	25	Nov.	5		
Joshua Kindell	"	"	"	20		
Lemuel Holms	"	28	"	1		
Nathn Lyon	"	7	Oct.	30		
Benjn Webber	"	22	Nov.	2		
Daniel Stowell	"	24	Oct.	20		
Benj Davis	"	29	Sep.	18		
Ebenr Bicknell	"	5	Nov.	20		

[Indorsed] James Bundy 30 days short charged in ye Pay Roll
Capt Jedidiah Fay Pay Roll
1758
Nathl Fenton Lt

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company dated Fort Edward 19th Octr 1758 is indorsed thus

Third Connect Regt
Eleazer Fitch Esqr Colo
No 10 1758
Jedh Fay Capt

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

---

* Died at Albany. [*State Library, War 8, 26.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. MATHER.

Timothy Mather [of Lyme], Captain.
Richard Hays [of Lyme], First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Second Lieutenant.
Wells Ely, Ensign.

A Muster Role of Capt Timothy Mathers Company in 3d Regt of Connecticut Forces 1758

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Deserted Captivated or Died
Timothy Mather Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 18	
Richard Hays Lieut.	" "	Oct. 16	
Zebulan Butler "	" "	Nov. 22	
Wells Ely Ens.	" "	Sep. 24	
Joseph Mather Serj.	" 29	Nov. 22	
Samll Hudson "	" 28	" 18	
Edward Brockway "	" "	" "	
Abel Moore "	Apr. 2	" 22	
Ahimaaz Reed Clerk	Mar. 21	" 18	
Thomas Miller Drum.	Apr. 1	" 20	
Jedediah Brockway Corp.	" "	" 18	
John Daniels "	" "	" 1	
Joseph Balley "	" 4	" 2	
Robert Pettey "	" "	" 18	
Eleazar Hudson	Mar. 28	" "	
Joseph Weaver	" "	Sep. 11	
Danll Murfey	" "	Oct. 10	
Joseph Munsel	" "	July 18	
John Mack	" "	Sep. 11	
Phinehas Smith	" "	" 15	
William Harrison	" 29	Nov. 20	
Randal Clark	" 30	Sep. 21	
John Johnson	Apr. 1	" 15	
John Leathercoat	" "	Oct. 13	
Elihu Harrison	" "	Sep. 15	
William Giddins (?)	" "	Nov. 17	
Joseph Burt	" "	Oct. 10	
Silas Peck	" "	" 1	
William Huntly	" "	Nov. 19	
Edward Havens	" "	Sep. 11	
William Clemens	" "	" 24	
Jonathan Beckwith	" "	Nov. 18	
Danll Hyumbe	" "	" 10	
Nathan Miller	" "	July 17	Deserted
Joseph Rogers	" "	Nov. 18	
John Munsol	" "	" "	
Stephen Otis	" "	" "	
Dan. Crosman	" 2	Nov. 2	
Wm Kenedey	" "	" 4	
Jacob Sullard	" "	Oct. 10	
Elisha Right	" "	Sep. 11	
Richard Harvey	" "	" 19	
Robert Chapman	" "	July 8	Died
Simeon Tillotson	" "	Nov. 17	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment		Time when Discharged		Time when Deserted Captivated or Died
Israel Tubbs	Apr.	2	Aug.	8	Died
Abisha Tubbs	"	4	Oct.	5	
Jonathan Mack	"	"	Sep.	11	
Sam[ll] Tubbs	"	"	Oct.	5	
Joseph Bennet	"	"	"	1	
John Haskins	"	"	"	10	
William Huntly	"	"	Nov.	19	
George Giddins	"	"	"	1	
Jabez Huntly	"	"	"	18	
John Sanders	"	"	Oct.	21	
Moses Huntly	"	"	Nov.	18	
W[m] Phelps	"	5	"	"	
George Lisbon	"	"	"	20	
Barnard Tenel	"	"	"	"	
Sam[ll] Tiffany	"	"	"	18	
Enoch Reed	"	6	"	22	
Semeon Bumpas	"	"	"	18	
Thomas Bathrick (?)	"	"	Oct.	16	
Sam[ll] Pausons	"	7	"	22	
Dan[ll] Allin	"	9			Never Joy[d]
Jacob Sawyer	"	10	Aug.	31	
Zephaniah Fox	"	"	Oct.	2	
James Clark	"	"	Nov.	19	
Stephen Whittelsey	"	"			Deserted
Dan[ll] Starling	"	"	Sep.	24	
Guy Warrick	"	13	Oct.	15	
Phillips Beckwith	"	14	June	10	Died
Nath[ll] Smith	"	"	Oct.	2	
Jesse Graham	"	15	"	17	
Isaac Bump[ ]	"	[ ]	Nov.	18	
Jedediah Beck[ ]	"	20	"	"	
Abner Bingham	"	"	Sep.	11	
Ithamar Smith	"	"	"	22	
Will[m] Tubbs	"	"	June	2	
Solomon Gee	"	"	Nov.	18	
Elisha Lee	"	"	"	19	
Zeneas Beckwith	"	"	"	1	
Seth Tinker	"	"	Sep.	11	
Thomas Munsel	"	21	"	10	
Jobb Haden	May	11	Nov.	17	
Nathan Benham	"	"	Oct.	3	Died
Nath[ll] Andross	"	"	Nov.	17	
Gideon Webb	"	"	Sep.	11	
Ebenezer Mack	"	23	June	17	
Caleb Bennet	"	28	Oct.	10	Died
Charles London	"	24	Nov.	19	
Christopher Coms[ ]	"	[ ]	Aug.	8	Died
Joshua Minor	"	[ ]	Nov.	18	
Ezra Robins	"	[ ]	"	2	
Richard Tinney	"	28	"	10	
Lemuel Rogers	"	"	Sep.	28	
Seth Tubbs	"	"	Nov.	1	
Elijah Hudson	"	"	Sep.	11	
Solomon Huntly	"	"	Oct.	31	
Eber Lewis	"	"	Sep.	25	
John Miller Tubbs	"	[ ]	Aug.	10	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Deserted Captivated or Died
Stephen Rogers	May [ ]	Nov. 19	
Willm Sobuck	" [ ]		Deserted
Benj^{m} Dewolf	" [ ]	Aug. 31	Died

It appears y^{t} Richard Harvey was not dismist till the 19th of October

[Indorsed] Capt Tim^{o} Mathers Pay Roll
1758
Saml Tiffany private
Simeon Tillotson p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company dated Fort Edward 19th Octr 1758 is indorsed thus

Third Connec^{t} Reg^{t}
Eleazer Fitch Esqr Col^{o}
N° 11 1758
Timothy Mather Capt

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. DENISON.

John Denison [of Stonington], Captain.
William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Christopher Palmer [of Stonington], Second Lieutenant.

Elias Avery, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Denison's Company in the 3rd Regiment of the Connecticut Forces Anno. Dom. 1758

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entring Service	Day of Discharge Death or Deserf.
John Denison Capt.	Mar. 27	Dischd Nov. 22
Willm Roe Minor 1 Lieut.	" "	" " "
Christopher Palmer 2 "	" "	" " "
Elias Avery Ensign	" "	" " "
Joseph Denison Sergt.	" 28	" " "
Samuel Prentice "	" 30	" Sept. 26
Joshua Prentice "	Apr. 1	" Nov. 22
Ephraim Smith "	" "	" " "
William Denison Clerk	Mar. 29	" " "
Silvester Chesebrook Corp.	" 31	" " "
Noyce Palmer "	Apr. 20	" " "
Timothy Coats "	" 8	" Sept. 2
David Utley "	" 5	" Nov. 22
Nathanael Hall Drum	May 29	" " "
Christopher Brown "	Apr. 3	" " "
James Fitch Private	" "	" " "
Peter Buck	Mar. 30	" " 15
Gideon Diniston	Apr. 3	" " 22
Simeon Wilcox	" "	" Oct. 14
Joseph Smith	" "	" " 3

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entring Service		Day of Discharge Death or Desert.		
John Mitchel	Mar.	30	Dischd	Nov.	15
Joseph Cosumps	"	31	"	"	"
Pell Collins	"	"	"	Oct.	1
John Hubbart	"	"	Died	Aug.	25
Ambrose Fish	"	30	Dischd	Nov.	22
William Cook	Apr.	18	"	Sept.	18
Nath[l] Fellows	"	"	"	Nov.	22
Samuel Holdridge	"	"	"	"	6
William Fagins Jun[r]	"	28	"	"	11
Lemuel Shelley	"	5	"	"	22
Henry Eliot	May	26	"	"	"
Daniel Bennet	Apr.	5	"	Oct.	24
Sampson Sockeat	"	8	"	Nov.	11
Samuel Brand	"	10	"	"	"
Edward Hall	"	27	"	Oct.	23
Ambrose Lewis	May	29	"	Nov.	22
Charles Pawhege	"	9	"	"	"
George Harry	"	12	"	"	"
Jesse York	"	26	"	Oct.	14
Jeremiah Haley	June	1	"	Nov.	9
Silvester Worden	"	1	"	"	28
David Hilliard	May	25	"	"	"
Daniel Yeomans	"	"	"	Sept.	28
Joshua Wells	"	"	Deserted	June	6
John Stanton	"	26	Dischd	Nov.	22
Joseph Moxley	"	"	"	"	"
Nathaniel Arthrige	June	5	"	"	9
Jonath[n] Wait Palmer	Apr.	9	"	"	22
Samuel Reynolds	"	7	"	"	28
Samuel Hill	"	"	"	"	2
Samuel Hallet	May	26	"	"	"
Amos Yerrington	Mar.	31	"	Sept.	18
Peter Chunks	Apr.	7	"	Nov.	22
Amos Meech	"	8	"	Sept.	28
Amaziah Yerrington	"	"	Died	"	15
Benjamin Hewit	"	5	Dischd	Nov.	22
Jabez Billing	"	8	"	Sept.	18
James Minor	"	1	"	Nov.	11
Samuel Fellows	"	"	"	"	22
Daniel Sowwas	"	2	"	Oct.	30
Stephen Brown	"	3	"	Sep.	18
John Symonds	"	9	"	Nov.	22
James Megg	"	10	"	"	"
Stephen Curtiss	"	5	Died	"	11
Francis Summer	"	20	Disch[d]	"	22
Moses Skesucks	May	25	"	Sept.	30
Peter Dye	"	28	"	Nov.	22
John Main	"	"	"	Dec.	2
Doras Champlin	"	"	"	Nov.	22
Amos Hall	"	"	"	Oct.	23
Reuben Brown	"	25	"	Nov.	22
Oliver Hewit	"	28	"	"	28
Sam[l] Meacham	"	26	"	Oct.	23
Joshua Brown	"	25	"	Sept.	30
Jonas Main	"	26	"	Nov.	9
Robert Miner	June	1	"	Sept.	18
Benjamin Fairbank	May	30	Died	Nov.	9

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entring Service		Day of Discharge Death or Desert.		
Jesse Palmer	May	26	Disch[d]	Nov.	22
Sampson Fikins	Mar.	30	"	"	"
Warner Fellows	Apr.	3	"	Oct.	4
William Fagins	"	"	"	"	6
David Job	"	1	"	Nov.	22
Samuel Toad	Mar.	30	"	"	"
George Tony	Apr.	1	"	"	11
Thomas Gambel	"	3	"	Oct.	8
Nathan Jones	"	1	"	Sept.	26
George Wabby	"	"	"	Nov.	22
Nathan Palmer	"	20	"	"	"
Ebenezer Serls	"	"	"	"	"
Moses Skesucks Jun[r]	"	8	"	"	"
John Fife	May	25	"	"	"
Caleb Harry	"	"	"	Oct.	18
Samuel Apes	"	"	"	Nov.	22
Elijah Berry	"	26	"	Oct.	15
Peter Pawhege	Apr.	10	"	Nov.	22
Peter Harry	"	"	"	"	11
Jonath[n] Shosucks	"	1	"	"	22
Jonathan Pawhege	"	10	"	"	"
Nath[l] Ingraham	May	29	"	Dec.	2
John Dewey	"	26	Deserted June		6
Nehemiah Lester	June	7	Disch[d]	Oct.	3

[Indorsed] Capt. John Denison's
Pay Roll 1758

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll of this company is indorsed thus

Capt John Denison's
pay roll
1758

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll of this company dated Oct. 19, 1758, is indorsed thus

Third Connect Reg[t]
Eleazer Fitch Esq Colo
N° 12
1758
Jno. Denison Capt.
Nath[l] Hall Drum.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. DAVID WOOSTER.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

David Wooster [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 21, 1758.
[*State Library, War 8, 41.*]

James Smedley [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company March, 1758.

John Slapp [of Mansfield] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1758.

Rev. Jonathan Ingersole [of Ridgefield], Chaplain, from March 27 to Oct. 8, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 73.*]

Dr. Gideon Wells [of Fairfield], Surgeon, from May 11 to Nov. 11, 1758.
[*State Library, War 8, 65.*]

Dr. John Wood, Surgeon's Mate, from May 11 to Nov. 14, 1758.
[*State Library, War 8, 74.*]

Reuben Ferris, Adjutant, from May 11 to Nov. 28, 1758.
[*State Library, War 8, 83.*]

Isaac Jarvis, Armourer, from May 11 to Oct. 14, 1758.
[*State Library, War 8, 122.*]

Matthew Mead, Quarter Master, from March 27 to Nov. 21, 1758.
[*State Library, War 8, 87.*]

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WOOSTER.

David Wooster [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
[*State Library, War 8, 41.*]

Joseph Hoit [of Stamford], Captain-Lieutenant.

Ezra Stephens [of Danbury], Second Lieutenant.

Noble Benedict [of Danbury], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Col. David Wooster's Company With the Time of their Enlistment Dead Deserted Discharg^{d} weeks and days in Service at what^{e} p^{r} week Whole pay &c. 1758

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Col. David Wooster	Mar. 10	Nov. 21	
Capt Lt Joseph Hayt	" 27	" 15	
Lieut. Ezra Stevens	" "	" "	
Ens^{n} Noble Benedict	[ ]	" "	
Sergt. Maj. Edward Wooster	Apr. 15	" "	
Serg^{t} Eben^{r} Weed	" 3	" "	
" Abijah Seely	Mar. 30	" "	
" Cary Leads	Apr. 4	" "	
" Issacher Nickerson	" "	" 1	
Clerk Willm Jarvis	" 28	" 16	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Dr Major Timo Talmage	Apr. 15	Nov. 15	
Corpl Enos Weed	" 10	" "	
" Caleb Church	" 8	" "	
" Moses Osborn	" 5	" "	
" Silvenus Brown	" 7	" 1	
Dr. Epharim Lockwood	May 12	" 15	
" Nathl Farris	" 19	" "	
Privts Timo Messe (?)	Apr. 16	July 23	
Henery Whitney	" "	Nov. 15	
John Knap	" 1	" "	
Ebenezr Bowton	" 2	" "	
Joseph Artherton	" "	" "	
Gershom Bunhill	" 3	" "	
Seth Seers	" 4	" "	
Charls Knap	" 5	Sept. 1	
Willm Nickerson	" 6	Nov. 15	
Abihill Philips	" 8	" "	
Ebenr Barns	" 6	" "	
Zadock Benedict	" "	" "	
Richard Shute	" "	" "	
John Mitchel	" 8	" "	
Calab Knap	Mar. 30		Oct. 12
Joel Weed	Apr. 3	Oct. 20	
Nathel Finch	" "	Nov. 15	
Silvenus Seely	" 4		Sept. 22
Silas Garnley	" "		Aug. 16
Ebenr Waterbury	" "	Nov. 15	
Joseph Hunt	" 1		Sept. 21
John Bowton	" 13	Nov. 8	
James Slosson	" 7	Sept. 30	
Joseph Hayt	" "	Nov. 15	
James Little	" 4	" "	
Jacob Slosson	" "	" "	
James Perketon	" "	" "	
Elisha Amsdel	Mar. 30	" 1	
Samuel Crissey	" "	" 15	
Deliverana Slosson	" "	" "	
Andrew Bishop	" 31	" "	
Jesse Green	" 30		Sept. 4
Stephen Betts		Never joined	
Elijah Knap	Mar. 31	Nov. 15	
Benjn Wairing	" "	" 1	
Charls Peeck	" "	Oct. 1	
Benjn Merrick	" "	Nov. 15	
Joshua Hayt	" "	" "	
Hezekiah Grey	" "	" "	
Thos Gates	" "	" "	
Zachriah Foster	" "	" 1	
Eliphaz Nickerson	" "	" 5	
John Wiltman	" "	Aug. 2	
Josiah Curtice	" "	Nov. 1	
Charls Ferry	" "	" 15	
Samuel Curtice	Apr. 1	" 10	
Obediah Grey	" 3		Aug. 1
Jacob Weed	" "	Nov. 15	
Saml Birchard	" 4	" "	
Elijah Whitney	" "	" 1	
John Coggshell	" 7	" "	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Priv[ts] Archebel Coggshell	Apr. 7	Nov. 15	
Elijah Birchard	" 5	" 1	
Ezra Platt	" 6	" "	
Daniel Hayt	" "		Sept. 26
John Gregory	" "	Nov. 10	
Tho[s] Maggot	" 8	" 15	
Richard Wildman	" 10	Sept. 15	
Hezekiah Kealer	" 6	Nov. 15	
James Hayes	" 19	" 1	
Johnlee Sharman	May 1	" 15	
John Shillings	" 8	" "	
Lockwood Dickerson	" 1	" "	
Samuel Wirding	" 12	" "	
Fairchild Bowton	Apr. 1	" "	
Peter Clock	" 7	Oct. 8	
John Hayt	" "	Nov. 10	
Gershom Mead	May 12	Oct. 30	
John Delevan	Apr. 1	Nov. 15	
Jonathan Weed	May 29	Sept. 10	Deserted
Timothy Betts	Apr. 6		June 10
Sinnon Handford	" 11	Nov. 15	
Zurial Finch	" "	" "	
Enos Tuttle	" "	" "	
Silvanus Slosson	May 13	" "	
Elisha Seely	" 19	" 10	
John Bell	" 29	Aug. 10	
James Knap	June 2	Oct. 15	
Joseph Thomas	" 8	Nov. 15	
Jonathan Kellog	" "	" "	
Jesse Smith	Apr. 19	" "	
Abraham Adams		Never joined	
Theophilus Hull		" "	

John Bell inlisted April 19

[Indorsed] Colo. David Wooster
Pay Roll
1758

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLEY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Reuben Ferris, First Lieutenant.
John Burr, 3d, Second Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Couch, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Lieut.-Col. James Smedley commanded this company, which consisted of ninety-one men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 45.*]

A Pay Roll of Lieu[t] Col[o] James Smedly's Comp[a] in Col[o] D. Wooster's Regm[t] 1758

Mens Names and Qualitys	Time of Enlistmt		Discharged		Deserted or dead
James Smedly Lt. Col. & Capt.	Mar.	—	Nov.	14	
Reuben Ferris 1 Lt.		27		23	
Jnᵒ Burr 2 "		"		14	
Ebenʳ Couch Ens.		"		"	
Joseph Sturgis Serj.	Apr.	4		"	
John Stocker "		"	Sep.	15	
John Lockwood "		3	Nov.	14	
David Morehouse Jr. "		5		"	
Benjᵃ Davis "		2		"	
Thoˢ Sturgis Corp.		"		"	
Ebenʳ Sturgis "	May	1		"	
Nathan Gray "	Apr.	4		"	
Isaac Patchen "	Mar.	30		"	
Alexʳ Green Clerk	Apr.	4	Oct.	18	*
Nehemiah Cable Drum.		"	Nov.	14	
Nathan Turrell "	June	12		"	
Thoˢ Babcock	May	30			
Moses Dimon	Apr.	4	Nov.	9	
Josiah Canfield		2		14	
Gershom Bennitt		3		"	
Aaron Wheeler				"	
Elnathan Allen				19	
[Names missing here.]					
Josiah Gilbert	Mar.	30		14	
Thoˢ Tawson		29			Desd May 7
Stephⁿ Tuttle			Nov.	14	
Charles Williams				"	
Nehemᵃ Sealy				"	
Wᵐ Thorp				6	
Wᵐ Osborn		30		9	
Danᵃ Rumsey			Sep.	13	
Elihu Deforest		31	Nov.	14	
Moses Finney				"	
Caleb Worden				"	
Elnathan Lyon			Oct.	23	
Ephᵐ Morehouse	Apr.	11	Nov.	24	
Ephᵐ Lacey			Sep.	13	
Hezekᵃ Gray	Mar.	31		"	
Samᵘ Hendrick				8	
Thadᵃ Davis	Apr.	14	Nov.	14	
Stephen Gold		17		"	
Jnᵒ Whitehead	May	1		"	
Wᵐ Smith			Sep.	10	Dead *
David Smith				13	
Eleazer Osbon			Nov.	14	
Eleazʳ Sherwood				"	
Thadᵃ Taylor		3	Sep.	13	
Garradey Finney		7	Nov.	4	Dead *
Mark Williams		9	Sep.	15	
Hope Chapman		10	Nov.	14	
Francis Barlow		15		"	
Danᵘ Thorp		29		"	
Abel Nichols		31		6	

[Remainder of roll missing.]

[An attestation on the back is dated] Hartford ss. Janʳʸ yᵉ 8ᵗʰ AD 1759

[Indorsed] Col. James Smedley
pay roll

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. SLAPP.

John Slapp [of Mansfield], Major and Captain.
Joseph Parker, First Lieutenant.
James Hall, Second Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Root, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Maj. Slapp commanded this company, which consisted of eighty-seven men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 30.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WATERBURY.

David Waterbury [of Stamford], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Daniel Winton, First Lieutenant.
Timothy Lockwood [of Stamford], Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Nathan Ferris, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Capt David Waterbury Company in Col David Wooster's Regiment in Campd 1758

Mens Names		Inlisted		Discharged		Dead
David Waterbury	Capt.	Mar.	27	Nov.	13	
Daniel Winton	Lt.	"	"	"	"	
Timothy Lockwood	"	"	"	"	"	
Nathan Ferris	Ensn.	"	"	"	23	
Moses Smith	Sagent	"	29	"	"	
Gershom Somers	"	Apr.	3	"	13	
Abraham Lockwood	"	"	6	"	"	
Hezeciah Davis	"	"	5	"	"	
Abraham Bats	Clark	Mar.	29	"	"	
Youngs Weed	Corprel	Apr.	4	Oct.	15	
Zadeck Sely	"	"	3	Nov.	13	
Moses Lockwood	"	Mar.	29	"	"	
Eword Tharp	"	"	30	"	"	
David Dan Drum.		May	15	"	1	
James Peck	"	Mar.	29	"	"	
Isaac Wait		"	"	"	2	
Thomas Penere		"	"	"	19	
Jonathan Peck		"	"	Oct.	29	
Josiah Smith		"	"	Nov.	13	
Jediah Weed		"	"	Oct.	6	
Ebenezer Ayrs		"	"	Nov.	13	
Peter Scofild		"	"	"	"	
Henery Smith		"	"	"	3	
Ruben Jagor		"	"	"	13	
Hiat Youngs		"	"	"	1	
Zachas Garnse		"	29	"	13	
Jacob Wait		"	"	Oct.	30	
James Finch		"	"	Nov.	14	
David Smith		"	"	"	13	
Gilbord Weed		"	"	Oct.	29	
Peter Weed		"	"	Nov.	13	

Mens Names	Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
Salvanus Hait	Mar. 29	Nov. 13	
Josiah Waterbury	" "	" 1	
Nathaniel Jasop	" "	" 13	
Tobias Solsbery	" 30	" "	
Josiah Dean	" "	Sept. 2	
Ruben Weed	" "	Oct. 20	
Bouers Slason	" "	Sept. 19	
Roger Gale	" "	Nov. 3	
Joseph Hait	" "	July 27	
Benjaman Jones Cibed (?)	" 31	" 8	
Amos Green	" "	Nov. 1	
David Slason	Apr. 1	" 13	
Charls Dinsle	" "	" "	
Beniaman Weeb	" 2	" 15	
Darlin Welply	" "	" 13	
Josep Knap	" "	" 6	
David Pardy	" "	" 13	
Ebenezer Whiting	" "	" 15	
Emial Peck	" "	" 13	
James Waring	" 3	" "	
Benjaman Weed	" "	Sept. 6	
Samuel Weed	" "	Nov. 1	
Salvanos Jesop	" "	Sept. 15	
Nehemiah Weed	" "		Oct. 27
Samuel Husted	" "	Sept. 15	
Franses Parss	" "	Nov. 3	
David Hendrik	" "	" 13	
Nathaniel Sely	" 4	" "	
Samuel Peltin	" "	" 1	
Thadeas Scofield	" "	" 13	
John Peck	" 6	" 16	
Hezeciah Scofield	" "	" 13	
Abraham Rondel	" 7	" 2	
Deodaty Wait	" "	" 13	
Joel Botchford	" 6	" 4	
Theofilas Bothford	" "	Never joined	
Eliga Bothford	" 7	Oct. 29	
Eliga Briant	" "		Nov. 4
Hezeciah Williams	" "	Nov. 13	
John Egelston	" 10	" 1	
Thomas Taylor	" 11	" 5	
Mark Negor	" 17	" 13	
James Seilden	" 18	" 3	
Jacob Weed	" 20	Oct. 30	
William Lyon	" 8	Nov. 13	
Calob Knap	" 27	" 4	
Nathaniel Scofield	" 28	" 13	
Elemuel Welor	" 23	" "	
Rouling Cortny	May 4	" 3	
David Knap	" 5	" 19	
Ebenezer Weed	" 15	" 13	
Zopher Wilmarth	" 16	" "	
Eliga Stilson	" 31	" "	
Samuel Peruose	" 17	Oct. 29	
James Wright	" 22	Nov. 13	
Stephen White	" 27	" 1	
Silas Scofield	" 30	" 13	
Stephen Gaxson	" 29	Aug 10	

Mens Names	Inlisted		Discharged		Dead
Caleb Smith	May	30	Nov.	6	
David Closan	"	"	Nov	13	
Ezra Peck	"	1	"	"	
Samuel Camp	"	31	"	1	
Joel Wortrop	"	"	"	13	
John Prindel	"	"	"	"	
John Garman	June	3	"	1	
Samuel Terner	"	11			Aug. 31
Samuel Smith	"	2	Nov.	13	
Ruben Brigs	"	3	"	4	
Josep Neuman	"	5	"	13	

[Indorsed] A Pay Role of David Waterbury In the year 1758
Reuben Jager p
Nathan Ferris

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby, Captain.
Josiah Walker, First Lieutenant.
Stephen Olmsted, Second Lieutenant.
James Mead, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Thomas Hobby commanded this company, which consisted of seventy-two men, apparently in addition to the officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 18.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. TOMLINSON.

Gideon Tomlinson, Captain.
Abel Prindle, First Lieutenant.
Abraham Brinsmead, Second Lieutenant.
Joseph Mead, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Gideon Tomlinson commanded this company, which consisted of ninety-six men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 28.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUBBEL.

Samuel Hubbel [of Fairfield], Captain.
John Benedict Jr., First Lieutenant.
Jedediah Hull [of Fairfield], Second Lieutenant.
Solomon Morehouse, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Samuel Hubbel commanded the company, which consisted of seventy-four officers and men.

[*State Library, War 8, 1b.*]

Serg. Levi Taylor and Elisha Perry served in this company.

[*State Library, War 8, 106.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. ISAACS.

Isaac Isaacs, Captain.
Thaddeus Mead, First Lieutenant.
Josiah Stebbins, Second Lieutenant.
William Seymour, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

The Pay Roll of Capt. Isaac Issacs Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col David Wooster Esq. 1758.

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Discharged		Dead	
Capt. Isaac Isaacs	Mar.	27	Nov.	13		
Lt Thaddeus Mead	"	"	"	"		
" Josiah Stebbins	"	"	"	"		
Ensn William Seymore	"	"	Oct.	21		
Sergt Samuel Larrence	Apr.	1	Nov.	6		
" Abijah Hubble	Mar.	31	"	30		
" John Greenslitt	Apr.	18	Oct.	2		
" John Waren	"	"	Nov.	6		
Corpl Abraham Camp	Mar.	29	"	3		
" Abraham Delivan	Apr.	4	Oct.	21		
" Daniel Cole	Mar.	29	Nov.	13		
" Saud Raymond	Apr.	5	"	"		
Clerk Stephen Hanford	"	1	"	"		
Drum Joseph Clinton	"	"	"	6		
" Ezekiel Bradly	"	3	"	13		
Thomas Larrence	Mar.	29	"	"		
Nathan Bears	Apr.	2	"	1		
Thomas Tilliff	"	"	"	13		
Ickabod Denbo	"	1	"	"		
Stephen Mills	"	3	"	1		
David Bolt	"	"	"	"		
Joseph Derremore	"	4	"	13		
John Akin	"	"	"	"		
James Done	"	1	"	23		
Daniel Belden	"	5	Nov.	5		
William Belden	"	"	"	1		
Jack Duvall	"	"	"	13		
Thoma Rusco	"	3	"	"		
Andrew Rebow	"	6	"	"		
Jonathan Sherwood	"	5	"	"		
Seth Abbott	"	"	"	"		
Thomas Hayes	"	"	"	"		
Thomas Sanders	"	"			Oct.	23
Lemuel Randell	"	11	Nov.	13		
Eliphelet Kellogg	"	"	"	"		
Joseph Lockwood	"	"	"	3		
Phineas Lockwood	"	"	"	13		
Hezekiah Smith	"	3	"	"		
Gershom Hanford	Mar.	30	"	"		
Joshua Chace	Apr.	4	"	"		
Noah Smith	Mar.	30	"	6		
Josiah Hayt	Apr.	4	"	13		
William Hayt	Mar.	30	"	"		
John Utter	Apr.	4	"	"		
Nathaniel Jarvis	"	5			Oct.	22

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
John Picket	Mar. 30	Nov. 13	
Jeddediah Raymond	Apr. 2	" "	
Ezra Green	" 5	" "	
Moses St. John	" 6	" "	
Ebenezer Smith	" 4	" "	
John Smith	" 18	" "	
Daniel Mills	Mar. 29		Oct. 28
Daniel Dickman	Apr. 7	Nov. 13	
Hezekiah Osborn	" 6	" 3	
Samuel Brooks	" 3	" 13	
Elisha Gillbert	" "	" "	
Ebenezer Lobdell	" "	" "	
Daniel Mills jnr	Mar. 29	" "	
Timothy Hunt	" "	" 6	
Jonathan Dean	Apr. 3		July 10
Daniel Marven	May 1	Nov. 13	
John Banks	" 4	" 20	
William Raymond	Apr. 26	" 6	
John Dean	May 22	" 13	
Nehemiah Gregory	" "	" "	
Stephen Daton	" "	" 3	
Moses Bigsbee	Apr. 11	" "	
Enoch Waren	" 10	" 13	
Samuel Gates	Mar. 28	" "	
Thaddeus Betts	" 31	" 6	
Thaddeus Betts Jur.	" 29	" 18	
[ ] Nickols	" "	[ ]	
Eliakim Nickols	" "	" 6	
Ephrahim Kimberly	" "	" "	
Joseph Rockwell Jur	" 30	" 13	
James Abbott	" "	" 6	
George Patchen	" 31	" 13	
Elias Dunning	" "	" "	
Joseph Rockwell	Apr. 1	" "	
Hezekiah Middlebrook	" 3	" "	
Timothy Sherwood	" 4	" "	
Thaddeus Keeler	" "	" "	
James Stuart	" "	" "	
John Keeler	" "		Aug. 11
Stephen Trowbridge	" "		Sept. 22
Cornelius Dickmun	" "	Sept. 1	
David Collens	" 5	Nov. 13	
Zebulon Patchen	" 14	" "	
Charles Truisdell	" "	" 6	
Alexander Sloan	" 15	" 13	
Samuel Comstock	May 27	" "	
Timothy Keeler	" "	" 6	
Daniel Belden Jur	Apr. 5	" 5	
James Done Jur.	May 10	" 3	
James Stillwell	" 22	" 13	
Zebulon Bass	Apr. 4	" "	
Peter Partrick	" "	May 1	Not joind

[Indorsed] Capt Isaac Isaacs Muster
Roll 1758
Wm Seymour Ensn

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMOR.

Samuel Elmor [of Sharon], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Heman Swift [of Kent], First Lieutenant. [*State Library, War 8, 106.*]
Nathaniel Tuthill, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Ebenezer Dibble, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of [ ]ers Company in the 4th Regt of Connecticut Troops 1758

Mens Names	Time of Entering Service 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Capt. S. Elmer	Mar. 27	[ ]		
Lieut. Heman Swift	"	[ ]		
Lieut. Nathll Tuttle	"	[ ]		
Ens. Ebenr Dibble	"	[ ]		
Serj. S. Goodrich	Apr. 13	[ ]		
Serj. James Pardee	"	[ ]		
Serj. John Ransom	7	[ ]		
Serj. Ebenr Jeffery	10	[ ]		
Serj. Ichabod Rogers	"	[ ]		
Corp. Gidn Tuttle	17	[ ]		
Corp. Soln Dunham	May 31	[ ]		
Corp. John Randal	Apr. 14	[ ]		
Corp. Benjn Hunter	13	[ ]		
Drum. D. Elmer	10	[ ]		
Drum. Gidn Barnum	11	[ ]		
Jonathan Swain	10	[ ]		
Isaac Dotey	13	[ ]		
James Swain	"	[ ]		
Tobius Wallport (?)	10	[ ]		
Jonn Ford	13	[ ]		
Soln Strong	"	[ ]		
John Perner	"	[ ]		
George Pardee	"	[ ]		
Samll Hambleton	12	Sep. 25		
Jabez Smith	May 3	Nov. 12		
Dan Barns	5			Never Joynd
Henry Crammer	Apr. 13	Nov. 12		
Ebenr Landers	18		Sep. 14	
Paul Smith	15			Never Joynd
Elisha Hollister	"	Nov. 12		
Seth Hamblin	May 1	" "		
Saml Corbit	Apr. 15	" "		
Danl Ferguson	10	Oct. 28		
Danll Calkins	13	Nov. 12		
Nehemh Warren	"	Oct. 27		
Joseph Crippen	"	Nov. 12		
Wm Blodgett	5	" "		
Saml Lion	11			June 28
Aaron Rowley	10	Nov. 12		
Isaiah Gibson	11	" "		
Danll Church	May 1	" "		
Epraim Fisher	"		June 4	
Edward Willcocks	"	Oct. 15		
Rowland Blossom	31	Nov. 13		
Saml Pawquenot	"	" 12		
Danll Curtiss	Apr. 17	" "		

Mens Names	Time of Entering Service 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Stephan Jackson	Apr. 17	Nov. 12		
Jehiel Jackson	13	" 4		
Nath[ll] Chubbuck	"	" 12		
Isaac Bates	10	" "		
Eben[r] Frisby	13	" "		
Newcomb Smith	"	" "		
James Marvin	"	" "		
Jabez Cripper	"	" "		
Dan[l] Thurstin	"	" "		
Theody Simons	15	" "		
Lem[l] Bessey	13	" "		
Nath[l] Gray	"	" "		
Eleazer Chamberlain	8	" "		
Israel Rowley	7	" "		
John Lake	11	" "		
Judah Rowley	"	Oct. 28		
Jarez Sturdefunt	"	Nov. 12		
Elnath[n] Goodrich	May 3	" "		
Luke Fisher	Apr. 7	" "		
Benj[n] Marvin	May 31	" "		
Remem[br] Baker	Apr. 8	" 1		
Gid[n] Brownson	"	" 12		
John Jackson	"	" "		
Reuben Thomas	10	" "		
David Stiles	"	" "		
Dan[ll] Porter	17	" "		
Tim[o] Fuller	"	" "		
Jacob Glacier	"	" "		
Richard Burton	"	" 2		
Gid[n] Squire	20	" 12		
John White	10	Oct. 5		
John Royce	19	Nov. 12		
John Allen	10	" "		
W[m] Ford	"	" "		
Dan[ll] Sullivant	"	" "		
W[m] Johnson	"	Oct. 25		
Selah Abbot	"	Nov. 12		
Nathan Millard	"	" "		
Steph[n] Patterson	"	Sep. 14		
Zachar[h] Dibble	"	Nov. 12		
Elisha Wetherby	17	Oct. 22		
Zepha Wicks	"	Nov. 12		
John Jucket	11	Oct. 26		
Charles Royce	10	Nov. 12		
Asahel Morse	"	Oct. 25		
Dan[l] Griffin	June 12	Nov. 12		
Amos Weller	3	" "		
Noah Gillet	10	" "		
Judah Bill	May 12	" "		
Reub[n] Sherman	1			July 10
Garr[t] Winnegar	June 3	Sep. 28		
John Delano	"	Nov. 12		
David Manning	"	Oct. 27		

Solomon Dunham additional pay as Serj.
Gideon Brownson additional pay as Corp.

[Indorsed] Capt. Sam[l] Elmers P. Roll 1758.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. McNEAL.

Archibald McNeal [of New Haven], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.
David Hamilton, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Benjamin Colver, Ensign. [*State Library, War S, 84.*]

A Pay Rool of Cap[t] Archibald M[c]Neals Company in the Fourth Regiment for the year 1758.

Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead Deserted or Captivated
Archibald McNeal Cap[t]	Mar. 27	Nov. 12	
Josiah Smith Lieu[t]	" "	" "	
David Hamilton "	" "	" "	
Benjamin Colvor Ens[g]	" "	" "	
William Graves Serg[t]	" 29	" "	
Roswell Kilborn "	" 30	Oct. 15	
Josiah Stow "	Apr. 4	Nov. 12	
Charles Taylor "	" 17	Oct. 9	
Ebenezar Marsh "	Mar. 28	Nov. 12	
Zebulon Walkley Corp[l]	" "	Oct. 11	
Warham Gibbs "	Apr. 27	Nov. 12	
Josiah Lewis "	Mar. 28	" "	
Theod[r] Catling "	" "	" "	
Daniel Barns Drum	" "	Oct. 30	
Charles Hamilton "	May 15	Nov. 12	
Jeremiah Kilborn Priv[e]	Mar. 28		Aug. 7 dead
Cyprian Grant	" 29	Oct. 19	
John Lewis	" "		Oct. 31 d[d]
William Miles	" "	Nov. 12	
Samuel Chappel	" "	" "	
Benjamin Webster	" "	Oct. 19	
Samuel Catling	" 28	" 30	
Samuel Slade	" 30	" 15	
Peter Guernsey	" "	Nov. 12	
Jacob Smith	" "	" "	
Jeded[h] Smedley	" "	Oct. 30	
Thomas Peck	" "	" 19	
Silvanus Bishop	" 31	Nov. 12	
Ruben Stone	" "	" "	
Mich[l] Dickingson	" "	" "	
Silas Richmond	" "	Sept. 25	
Benj[a] Frisbee	" "		Aug. 30 d[d]
Caleb Fairchild	" 29	Nov. 23	
Israel Dibble	Apr. 2	" 12	
Salmond Buel	" 3	Oct. 22	
James Smith	" 4	Nov. 12	
Aaron Stoddard	" 5	" 1	
Samuel Richmond	" "	Sept. 25	
Abraham Buel	" "	Oct. 11	
Peter Buel	" "	Nov. 12	
Benjamin Reeves	" "	Oct. 12	
Zephan[h] Butlor	" "	" "	
Archabald McNeal	" "	" "	
Samuel Nickols	" "	" 28	
Elkanah Horskins	" 11	" 22	
Aaron Dudley	" "	Nov. 12	
Joel Monger	" "	" "	

Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead Deserted or Captivated
John Grant	Apr. 11	Oct. 28	
Abisha Castel	" "	Nov. 12	
Aaron Ludington	" "	Sept. 2	
John Gordon	" "	Nov. 12	
Thomas Berry	" "		Oct. 5 d[d]
Newport Steel	" "	Oct. 30	
John Barret Jun[r]	" 10	Nov. 5	
Tim[o] Richards	" 13	" 12	
Jeremiah Howe	" "	" "	
Josiah Dibble	" "	Oct. 28	
Nath[el] Davis	" "	Nov. 12	
Jacob George	" "	" 2	
Phinehas Hill	" 14	" "	
Robert Logan	" "	Oct. 28	
Lemuel Gibbs	" 17	" 22	
Hugh Hannah	" "	Nov. 12	
Ira Bishop	" "	Aug. 27	
James Fanchor	" 19	Nov. 12	
Moses Luddington	" 18		July 30 d[d]
Joshua Mead	" 19	Nov. 12	
Alex[r] Miller	" "	Oct. 19	
Thomas Catling	" 20	" 31	
Isaac Catling	" "	Nov. 12	
Eldad Curtiss	" 21	" "	
David Phelps	" 19	" "	
Nathan Farnum	May 27	" "	
Alex[r] Waugh	" 29	" "	
John Fulford	" 30	" "	
John Smith	" "		July 8 d[d]
Author Emmond	" "	Nov. 12	
David Buck	" "	Sept. 25	
Daniel Stow	" "		Sept. 16 d[d]
John Barrett Ju[r]	" "	Nov. 12	
Daniel Minor	" "	" "	
Israel Minor	" "	" "	
Beriah Dudley	" 31	" "	
Joseph Baldwin	" "	Oct. 18	
Amasa Townsend	" 30	Nov. 12	
David Hotchkiss	" "		Never Joy[d]
Oliver Sanford			" "
Eben[r] Benton			" "
John Davis			" "
Zebulun Wakely Sarg[t]	Oct. 12		
Abraham Buel Corp[r]	" "		

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Archibald McNeals
Pay Rool 1758
Josiah Smith Lieut.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Benjamin Colver appears to have been paid for services as Ensign from March 27 to July 18 and from Oct. 9 to Nov. 12, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 84.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. CANFIELD.

Joseph Canfield [of New Milford], Captain.
Phinehas Castle, First Lieutenant.
Elnathan Ashman [of Canaan], Second Lieutenant.
Nathan Tibbalds, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Canfield's Company in Coll D. Wooster's Regimt with the Time of Enlistment, Dead, Deserted, Discharged, Weeks & Days in Service, at What per week whole wages & c AD. 1758.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Capt. Joseph Canfield	Mar. 27	Nov. 11		
Lt Phinehas Castle	" "	" "		
" Elnathn Ashmen	" "	" 9		
Ensn Nathan Tibbals	" "	" 11		
Sergt Israel Baldwin	Apr. 5	" "		
" Abrm Brownson	" 10	" "		
" Joseph Prindle	" "	" 9		
" John Murry	" 2	Oct. 29		
Clerk Abel Hine	" 5	Nov. 11		
Corpl Zadok Hawkins	" "	Oct. 23		
" David Colhoon	" 19	Nov. 11		
" Solomon Wright	" 10	" 9		
" Elezer Curtis	" 5	Sept. 2		
Drumr Jeremiah Canfield	" 4	Nov. 11		
" Edward Cogswell	Mar. 31	" 4		
Private David Green	Apr. 1	" 11		
Asahel Terrill	" 3	" "		
Nathel Beacher	" "	" "		
Moses Johnson	" 4	" "		
Thomas Oviatt	" 5	" "		
David Hitchcock	" "	" "		
Ezra Benedick	" "		Aug. 15	
Eli Robards	" "	Nov. "		
David Harriss	" "	Sept. 8		
Enoch Terrill	" "	Oct. 27		
Benjamin Stone	" "	Nov. 11		
Robert Bell	" "	" "		
Nathan Canfield	" "	" "		
Isaac Hitchcock	" "	" "		
John Brownson Jr.	" "	" "		
Mertin Warner	" "	" "		
Beriah Buck	" "	" "		
Willm Goold	" "	" "		
Elnathan Botchford	" 8	" "		
Benjamin Hinman	" "	" "		
Solomon Squire	" 11	" "		
Aaron Hurlbutt	" 21	" "		
Daniel Pike	" 25	" 8		
Caleb Hurlbutt	[ ] 8			Aug. 10
Benjn Bronson	[ ] 25	Sept. 29		
Joseph Bostwick	[ ] "	Oct. 28		
Daniel Buck	[ ] "	" 23		
Simeon Hamblin	[ ] 30			Never joined
Jeptha Hawley	[ ] 25	Nov. 11		
Silus Hill	[ ] 30			June 26
Jehiel Peet	[ ] 3	Nov. 11		
Zechariah Walker	[ ] "	" "		

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Private Daniel Read	[ ] 3	Nov. 11		
Gideon Walker	[ ] "	" "		
Daniel Manvill	[ ][ ]	" "		
[ ]ter Sanford	[ ][ ]	" "		
Nath[el] Sanford	Apr. 6	" "		
Jehiel Bradley	" 10	Aug. 31		
John Manvill	" "	Nov. 1		
Israel Brownson	" "	Sept. 10		
John Brownson	" "		Oct 3	
Andrew Tuttle	" 13	Nov. 11		
Joshua Hurlbutt	" 14	Oct. 31		
Elijah Hurlbutt	" 19	Nov. 11		
Gideon Mun	" 13	" "		
Gershom Lake	" "	" "		
Joseph Burch	" "	" "		
Thomas Barker	" 17	" "		
Benja[n] Warner	" "	Oct. 31		
Noah Bartholomew	" 19	Nov. 11		
Lovell Hurd	" 13	" "		
Noah Hurd	" 14	" 3		
John Welton	" 17	" 11		
David Durkee	" 19	" "		
John Watson	" "	Oct. 25		
David Foot	" "	Nov. 11		
Jonathan Deverex	" 10	Sept. 2		
Joseph Bisbee	" 13			Never Join[d]
John Dean	" 10	Nov. 9		
John Bunce	" "	Oct. 31		
Jess Sawyer	" "	Nov. 9		
Uriah Dean	" "	Oct. 10		
Augustin Bryan	" "	" 31		
Thomas North	" "	Sept. 1		
Thom[s] Latimer	" 7	Nov. 9		
Robert Vine	" 18	" "		
Roger Clark	" 5	" "		
Justus Ashmon	" 10	" "		
Sam[ll] Dinsmore	" 7	" 3		
James Phelps	" 5	" 11		
Elezer Carter	" "	" "		
Gillum Bliss	" "	" 1		
Benajah Beeman	" 10	" 11		
Amos Daton	" 8	Oct. 10		
Jacob Galusha	" 3	Nov. 6		
Elisha Wood	" "	" 11		
Nath[ll] Divine	Mar. 31	" "		
Asa Cogswell	Apr. 3	Oct. 27		
Sam[ll] Rayment	" 2	Nov. 11		
Amos Palmer	" 3	" 1		
John Gurney	" "	" 11		
Jacob Parish	" 7	Oct. 31		
Timothy Divine	" "	Nov. 11		
Henry Fisher	" 24	" "		
David Owen	" 21	" "		
Ephraim Guthrie	" 2	" "		
Moses Fisher	" "	" "		
Jonathan Devirex Corp[l]	Sept. 3	" 7		

[Indorsed] Capt Jos. Canfield.
Pay Roll 1758

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. EVERTS.

Nathaniel Everts, Captain. [*State Library, War S, 17.*]
Timothy Gaylord, First Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Seeley, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Gideon Harrison, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Capt Nathll Evets Company of the 4th Regt of the Connecticut Troops 1758

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Dischargd	Dead	Deserted
Nathaniel Evits Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 11		
Timo Gaylord Lieut.	"		Aug. 8	
Ebenr Selee "	"	Nov. 11		
Gidn Harrison Ens.	"	" "		
Nathl Buel Serj.	Apr. 10	" "		
Samll Gaylord "	May 30	" "		
Abel Harrison "	Apr. 12	" "		
David Sill "	10	Oct. 12		
Aaron Jacqueis (?) Clerk	"	Nov. 11		
Saml Skinner Corp.	"	" "		
Joseph Hennian "	May 1	" "		
Alexander Stewart "	Apr. 9	" "		
Wm Patterson "	10	" "		
Jacob Harrison Drum.	12	" "		
Samll Benton	10	" "		
Wm Bradley	"	Oct. 12		
Simon Buel	12	Nov. 11		
James Banes (?)	9	" "		
John Beach	May 30	" "		
Bazeleel Bebee	June 1	" "		
Thos Chandler	Apr. 10	" "		
Haggai Cooper	May 30	" "		
John Dowd	"	" "		
Eli Yemmons	Apr. 12	Oct. 27		
Jono Gideons	"	" 24		
Royce Gayloid	24	Nov. 11		
James Fuller	10	" "		
Wm Hugg	June 3	Oct. 30		
Caleb Hammon	Apr. 9	Nov. 11		
Edward Hall	May 4	Oct. 12		
Daniel Harris	Apr. 24	Nov. 11		
Joseph Hubbard	May 30	" "		
Thos Humphrey	1	" "		
James Joyce	Apr. 10	Oct. 12		
Nathll Jewell	June 1	Nov. 11		
Joseph Jones	Apr. 18	" "		
David Lord	June 1	Oct. 24		
Philip Monger	Apr. 10	Nov. 11		
Daniel Macks	June 1	" "		
Rufus Marsh	May 30			Never Joynd
Asabel Norton	Apr. 10	Nov. 11		
Voluntine Olde	9	" "		
David Perego	June 1	Sep. 27		
Jono Read	Apr. 12	Nov. 11		
John Rous	27			Deserted
Caleb Root	June 3	Oct. 31		
Oliver Strong	Apr. 10	Nov. 11		

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Enlisting		Dischargd		Dead	Deserted
Zophar Smith	Apr.	10	Nov.	11		
Aaron Strong		15	"	"		
Stephen Smith		24	"	"		
Bryant Stoddard		27				Never Joyn^{d}
Orange Stoddard	May	11	Oct.	24		
Isaac Turner	Apr.	10	Nov.	11		
Stephan Tambling		9		"		
Ralph Trowbridge	May	29		"		
Eben^{r} Tuttle		30				Never Joyn^{d}
John Vandooser	June	1	Oct.	24		
Asa Africa		2		30		
Mingo Lango	Apr.	9	Nov.	1		
Benj^{a} Underwood		"				Never Joyn^{d}
Malaki Kadoy	May	30	Nov.	11		
Thos James						Never Joyn^{d}

[Indorsed] Mem^{dum} Malachy Cadys Time is overcast 4 Weeks & 2 Days too much
Capt Nath^{ll} Everts
Pay Roll
1758

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Return of the Arms in Col. Woosters Regiment lost in Immediate Service in the Campaign of 1758.

Mens Names	By what Means
Benja^{n} Jones	Killed July 8
Samuel Smith	Killed July 8
Timo^{y} Gaylord	Killed August 8
Daniel Beach	Killed July 28
James Prindle	Split his Gun July 8
Caleb Northrop	Killed August 8

[*State Library, War S, 92.*]

MISCELLANEOUS.

PORTER'S ACCOUNTS.

[These names are taken from the account book of Capt. Nathaniel Porter of Lebanon.]

The following soldiers served in Capt. Cook's company.

Uziel Cook
David Frisby
Hez^{h} Stoddard
Israel Spring
Benjn Wakefield
Phinehas Barns
David Wooster
Isaac Johnson
Joshua Parker
Bartholomy Jacobs
Joseph Wolcutt
David Basset
Jonath. Johnson
Ezek^{l} Squire
James Martin
Reuben Bellamy
Gideon Rogers
Stephen Pratt
Eben Atwater
Charles Roice
Reuben Squire
Reuben Dolittle
Benj. Bristol
Isreal Squire
Uziel Wardwell
Matthias Hitchcock
Theodore Frisby
Eben^{r} Moose
Stephen Mix

The following soldiers served in Capt. Stanton's company.

Levi Chester
Peter Bowdish
Andrew Davis
Sam^{ll} Holldridge
Ezra Mallesson
Sam^{ll} Badcock
Steven Williams
Abijah Morgan
Thomas Curtis
Lt Gallup
John Brumley
Solomon Filer
Peter Culver
Hez^{h} Stoddard
Wm Fanning
Daniel Hotchkiss
Davis Williams
Hezek^{h} Stodard
Nath^{ll} Adams

The following soldiers served in Capt. Whiting's company.

John Snow
Eben^{r} Wroth (?)
Jabez Edwards
Th^{s} London (?)
Eleaze Burnham
James Fitch
Nath^{ll} Collins
Elijah Clark
Sam^{ll} Lothrop
Joseph Kellogg
James Eldarkin
Elijah Haman
Ichabud Ford
Daniel Perkins
James Grinslit
Aruna Lothroop
Elijah Phelps

The following soldiers served in Capt. Baldwin's company.

James McRay
David Clark
George Mitchel
Amos Jacobs
Wm Charles
Corp[l] Newton
Reuben Bristol
Ezra Marchant
John Smith
Abel Sumers
James Smith
Moses Wooster
Abijah Hurd
James Scarit
Jehial Bouten
Alexander How
Nicholas Russell
Ebenezer Fuller
Shad[k] Gillet
Nathan Perry
Edward Brown
John Osborn
Stephen Varton
Stephen Todd
Will[m] Bishop
Abeather Squire
Clark Newton
Cyrus Treat
James Perry

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

MAJ. PUTNAM'S RANGERS.

[A company of rangers under command of Israel Putnam appears to have been formed by the inlisting of men already in the service.]

Maj. Israel Putnam, commanding, was captured Aug. 8, carried to Canada and held a prisoner for three months. [*State Library, War 8, 171.*]

Lemuel Dean of Plainfield, of Capt. Benjamin Lee's Company, wounded Aug. 8. [*State Library, War 8, 171.*]

Rufas Chapman of New London, of Capt. Jonathan Latimer Jr's company, was captured and carried to Canada and was later redeemed. He had served in Col. Nathan Payson's company in 1756. [*State Library, War 8, 178.*]

Peter Wooster of Derby, an Ensign in Col. Whiting's regiment, was wounded, scalped and left for dead Aug. 8. [*State Library, War 8, 181.*]

Caleb Atwater of Wallingford, of Col. Whiting's regiment, was injured in Rogers' fight [Aug. 8.] [*State Library, War 8, 234.*]

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns and which appear in the rolls of the company to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following men, from 25 June to the 24 August following, 1758, both Days included.

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Obediah Gray	Colonels	died July 20
Sam[l] Sheel	"	
Jeriah How	"	
Dan[l] Morris	Col. Swadlers	
Sam[l] Sheen	Lieut.-Cols.	
John Mann	"	

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Stephen Megg	C Wheelers	
John Robins	C Holmes's	died July 20
Adam Clark	C Doge	
Benj. Frisley	C Mathers	
Stephen Smith	"	
John Ashburn	"	
Calap Eldrige	"	died Aug. 20
Edward Keys	"	
Benj. Wood	"	
John Swan	C Elmore	
Joseph Whitehead	C Hubert	died Aug. 24
Thomas Mansell	"	
Simon Sachary	C Hitchcocks	died Aug. 18
John Pivel	C Chapmans	
Silas Gansey	"	
Wm Bentnell	"	
Stephen Jacobs	"	
Saml Tuttle	C Johnsons	
Joseph Sachet	"	
Danl Pamily	C Turners	
Fennis Bushenelle	"	
Leutham Goram	C Durgys	
Caleb Atwater	C Coock	
Samuel Dean	"	
James Tuttle	"	
Naach Coupley	"	

[*State Library, War 8, 124.*]

The Connecticut Regiments of Provincialls Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 24 August to the 31 October 1758

Men's Names, and Companies		
Jeziah How	Colonels	Died Sept. 1
Cyrus Negro	Capt. Baldwins	Died Sept. 5
Wm Kolly	Capt. Whitlys	
Edwd Keys	Capt. Cooks	
Wm Clark	Capt. Turners	
Joseph Lougle	Col. Whitings	Died Oct. 12
Ebenr Pringle	Capt. Smedys	
John Gains	Capt. Gayleys	Died Oct. 29

[*State Library, War 8, 125.*]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from July 3 to the 24 August 1758

Mens Names and Companies	
Benjn Wearen	Cols. Company
Silus Granger	"
Naach Coupley	"
Ebenezer Price	Lieut.-Cols.
Josh Robinson	"
Eliam Fanning	"
Stepn Smith	Majors

Mens Names and Companies		
Jn° Ashburn	Majors	
Jn° Swain	"	
Jon^n Whealer	"	Died Aug. 18
Zach. Hubberd	"	
Asy Aspinwall	"	
Titus Barns	Capt. Cooks	
Caleb Atwater	"	
Peter Munsen	"	
Jon^n Abott	Capt. Fays	
Char^s Bunnel	Capt. Baldwins	
Step^n Jacobs	"	
Elijah Huntington	Capt. Whitings	
Jam^s Tuttle	"	
Jam^s Greenslit	"	
Daniel Cartland	"	
James Baldwin	Capt. Hitchcocks	
Step^n Bates	Capt. Wodowarts	
Cæser Brache	Capt. Lattimore'	
Amos Yarington	"	
Ensi^n Worster	Capt. Baldwins	

[*State Library, War 8, 131.*]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincialls Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from 24 August to the 20 October 1758

Mens Names, and Companies		
Mick^l Doolittle	Colonels	Died Sept. 6
Jam^s Liddle	"	
Nathon Orcut	"	Died Oct. 6
Eben^r Pringle	Lt. Colonels	
Thad Jetson	"	
Asa Fitch	Majors	
Zach. Hubbert	"	Died Sept. 10
Jesy Hide	"	
John Rose	"	
Saml Glasier	"	
Ezra Wentworth	"	
Jos^h Astin	"	
Dav^d Downing	"	
Saml Barker	Capt. Cooks	
Dav^d Woster	"	
Ebeh. Sibley	Capt. Fays	
Wm Kelly	Capt Whitings	
Walter Fitch	"	
Elihu Austin	Capt. Whealers	
Bebe Mills	Capt. Hubbels	
Nathl Benum	Capt. Mathers	
——— Chapman	Capt. Wells's	
Rozel Wright	"	Died Sept. 10
Tim^y Coats	Capt. Denissons	Died Sept. 2
John Mitchel	"	
Amaz. Yearrinsons	"	Died Sept. 15
Jos. Minor	Capt. Durkees	
Thos Storrie	Capt. Stantons	
Osbond Stevens	Capt. Turners	
Ensi^n Woster		

[*State Library, War 8, 132.*]

RETURNS.

[From original inlistment papers, impress orders and returns.]

Gilead parish in hebron may ye 11 1758
their is inlisted oute of my Company to Goe in the expditon aganst Canada

Capt. Edmund Wells
His Son John Hod Wels
Thos Post Jur or And^w Chappel
Joseph Tutel
James Cox
John Harod
Eliplet Case Glass^ry
Tim Goslen
Seth Hall
Ben Sumner Glass^ry
Orlando Mack
Samuel Wadsworth
Joseph Nells (?)
Gidon Post Glass^ry
Thomas Ingham
John Eles
Jese Townend
James Prat
Thos Brown
Thos Sumner
Moses Huchinson Windsor

Samel Gille Jr. Capt

[Indorsed] Capt Gilbert's Men 1758

Nehemiah Tracy	East Haddam	John Sims Jr.	Lebanon
Aaron Griswold	"	David Finey	"
Thomas Smith Jr.	"	James Sprague	"
Elisha Harney	"	Israel Guild Jr.	"
Edmond Marsh	"	Ebenezer Richardson	"
Lemuel Willey	"	Thomas Allen	"
Jeseph Beckwith 2d	"	John Williams	"
William Beckwith	"	Joseph Paine Jr.	"
Joel Spencer	"	Benjamin Lyman	"
		Moses Allen	"
Jesse Negus	Lebanon	Timothy Loomis	"
Samuel Bruster	"		
William Hunt Jr.	"	Nath^ll Porter	
Stephen Hunt Jr.	"	Beriah Church	
Peter Newcomb	"		

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

[Third regiment, twelfth company.]

Another roll of this company is indorsed thus

Capt Jno. Denison
Pay Roll
1758
See Muster Roll
E^r Fitchs Regt

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Dr. Timothy Mix, Jr., Surgeon's Mate, from July 23 to Nov. 23, 1758.
[*State Library, War 8, 72.*]

January 18, 1759

Jabez Chapman	Elijah Northom
Jonathan Foot	James Olmsted &
Daniel Hosford	Ephraim Smith
Roswell Knowlton	

as I am Enformed were Some Released by the Colonel of the standing Militia & ye others went (or hired others in their Rooms) into ye service but they being imprest but little before I marched were not Ready to march with me So were ordered to Come after under ye Care of Capt Edmund Wells Who hapned to be stationed at fort Edward therefore were Obliged to tarry with s^d^ Wells [ ] did duty in his Company.

Sam^ll^ Curtice I am Enformed was lame by a Cut with an ax on his leg ye Chief of ye summer

James Tilletson died at home.

Henry Champion

[*State Library, War 8, 105.*]

John Stoughton of Windsor served as Brigade Major until Aug. 22.

[*State Library, War 8, 180.*]

Osborn Stevens of Killingworth, in Capt. Isaac Turner's company, lost an arm. [*State Library, War 8, 218.*]

Joseph Hait of Stamford, in Capt. David Waterbury's company, was wounded at Ticondaroga and was sent home July 27.

[*State Library, War 8, 175.*]

CAMPAIGN OF 1759.

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, Colonel of the first regiment and Captain of the first company, March, 1759. Discharged Dec. 19, 1759.

Elisha Lord appointed Principal Director of the Hospital Stores and Surgeon of the first regiment, March, 1759.

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],
Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],
John Hubbard [of Norwich],
Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],
} appointed Commissaries, March, 1759

John Law of Milford appointed Commissary to reside at Albany, March, 1759.

Timothy Hierlihy, Brigade Major, March 22 to Dec. 19, 1759.

[*Colonial Records.*]

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1759, resolved to raise 3,600 men, officers included, for the coming campaign, and "gave further encouragements" for 400 more to inlist; this force to be divided into four regiments of ten companies each. In May following the Assembly gave "encouragements" for inlisting 1,000 additional men to be added to the four regiments, three companies each to the first and second, and two companies each to the third and fourth regiments. It is noted that many Connecticut men had inlisted into his Majesty's regular troops during the last winter and into the pay of the neighboring governments for this campaign

FIRST REGIMENT—MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Phinehas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1759. Discharged Dec. 19, 1759.
Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1759.
John Slapp [of Manstield] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1759.
Rev. George Beckwith of Lyme appointed Chaplain, March, 1759.
Elisha Lord of Norwich appointed Principal Director of the Hospital Stores and Surgeon, March, 1759.
Daniel Dwight of Enfield appointed Surgeon's Mate, March, 1759.
Col. Thomas Chandler [of Woodstock] appointed Commissary, March, 1759.
[*Colonial Records.*]
Roger Eno, Sergeant Major, April 14 to July 30, 1759.
Daniel Seizer, Sergeant Major, July 31 to Aug. 30, 1759.
Hezekiah Willes, Sergeant Major, Aug. 31 to Sept. 8, 1759.
Daniel Rust, Sergeant Major, Sept. 9 to Dec. 15, 1759.

FIRST COMPANY—MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Major-general, Colonel and Captain.
[*Colonial Records.*]
Aaron Hitchcock [of Suffield], Captain-Lieutenant.
John Sumner, Captain-Lieutenant.
John Elsworth * [of Windsor], Captain-Lieutenant.
Seth King, Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Abner Prior, Ensign.
Roger Eno, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Maj° Genl Lyman's Company In the First Reg^t of Connec^t Forces A.D. 1759.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Discharge	Dead or Deserted
Phineas Lyman Maj. Gen.	Mar. 15	Dec. 19	
Aaron Hitchcock Capt. L^t	" 22	Aug. 30	
John Sumner " "	Aug. 31	Sept. 8	
John Elsworth " "	Sept. 9	Jan. 4	
Seth King Lieut.	Mar. 22	Dec. 15	
Abner Prior Ensn.	" "	Aug. 31	
Roger Eno "	July 31	Dec. 15	
Roger Eno Sergt. Maj.	Apr. 14	July 30	
Danl Seizer " "	July 31	Aug. 30	
Hezekiah Willes " "	Aug. 31	Sept. 8	
Danl Rust " "	Sept. 9	Dec. 15	

* He was no doubt John Elsworth, Jr.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Discharge	Dead or Deserted
James Harman Q.M. Segt.	Mar. 28	Dec. 18	
Olivia Kent Sergeant	Apr. 3	" 15	
John Harman Serg[t]	" "	" "	
Sam[l] Russell "	" 14	" "	
Noah Kent "	Mar. 28	" "	
John Allin Clerk	Apr. 14	" "	
William Ross Corporal	Mar. 28	" 19	
Dan[l] Sheldon "	Apr. 3		Dead Sept. 28
Sam[l] Harman "	" 5	Dec. 15	
Jonathan Allin "	" "	" "	
John Huxley "	Sept. 24	" "	
Ephraim Goodrich Drum.	Mar. 27	" "	
Sam[l] Hale "	Apr. 2	" "	
John Huxley Private	Mar. 28	Sept. 23	
Gam. Dwight Lyman	" "	Dec. 18	
John Forward	" 29	" 15	
Timothy Adams	" "	" 19	
Edmund Murphy	" "	" 15	
Josiah Riley	" "	" "	
Joseph Stantliff	" 30	" "	
Uriah Pease	Apr. 1	" "	
Hezekiah Spencer	" 2	" "	
Elijah Sheldon	" 3	" "	
Abel Rising	" "	" 1	
Oliver Hanchet	" "	" 18	
David Dewey	" "	" 15	
Edmund Bemont	" 4	" "	
Tho[s] Austin	" "	" "	
David Allin	" "	" "	
Ahimeaz Easton	" "	" "	
John Duff	" 14		Deserted
Josiah Smith	" 4	Dec. 15	
Dan Pumroy	" 5	" "	
John Lewis	" "		Dead Oct. 12
Benoni Griffin	" "	Dec. 15	
Neth[l] Fitch	" 6	July 17	
Amos Smith	" 10	Dec. 15	
Stephen Old	" 13	" "	
Benjamin Thrall	" 14	" "	
Paul Rising	" "	" "	
Shadrach Norton	" "	" "	
Augustine Hayden	" "	" "	
Benjamin Harman	" "	" "	
Dan[l] Filley	" "	" "	
Thomas Benton	" "	" 1	
Caleb Allin	" 12	" 15	
Sam[l] Granger	" 15	" "	
Isaac Goff	" "	Jan. 3	
Isaac Hall	" "		Desert[d] Nov.
Richard Huddelston	" "	Dec. 27	
Reuben Spencer	" 13	" 15	
Lot Sikes	" 16	" "	
Isaac Reed	" "	Nov. 17	
Noah Pease	" "	Oct. 31	
Job Fowler	" "	Dec. 15	
John Bates	" "	" "	
David Bement	" "	Nov. 20	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Discharge	Dead or Deserted
Ebenezr Burbank	Apr. 17	Dec. 15	
Eldad Granger	" 18		Dead Nov. 23
Joshua Preston	" "	Dec. 15	
William Barton	" 22	" "	
Eliphelet King	" 24	" "	
Elijah Reed	" "	" "	
John Winchel	" 27	" "	
Thomas Hoskings	May 7		Dead July 16
Joel Beach	" 8	Dec. 15	
Joseph Cook	" "		Dead Aug. 19
David Spencer	" 16	Dec. 15	
Dan King	June 30	" "	

[Indorsed] N B : The Pay Table on considering Isaac Hall's case who is returned a Deserter in ye within Pay Roll have agreed to alow him pay to the 24 Octor the day he left ye camp

Hartford 8 Feb. 1760

Major General Lyman within mentioned hereby Certifies that of the Company whose Pay Roll is contained on this Sheet of Paper there are Six Men who had Served as Serjts five as Corporals or Drummers and thirty-eight as Privates in a former Campain

P Lyman

Majer Genl Lyman's Pay Roll
1759
Jno. Ellsworth Captt Lt
Gaml D Lyman p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Timothy Seymour, Lieutenant.
Edmond Bemond, Lieutenant.
Jonathan Gillit, Lieutenant.
Daniel Sizer, Ensign.

A Muster Role of the Second Company In Genll Lyman's Regt of the Connecticut Troops with ye time of there Inlistment 1759

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Mens Names	Time of Inlistment
William Stephens	Mar. 23	Thos Slate	Mar. 29
Thos Middletown	"	Elizur Loveland	30
Jno McClelen	24	Charles Burnham	"
Thomas Nott	26	Jno Hosmour	31
Jno Egelston	27	Benjm Keeney	Apr. 2
Joseph Waters	"	Amos Raymant	"
Abner Elgar	"	Nathll Merrills	"
Joseph Blanshaw	"	Daniel Benjamin	4
Amos Sheapard	26	Roger Croo	"
Charles Buckland	29	William Buttler	16

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Mens Names	Time of Inlistment
Dudley Drake	Apr. 16	Stephen Roberts	Apr. 16
Eliphelet Loomis	"	Giles Sage	"
Cyperan Powill	"	William Molley	"
Joseph Collyer	"	Jn° Croswell	"
Ebenezer Webster	"	Joseph Easton	16
Barnabas Hensdell	"	Jn° Benjamin	9
Jn° Booit	17	Jn° Fowler	"
Ephraim Wells	"	Jesse Burnham	"
Simon Gains	"	Sam^ll Raymond	10
Primas Negro	18	Jonathan Hurlburt	12
Jonath^n Ashley	17	Timothy Wood	14
Simon More	7	Shawhon Indian	"
Suther Bishop	12	Christopher Ripner	18
Benj^m Gilbert	"	Thos Colder	20
Sam^ll Landers	18	Asahel Taylar	21
Hezekiah Attwood	"	John Cole	23
Theodorus Seymour	6	Aaron Burnham	25
Elisha Clerk	12	Thos Alderman	27
Cornelius Merry	"	Ebenezer Holdman	"
Henry Walbridge	"	Elisha Andruss	29
Geogre Steele	13	John Sparks	4
Jeremiah Dayly	"	Ichabod Croos	6
Isaac Cadwell	"	Eldad Sheapard	10
Jn° Collins	14	Ebenez^r Burlenson	11
Elisha Tryon	"	Moses Ensign	18
Abraham Cadwell	16	William Powell	May 21
William Steele	"	Timothy Richards	April 16
Joel Andruss	"	Elijah Adams	"

[Indorsed] Lt Col° Payson's Muster Role 175 [ ]
1st Regiment

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Role of Lt Con^ll Paysons Company Accounting for ye Deths and Preferments Senc we Left New Iigland Octr 1759

[This roll in addition to the names on the previous roll gives the following information.]

Lieut. Col. Nathan Payson
Lieut. Timothy Seymour
Lieut. Edmond Bemond
Lieut. Jonathan Gillit Preferd to Comison 31 Aug.
Ens. Daniel Sizer Preferd to Comison 31 Aug.
Serj. Ephrem Wells
Serj. Charles Buckley
Serj. Willm Stephens
Serj. Benjaman Keeney
Serj. Thos Calder
Corp. Joseph Coleyr Preferd to Sarj. 30 June
Corp. Symon Gains
Corp. Theodah Seymour
Corp. Cyperon Powel
Corp. Amos Shepard
Drum Roger Craw
Luther Bishop Dead 20 Aug.
Elijah Tryon
Stephen Robards alive 1815
John McLanel
John Blewit
John Holbart
Thos Noot
John Slate Heirs
Joseph Eason Heirs
Timothy Ritchards Dead 21 Sep.
Joseph Croswill

[Indorsed] A Muster Role of Con^{ll} Paysons Comp^{y}
Camp Ticonderoga Octr 14 1759
Col^{o} Paysons Muster Rool 1759
Tim^{y} Seymour Lien^{t}
Chas Buckland Serj^{t}
Benj^{a} Keeny Serj^{t}
Bar^{s} Hensdale private
Stephen Roberts alive
Thos Slate Heirs
Joseph Easton "
Abner Elger
Eldad Shepard
Moses Ensign
John Hurlbut
Theodore Seymour Corp^{l}
Elisha Andruss pri^{e}

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll is indorsed
2^{d} Company
Billitting Roll
Co^{l} Payson

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. SLAPP.

John Slapp [of Mansfield], Major and Captain.
Nehemiah Eastabrook, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.

Josiah Smith, Second Lieutenant.
Thomas Lyon, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Role of Maj^{r} John Slapp^{s} Company with all Casualtys Ticonderoga 13th Octr 1759

Mens Names and Quality	Mens Names and Quality
John Slapp Maj.	Gideon Abbee Dead June 17
Nehemiah Esterbrook Lieut.	William Allin
Josiah Smith 2 " Aug. 31	Thos Burns
1 Lieut.	Jacob Bosworth Dead Sep. 23
Thos Lyon Ens.	Joseph Boen
Peleg Heath Serj.	Josiah Burt
Thos Knowlton "	Obediah Brown
Zacriah Parker "	John Brooks
Ephraim Lyon "	David Carry
Daniel Rust " Sep. 9 Serj. Maj.	David Cleveland
Ephraim Dean "	Jacob Chapman
Willm Dana Corp.	Caleb Conent
Daniel Cross "	Michel Carry
Samu^{ll} Thacher "	Benj^{m} Crosbee
Zzra Sibblee "	Solomon Douton
Colbee Chamberlain Drum.	Pelatiah Dow
Zabulon Cross "	Benj^{m} Dimock J^{r}

Mens Names and Quality	Mens Names and Quality
Thos Dorman	Ephraim Parry
Benjm Dimock	Ruben Parry
Dudley Dorman	Robert Parry
Saml Esterbrok	Timothy Poole
Aaron Fargo	David Preston
David Fuller Dead Oct. 4	Jonathan Pidge
John Fletcher	Silvanes Pingeree
Nathl Freeman	James Parker
Joseph Freeman	Solomon Parrish
Jonathan Fenton	John Rice
Solomon Fuller	Benjm Rice
Benjm Fenton	Nathan Root
Solomon Heath	Joseph Rider
Cornelious Houghton	John Slapp Jr
John Harres	James Sprage
Ebenzr Hinckley	Joshua Smith
Silus Hoges	Abijah Smith
Daniel Knoulton	Savanus Snow
Ephraim Keyes	Aaron Stoers
Caleb Lomis	Noah Diahsanger
Richd Lewis	Silus Smith
Nathan Lyon	Nathl Walker
Eliphlet Lyon	Christopher Webber*
Dyer Lewis	John Willson Disartd June 2
Henery Lee	Edward Watkins
Saml Munrow	Jedidiah Watkins
Jesse Negres	Frances Willson
Bartholomew Porter Dead Sep. 4	Uriah Word

[Indorsed] A Muster Role of Majr Slapp Company with all Causualtes
Octr 13th 1759
Bartholomy Porter

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll is headed

A Muster Roll of the Men inlisted in Majr John Slapps Company

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll is indorsed

Billiting Roll
of Majr Slapps
Comp

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PATTERSON.

John Patterson [of Farmington], Captain.
Judah Woodruff, First Lieutenant.
John Edgcomb, Second Lieutenant.
David Andrus, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITTLESEY.

Eliphalet Whittlesey [of Newington], Captain.
David Hubbard, Jr., First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.

Josiah Goodrich, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Stephen Winchel, Ensign.
Jonathan Pinney, Ensign.

A Muster Role of the 5. Company in Gen[l] Lymans Reg[mt] Commanded by Capt. E. Whittlelsey 1759

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting		Discharged		Dead and Captivated	
Capt. Eliphalet Whittelsey	Mar.	22	Dec.	15		
Lt. David Hubbard	"	"	Aug.	30		
" Josiah Goodrich	"	"	Dec.	15		
Ens[n] Stephen Winchel	"	"	Aug.	30		
Lt. Josiah Smith	Aug.	31	Dec.	15		
Ens[n] Jonathan Pinney	"	"	Nov.	22		
Serg[t] Benj[n] Winchel	Mar.	29	Dec.	15		
" Ashbel Hooker	"	"	"	"		
" Sam[l] Wright	"	28	"	"		
" Caleb Goodrich	"	30	"	"		
Clerk Tho[s] Clark	"	28	"	"		
Corp[l] Stephen Riley	Apr.	1	"	"		
" Joseph Fox	Mar.	28	"	12		
" Jonathan Russ	Apr.	1	"	15		
" Dan[ll] Elderkin	Mar.	29	"	"		
Drum. Abel Andruss	"	28	"	"		
" James Keeney	"	"			July	18
Samuel Andruss	Apr.	1	Dec.	15		
Miles Andruss	"	8	"	"		
William Andruss	"	16	"	"		
Elisha Andruss	Mar.	28	"	"		
John Belding	Apr.	1	Nov.	21		
Robbert Barrett	Mar.	30	Dec.	15		
Abel Brunson	"	31	Nov.	21		
Moses Barns	"	29	Dec.	18		
Elisha Belding	"	30	"	10		
Heze[h] Brunson	Apr.	1	Nov.	21		
David Blinn	"	15	Dec.	15		
Hezekiah Blinn	"	"	"	"		
Timothy Brooks	Mar.	28	"	18		
John Brewer	"	"	"	15		
Dan[l] Brewer	"	"	"	"		
Tho[s] Brewer	"	"	"	"		
Caleb Benjamin	"	"	"	"		
William Brown	"	"			Nov.	19
James Clark	"	"	Dec.	15		
Jonathan Collens	Apr.	9	Nov.	26		
John Case	Mar.	28	Dec.	15		
Mathew Cadwell	"	"	"	24		
Simon Coutch	"	"			Oct.	13
Moses Dickinson	"	29	Dec.	15		

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated
Nathan Duey	Mar. 28	Dec. 15	
Elizur Fox	Apr. 14	" 12	
James Goslee	Mar. 28	" 15	
John Goslee	Apr. 16	Nov. 8	
Isaac Gooddale	Mar. 29	Dec 15	
Thos Holister	" "	" "	
John Holister	" "	" "	
John Holmes	Apr. 15	" "	
Abraham Hills	Mar. 28	" "	
Thos Hunte	" 29	Nov. 21	
Ebenezer Kilbey	Apr. 10	" 26	
Thos Kilbey	" 17	Dec. 15	
Joseph Keeney	Mar. 23	" "	
Robber Linsea	Apr. 2	" "	
Benoni Lomis	Mar. 28	" "	
Thos Loveland	" "	" "	
Jonathan Loveland	" "	Jan. 2	
Elizur Loveland	" "	Dec. 15	
Lot Loveland	" 29	Oct. 28	
Samuel Lamb	" 28	Dec. 15	
Samuel Lyman	" "	" "	
Thos Mygate	" "	" "	
Joseph Marvin	" "	" "	
Daniel McCloud	" "	" "	
Edward Potter	" 29	" "	
Ichiel Robbins	Apr. 14	" "	
Charls Riley	" 5	" "	
Elisha Riley	" 26	" "	
Jonathan Stoddard	Mar. 28	" "	
Eli Stoddard	" 29	" "	
Manus Smith	" 28	" 10	
Abraham Shipman	Apr. 2	" 15	
Moses Scott	Mar. 28	" "	
John Stevens	" "	" "	
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	
David Sparks	" "	" "	
Joseph Simons	" "	" "	
Isaac Stratton	" "	Oct. 28	
Thos Stevens	" "	Dec. 15	
Benjamin Smith	" 29	Oct. 29	
John Stratton	Apr. 1	Dec. 15	
Saml Smith	Mar. 28	Oct. 29	
Joseph Smith	" "	Dec. 1	
John Smith	Apr. 16	" 15	
Benjamin Tucker	Mar. 28	" "	
Benajer Taylor	Apr. 14	Oct. 29	
John Whittelsey	" 1	Dec. 15	
Josiah Wright	Mar. 28	" "	
Justus Woolcutt	Apr. 1	" "	
Eli Whapples	" "	" "	
William Wells	" 2	" "	
Caleb Woolcutt	Mar. 31	Nov. 21	
Joseph Watson	Apr. 2	Dec. 15	
Samel Williams	" 1	Nov. 26	
Asahel Webster	Mar. 28	Dec. 24	
David Wickham	" "	" 15	
Elihu Wright	" "	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated
Peleg Welden	Mar. 28	Dec. 15	
Joseph Wear	" "	" 12	
John Williams	" "	" 15	
John Wright	" 30	" "	
James Wright	Apr. 30	" 18	
Daniel Neepash	Mar. 29	" 10	
Jo Robbin	" "		Dec. 14
David Way	Apr. 13	Dec. 10	

[Indorsed] Hartford 7 Febr 1760 Capt Eliphelet Whittlesey of the within Company hereby Certifies that in the same Company there was Seven men who had servd as Serjants one as Corporal one as Drummer and sixty nine as Privates in a former Campain

Elipt Whittelsey Capt

Capt Eliphalet Whittelsey Pay Roll 1759
Jno. Holmes
Eli Whaples
James Keeny Drumr

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roole of Capt Eliphalet Whittelsey's Company Ticonderoga 13th Octobr 1759
Lieut. David Hubbard Aug. 31 Capt.
Ens. Stephen Winchel Aug. 31 Lieut.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll is indorsed
Billitting Roll
5th Company
Capt Whittleey

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. GAYLORD.

Samuel Gaylord [of Middletown], Captain.
John Summer, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Nathaniel Terry, First Lieutenant.
Frances Holester, Second Lieutenant.
Josiah Stow, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]
Hezekiah Wells, Ensign.

A Pay Role of ye Sixth Companey In ye First Regiment In Connecticut 1759 Comanded by Capt Samll Gaylord.

Mens Names and quality	Time of Enlistmt	Dischargd	Dead
Samll Gaylord Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 16	
John Summer Lieut.	" "	Sep. 9	
Franses Holester "	" "	Dec. 16	
Josiah Stow Ens.	" "	Sep. 9	

Mens Names and quality	Time of Enlistmt	Dischargd	Dead
Nath[ll] Terrey Lieut.	Sep. 9	Dec. 16	
Hez[a] Wells Ens.	" "	" "	
Stevph[n] Scovel Serj.	Mar. 26	" "	
Nath[ll] Churchel "	Apr. 9	" 14	
Alexander Chalker "	" 12	" "	
Joseph Slate "	" 15	" "	
Abel Wodward "	Mar. 30	" "	
Fort[s] Taylor "	" 28	" "	
George Risley Drum	" 30	" 22	
Sam[ll] Bidwell Corp.	" 31	" 14	
Jabez Barns "	Apr. 2	" "	
Benj[n] Stillwell "	Mar. 28	Nov. 20	
Josiah Scovel "	Apr. 2	Dec. 16	
Joseph Bates	" 1	" 14	
Ephar[m] Goodrich	Mar. 31	" "	
Jonathan Leanard	" 28	" 16	
Sam[ll] Lounsbury	" "	Nov. 20	
David Dunham	Apr. 16	Dec. 14	
Jonathan Bidwell	Mar. 31	" "	
Sam[ll] Lee	" 29	" "	
Moses Brunson	" 30	Nov. 4	
Thompson Spelman	Apr. 14	Dec. 14	
Elisha Goff	" 4	" "	
John Ranney	" 9	Nov. 17	
Benja[n] Williams	May 30	Dec. 14	
Bennet Egleston	" 26	" "	
August Robado	Apr. 10		July 19
Abner Lewis	" 3	Dec. 14	
Isaac Gill	" 9		July 4
Ozias Nicholds	" 5	Dec. 14	
David Fenn	" 2	" "	
William Preston	Mar. 26	" "	
Jonah Clark	" 28	" "	
Sam[ll] Edwards	Apr. 5		Nov. 25
Elijah Welton	" 3	Dec. 14	
David Johnson	" 12	" "	
Moses Keeney	May 1	" "	
Eliab Parker	Mar. 28	" "	
Jared Miller	" 26	Nov. 25	
Solomon Williams	Apr. 28	Dec. 14	
Savage Trescott	" 13	" 16	
Barnab[s] Scott	" 5	" "	
Jedediah Pryar	" 13	" 14	
Ezekel Tubbs	" 14	" 16	
Hanover Knapp	" 13	" "	
Bartholomu Williams	" 16		Nov. 11
Amasa Mitchel	" 17	Dec. 14	
John Bowers	May 11	" "	
Nath[ll] Ranney	Apr. 17	" "	
Gideon Roburds	" 16		Sep. 5
Derius Weston	" 3	Dec. 14	
Thadus Bow	May 11	Nov. 25	
Jered Shephard	Apr. 25	Dec. 14	
David Hungarford	" 16	" "	
Semeon Barns	Mar. 27	" "	
John Taylor	" 28	" 17	
David Carter	Apr. 16	" 14	
Sam[ll] Fenn	" 5	" "	

Mens Names and quality	Time of Enlistmt	Dischargd	Dead
Seth Thayer	Mar. 27	Dec. 14	
Willm Miller	Apr. 28	" "	
John Parker	" 3	" "	
Clather Pryer	Mar. 28	" "	
Cheleb Hale	Apr. 17	" "	
Eli Gay	" 5	" "	
Ashesh (?) Kimball	" 13	" "	
John Foster	" 15	" "	
Tom George	" 14	" "	
Joseph White	" "	" "	
Timothy Griswold	July 7	" "	
Sam^{ll} Buck	" "	" "	
Sam^{ll} Akens	Apr. 15	" "	
Willm Thompson	" 6		Dec. 26

[Indorsed] I hereby Certify that of ye within Company there were Six Serjeants 6 Corporals & Drummers & 41 Privates who had Served in some former Campaign Hartford Feb^{ry} 8th 1760
Sam^{ll} Gaylord Capt

Capt Sam^{ll} Gaylords Pay Roll 1759
Nathl Terry L^{t}
Alex^{r} Chaulker Serj^{t}
Solomon Williams p^{r}

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Role of Capt Sam^{ll} Gaylords Company In the First Regiment in Connecticut Octob^{r} 14, 1759

John Sumner 1 Lieut.	Sep. 9 Capt
Josiah Stow Ens.	Sep. 9 2^{d} Lieut.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLIHEY.

Timothy Hierlihey [of Middletown], Captain.
Christopher Hamlin [of Middletown], First Lieutenant.
Jonathan Johnson, Second Lieutenant.
Stephen White, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A pay Roll of Capt Timothy Hierlehy's Company with the time of Enlistment &c

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead
Capt. Tim^{o} Hierlihy	Mar. 22	Dec. 19	
Lieut. Christ^{r} Hamlin	"	16	
Lieut. Jonathan Johnson	"	"	
Ens. Step^{n} White	"	"	
Serj. Daniel Sizer	28	July 30	
Serj. Aaron Stevens	Apr. 1	Dec. 16	
Serj. Robert Fairchild	Mar. 29	"	
Serj. Marcus Cole	31	"	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead
Serj. Tim° McKeough	Apr. 15	Dec. 19	
Serj. Jesse Higgins	Mar. 24	16	
Corp. David Starr	28	Nov. 23	
Corp. Elijah Barns	Apr. 15		Dec. 7
Corp. Thomas Bourk	16	June 6	
Corp. Elisha Shepard	Mar. 28	Dec. 16	
Drum. Dan[l] Dimock	Apr. 2	"	
Drum. Jesse Swadel	"	"	
Isaac Baley	Mar. 31	"	
Joseph Barns	"	"	
Benajah Bowers	Apr. 4	12	
David Butler	5	16	
Peter Butler	1	"	
Richard Blake	Mar. 27	"	
Alexander Bow	28	"	
Noadiah Bevins	30	"	
Benoni Brown	Apr. 4	"	
Thomas Brooks	16	"	
James Cady	Mar. 31	"	
Joshua Cook	Apr. 15	"	
John Crosby	"	"	
Abijah Cornwell	Mar. 28	"	
James Cravath	Apr. 1		Never Joynd
Thomas Cornwell	7	Dec. 16	
Samuel Cornwell	"	"	
Daniel Cone	Mar. 28	"	
Tho[s] McCleave	30	"	
Ebenezer Doud	Apr. 2	"	
Justice Daily	Mar. 29	"	
Owen Fluskey	Apr. 15	19	
Silas Foster	3	16	
Nathan Fuller	16	12	
John Gaul	17	16	
Dan[l] Sizer Serj. Maj.	July 31	Aug. 31	
Thomas Bourk Serj.	June 7	Nov. 8	
Israel Hall	Apr. 9	Dec. 16	
Josiah Hills	12	"	
Daniel Hubbard	19	"	
Ebenezer Harding	10	"	
Jona[n] Hubbard	Mar. 29	"	
Elkany Higgins	Apr. 16	"	
Jedediah Hubbard	"	"	
Jotham Hall	Mar. 28	"	
Gideon Hale	Apr. 14	"	
Elisha Johnson	16	"	
Nath[ll] Johnson	Mar. 31	"	
Martin McKiniry	Apr. 13	19	
Jerem[h] Kentner	"	8	
Peter Latch	6	16	
Reuben Lewis	Mar. 28		Aug. 10
James Murphey	"	Dec. 16	
John Martin	Apr. 1	"	
Abner Mitchel	3	"	
James Markham	15	"	
John Miller	Mar. 30	"	
William Osgood	Apr. 16	June 8	
John Plum	1	Dec. 16	
John Reves	15	"	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Stephen Ranny	Apr. 16	Dec. 16	
John Rockwell	"	"	
Charles Squire	2	"	
Elihu Stow	16	19	
Robert Stevens	Mar 29	16	
Solomon Stow	Apr. 7	"	
Ephraim Shayler	Mar. 29	Nov. 18	
Richd Strickland	Apr. 5	Dec. 16	
Oliver Teall	May 1	"	
John Tustin	Apr. 16	Nov. 17	
John Ufford	2	Dec. 16	
Amos Wetmore	10	"	
Richd Walkly	2	"	
Hezekiah Whitmore	16		Sep. 7
Roman Wetmore	Mar. 28	Dec. 16	
John Youngs	30	"	
Collins Yeomans	28	Nov. 24	
David Starr Serj.	Nov. 24	Jan. 1	
William Osgood Corp.	June 9	Dec. 16	
Timo Hierlihy Brig. Maj.	Mar. 22	19	

[Indorsed] I Timo Hierlihy Capt within mentioned do Certifie that there was five Serjants Seven Corporals and forty four Privates of the within Company that had Served in a former Campain Hartfrd 1 February 1760

Timothy Hierlihy

[*State Library. Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Timothy Hierlihy's Company with all Causualtys Since The time of Inlistment 13th Octr 1759.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. BARNARD.

Edward Barnard [of Windsor], Captain.
Giles Woolcott [of Windsor], Lieutenant.
John Carlton, Lieutenant.

Ebenezer Fitch Bissell [of Windsor], Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of The Company Commanded By Capt Edward Barnard in Colo Phinehas Lymans Regiment in the Campaign Anno Dom. 1759.

Mens Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dyed
Edward Barnard Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 14	
Giles Woolcott Lieut.	" "	" 18	
John Carlton "	" "	" 14	
Ebenezer Fitch Bissell Ensn	" "	" "	
Jonathan Pinney Sergt	Apr. 14	Aug. 31	
Hezekiah Wells "	" 16	Sept. 1	
Elijah Denslow "	" 14	Dec. 14	
Nathel Redington "	" 16	" "	
Elijah Owen "	" 5	" 15	
Asahel Bissell Corp.	" 16	" 14	
James Slaid "	" "	" "	

Mens Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dyed
Joshua Read Corp.	Apr. 13	Dec. 14	
Jesse Belknap "	" 14	Sept. 2	
Asahel Smith Drummr	" 16	Dec. 14	
Edward Grover Private	" 15	" "	
Hezekiah Bissill	" 16	" "	
Simeon Lewis	" "	" "	
John Eaton	" "	" "	
Jonathan Brown	" "	" 3	
David Mason Drumr	" "	" 1	
John Slaid	" "	" 14	
Joshua Fuller	" "	" "	
Zebulon Barrit	" "	" "	
Ebenezer Sprague	" 13	" "	
Timothy Soper	" "	" "	
Samuel Warner	" 7	" "	
Alexander Phelps	" 13	" "	
John Alford	" "	" "	
John Japhett	" 14	" "	
John Isaham Jur Corp.	" 5	" "	
Ebenezer Loomis	" 11	" "	
Daniel Bower	Sept. 3	" "	
Jesse Belknap Sargt.	Apr. 11		
Elisha Pendell	" 5	Sept. 2	
Zepheniah Snow	" "	" "	
Jonathan Beamant	" 10	Dec. 14	
Benajah Webster	" "	" "	
Thomas Newbery	" 14	" "	
Alexander Grant	" 28	" "	
Silas Coy	" 16	" "	
Thatcher Lothrop	" 13	" "	
James Charter	" "	" "	
John Robinson	" 16	" "	
Amos Shirtliff	" "	" 3	
Samuel Bliss	" 14	" 14	
Benjamin Baker	" 5	" 7	
Abiether Evens	" 14	" 14	
Oliver Skinner	" "	" "	
Eleazer Smith	" 11	May 11	
Aaron Strong	" 14	Sept. 2	
Israel Dibbel	" 13	Dec. 14	
Jacob Redington	" "	" 3	
Jonathan Bliss	" "	" 14	
Joseph Portor	" "	" "	
Benjamin Shephard	" 16	" "	
Shubael Read	" "		Aug. 25
John Hoskins	" "	Dec. 14	
Lemuel Lattemor	" "		Nov. 4
Eli Moor	" 11	Dec. 14	
Richard Fitch	" 13	" "	
Gideon Searls	" 16	" "	
Solomon Davis	" "	" "	
Abner Phelps	" "	" 11	
Benoni Farnam	" "	" "	
John Post	" "	" 3	
Stephen Payne	Sept. 3	" 14	
Zepheniah Snow Sargt	" "	" "	
Jonathan Bemant Corp.	" "	" "	
Israel Dibbel Corp.			

[Indorsed] Memdum That Thatcher Lothrop being unable to get home by reason of lameness did not get home til ye last of January So y^t he has been allowed and had a perticuler order for ye pay of Six weeks & three days more than allowd on this Roll.

I the Subscriber Certify that of the persons whose names are Entred in ye within Pay Roll there were 2 Serjeants 4 Corporals & 33 Privates who had Served in some former Campaign. Hartford February 13th 1760

Edward Barnard Capt.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Role of Capt Barnards Company of all the Causuallitys Which have Happened Since the Time of Enlistment, Camp 2 Octo^r 1759

Jonathan Pinney Serj. Ens. 31 Aug.
Hezekiah Willes Serj. Serj. Maj. 1 Sep. Ens. 9 Sep.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Billitting Roll
8th Company
Capt Barnard

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. PARSONS.

David Parsons [of Enfield], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
John Elsworth, Jr. [of Windsor], Captain-Lieutenant.
John Elsworth, Jr. [of Windsor], First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Nathaniel Terry [of Enfield], First Lieutenant.
Nathaniel Terry [of Enfield], Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Shubael Griswould, Lieutenant.
Abner Prior, Lieutenant.
Amory Pease, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt David Parsons^s Company With date of Inlistment And Every Alteration Since.

Mens Names and Quality	Date of Commission & Inlistment 1759		Mens Names and Quality	Date of Commission & Inlistment 1759	
Capt. David Parsons	Mar.	22	Corp. Daniel Baker	Apr.	14
Lieut. John Elsworth		"	Corp. Judah Bement		13
Capt. Lieut.	Sept.	9	Corp. Daniel Pratt	Mar.	31
Lieut. Nath^ll Terry	Mar.	22	Jacob Ward		"
1 Lieut.	Aug.	31	Noah Parsons		29
Lieut. Shubael Griswould	Sept.	9	Elias Perkins		"
Lieut. Abner Prior	Aug.	31	Noadiah Kibbe		31
Ens. Emery Pease	Mar.	22	Norman Green	Apr.	4
Serj. Enos Parker	Apr.	4	Thomas Green		"
Serj. Eben^r Belknap	Mar.	27	Nathaniel Brace		"
Lieut.	May	18	Eldad Phelps		"
Serj. Joseph Booth	Apr.	6	Daniel Hale		16
Serj. Jonath^n Evans		5	Ebenezer Coomes		13
Clerk James Nooney	Mar.	27	Caleb Bush		16
Corp. Joseph Parsons	Apr.	13	Jonath^n Chandler		13

Mens Names and Quality	Date of Commission & Inlistment 1759	
Jonath^n Terry	Apr.	9
Joseph Chandler		"
Nehemiah Rumrill		13
Thomas Terry		4
Samuel Booth		13
Richard French		"
	Dead Sep.	29
Jonathan Parsons	Apr.	13
Warham Parsons		13
Timothy Pease		16
Aaron Simons		"
Benja^n Ferman		13
Joseph Whitcomb		"
Charles Parsons		4
Joseph Harper		16
Abner Pease		5
Zaccha^h Spencer		"
Giles Jones		"
Daniel Kibbe		"
	Dead Sep.	4
Joseph Bewell	Apr.	5
Charles Sexton		"
John Atchinson		"
Nathan Whipple		"
Benjamin Jones		"
Samuel Billing		"
James Lull		16
Daniel Sexton		"
Ralph Wardwill		3

Mens Names and Quality	Date of Commission & Inlistment 1759	
Alexander Gowdy	Apr.	5
John Allis		16
Elihu Johnson		6
Ichabod Hall		16
Benjamin Grant		5
Abdon Grant		8
Josep Lovett		16
	Dead Aug.	14
David Reed	Apr.	8
Timothy Hubbard		10
Obadiah Hulburt		16
James Hadlock		8
Josiah Pinney		6
Daniel Pierse Drum		7
Jesse Craw		"
Abel Moulton		"
Ichabod Wadsworth		8
Benjam^n Pearson		"
John Keeny		"
John Stricland		6
Hezekiah Reed		7
John Porter Drum.		16
David Belknap		"
Samuel Bissel		"
Benoni Stiles		"
Joseph Osborn		"
John Vinning		"
John Gains Left Behind		"

[Indorsed] Capt David Parsons Muster Roll
1759
Jno. Ellsworth L^t
Enos Parker Serj^t

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll is indorsed
Capt Parsons
Billeting Roll

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUMPHRY.

Noah Humphry [of Simsbury], Captain.
John Chick, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Shubael Griswold, First Lieutenant.

Shubael Griswold, Second Lieutenant.
Silas Holcomb, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of the Company Commanded By Capt. Noah Humphry in Col Phinehas Lyman's Regiment in the Campaign Anno. Dom. 1759

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Noah Humphry Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 14	
John Chick Lieut.	" "	" "	
Shubael Griswold "	" "	" "	
Silas Holcomb Ens[n]	" "	" "	
Joseph Smith Serg[t]	Apr. 5	" "	
Michael Jackson "	" 6	" "	
Benjamin Addams "	" 1	" "	
Joel Eno "	" 16	" "	
Elihu Humphry "	Mar. 24	" "	
George Bunce Corp[l]	Apr. 5	" "	
Stephen Griffen "	" 16	" "	
Silvanus Humphry "	" 13	" "	
Timothy Osburn "	" "	" "	
Aaron Pimey Drum[r]	" 16	" "	
Ezekiel Humphry Private	Mar. 24	" "	
Job Moor	" 4	" "	
Andrew Moor	" 24	" "	
Beriah Thomas	" 28	" "	
Arial Lawarance	" "	" "	
Jacob Tuller	Apr. 3	" "	
Asahel Andrus Ju[r]	" 4	" "	
Jonathan Lattemor Jr.	" 9	" "	
Moses Lilley	" 13	" "	
David Jones	" 5	" "	
Abel Humphry Jur	" 9	" "	
Daniel Roberts	" "	" "	
Peter Curtis	" 14	" "	
Nathaniel Alford	" "	" "	
Daniel Humphry	" "	" "	
Jesse Willcockson	" 9		July 14
William Humphry	" 16	Dec. 14	
David Mills	" "	" "	
Primas Hill	" 6	" "	
John Squomp	" 13		June 21
Elezar Hill	" 18	Dec. 14	
Martain Humphry	" 14	" "	
Jacob Davis Ju[r]	" 18	" 21	
Isaac Buttolph	" 16	" 14	
John Barber	" "		July 10
Thomas Davis	" 14	Dec. 14	
Peter Vausbury	" 16	" "	
Benjamin Graham	" "	" "	
Moses Gaines	" "	" "	
Stephen Holcomb	" 14	" "	
Abraham Humphry	" 18	" "	
Ashpanez Hopkins	" 16		Nov. 20
Micah Moor	" "	Dec. 14	
John Matson	" "	" "	
Joseph Pettibone Ju[r]	" "		July 12
Austin Phelps	" "	Dec. 14	
Moses Roberts	" 17	" "	
Isaiah Rice	" 5	" "	
Samuel Thrall	" 14	" "	
Martain Winchel	" 16	" "	
Hezekiah Hill	" 3	" "	

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Return Holcomb	Apr. 12	Dec. 14	
Zenas Hays	" "	" "	
Alexander Cosset	" 14	" "	
Benjamin Brewer	" 16	" "	
Jonathan Coutch	" 17		Never Joynd
Ozias Hays	" "	Dec. 14	
Simeon Holcomb	" "	" "	
Phillip Chapman	" "	" "	
Charles Phelps	" "	" "	
William Case	" "	" "	
Martain Read	" "	" 18	
William Chapman	" "	" 14	
Elijah Case	" 16	" "	
Ezekiel Mills	" 28	" "	
Jonathan Gillet	" 12	" "	
Eliphelit Gillet	" "	" "	
David Austen	" "	" "	
Samuel Avered	" 16	" "	
Samuel Weston	" "	" "	
Deneson Andrus	" 9	" "	
Nathaniel Saymour	" "	" "	
Thomas Easton	" 16	" "	
Jacob Holcomb	" 17	" "	
Daniel Crowfoot	" 16		Never Joynd
Mathew Lewis	May 14		Aug. 12
Ephraim Adams	Mar. 31	Dec. 14	
Abel Humphry	Apr. 16	" "	

[Indorsed] Hartford 19 Feb 1760 Noah Humphrys Captain of the within Company Certifies that there was in said Company five Men who had served as Serjants four as Corporals and forty one Privates in a former campain
Noah Humphry Capt

Pay Roll of Capt Noah Humphrys Company 1759
Shubael Griswold L^{t}

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Noah Humphry's Company of all the Casualitys Which Have Happned Since the Time of Enlistments; Camp at Teconderoga 14th of October Annoque Domini 1759

Shubael Griswold 2 Lieut. 9 Sep. 1 Lieut.
Ephraim Adams Serj. 12 Sep.
Jonathan Couch Imprisoned in New England
Jesse Willcockson Dyed at Schanactaty

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll is indorsed
Billetting Roll
10th Company
Capt Humphry

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. SHELDON.

Caleb Sheldon, Captain.
Aaron Hitchcock [of Suffield], Captain.

Gideon Goodrich of Glastonbury, First Lieutenant.
Samuel Gridley of Farmington, Second Lieutenant.
Roger Riley of Wethersfield, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A pay Roll of Capt. Hitchcocks Company formerly Capt Sheldons in Gene[l] Lymans Regiment 1759

Mens Names & Qualities	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead
Caleb Sheldon Capt.	May 13		July 30
Aaron Hitchcock Capt.	Aug. 31	Dec. 15	
Gidean Goodrich Lieut.	May 18	" "	
Samuel Gridley "	" "	" "	
Roger Riley Ens.	" "	" "	
Thomas Jarrels Serj.	" 25	" "	
Israel Smith "	" 22	" "	
John Stanly "	" 25	Nov. 21	
Jonath[n] Holden "	" 24	Dec. 15	
Ebenezer Holms "	" 23	" "	
Silas Stevenson Clerk	" 25	" "	
Abraham Gridly Drum.	June 15	" "	
Ebenezer Prout Corp.	May 23		Sep. 5
Israel Markom "	" 22	Dec. 15	
Josiah Goos "	" 26	" "	
Gideon Sage "	" 23	" "	
Camp Adams	" 25	" "	
Ephraim [ ]len	" 23	" "	
Baly Bond	" "		Aug. 1
Nathaniel Bugbe	June 9		Never Joyn[d]
Abraham Blin	May 31	Dec. 15	
Ezra Bruster	June 29	" "	
Joh Calkins	" 1	Nov. 21	
John Calkins Jur	May 29	Dec. 15	
Martin Cale	June 3	" "	
John Church	" 4	" "	
Jesse Cole	May 23	" "	
Samuel Cravatt	" 25	" "	
Abda Dulf	" 28	" "	
William Dillins	June 12	" "	
Daniel Eaton	" 18	" "	
Abraham Forbs	May 28	" "	
Moses Fargo	June 18	" 27	
Andrew Gridly	" 1	" 15	
Selah Hubart	May 22	" 10	
William Hills	" 29		Sep. 6
Abner Johnson	" 26	Nov. 21	
Palmer Jenkins	June 15	Dec. 15	
Asael Johnson	May 24	" "	
Mitchel Kingman	June 11	" "	
Richard Kilborn	May 29	" "	
Jeremiah Lord	June 14	Nov. 25	
Zebelon Ladd	May 27	" 21	
John Latimer	" 22	Dec. 15	

Mens Names & Qualities	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead
David Lindsey	May 24	Dec. 15	
James Lusk	" 30	" "	
Joseph Lamb	June 16		Never Joynd
Benjamin Nicols	May 25		Sep. 9
Samuel Pinney	" "	Dec. 15	
Zebelon Peck	" 22	" "	
Samuel Robin	June 6		Never Joynd
Jabez Ranney	May 23	Dec. 15	
Edward Ranney	June 15	" "	
George Rosh	May 29	" "	
Ebenezer Robarts	" 23	" "	
David Smith	June 5	" "	
Elias Seamore	May 25	" "	
Seth Smith	" "	" 10	
Peter Thatcher	June 13	" 15	
Charles Treet	May 24		Sep. 16
Samuel Williams	" 26	Nov. 25	
Caleb Wolcot	June 12	Dec. 15	
Dan Winchel	" 15	" 10	
Gideon Williams	May 23	" 15	

N B Nath[ll] Bugbee who is said to have never Joynd . . . was by Error enterd as of Hungerfords Compy s[d] Bugbee on y[e] 13 June 1760 is allowd pay from 23 July to 5 Dec[r]

N B. 1 April 1760 Drew for Jeremiah Lords [?] as Clerk to y[e] Hospital Stores from 19 Aug. to 25 Nov.

[Indorsed] Hartford 9 Feb[ry] 1760 Cap[t] Aaron Hitchcock within named Certifies hereby that of the within Company there were one Man who had Servd as Serjant two as Corporals or Drumers and twenty five as Privates in a former Campain

Aaron Hitchcock Cap[t]

Cap[t] Aaron Hitchcock Pay Roll 1759
Jno. Lattimer

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Role of Cap[t] Hitchcocks Company in Gen[ll] Lymans Regiment of All y[e] Cassualties Since The Time of Their Enlistment Camp Teconderoga 14th Octo[r] 1759

Capt. Aaron Hitchcock Comission 31 Aug.
Serj. Ebenezer Holms Serj. 27 July

[Indorsed] A Muster Role Cap[t] Sheldon now Dec[d] & in his Place of Cap[t] Hitchcocks Company 14 Octo[r] 1759
Sam[l] Gridley L[t]
Ep[m] Allyn

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll is indorsed
Cap[t] Hitchcocks
Billeting Roll

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUNGERFORD.

John Hungerford of Farmington, Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
John Sumner, Captain.

Benjamin Carter of Hebron, First Lieutenant.
Timothy Moses of Simsbury, Second Lieutenant.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Stephen Winchel [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant.
Amos Walbridge, Jr., of Stafford, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A pay Role of The Twefth Company of Gen[l] Lymon's Reg[t] Commanded by John Sumner Cap[t] 1759.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
John Sumner Capt.	Sept. 9	Dec. 15		
Benj[n] Carter Lieut	May 18	" "		
Stephen Winchel Le[t]	Sept. 9	" "		
Amos Walbridg Ensn	May 18	" "		
John Hungarford Capt.	" "	Sept. 21		
Timothy Moses Leut.	" "	Aug. 12		
Andru Norton Sergt.	" 23	Dec. 15		
Eph[m] Taylor "	" "	" "		
Amasa Mills "	" 25	" "		
David Warner "	" 24	Nov. 26		
Amos Clark "	" "	Dec. 15		
Charles Gaylord Corp.	" "	" "		
David Barbor "	June 15	" 13		
Sam[ll] Nearing "	May 24	" 15		
Moses Alcot "	" 28	" 16		
Jude Clark Drum	June 16	" 15		
Thomos Hungarford	May 21	" 16		
Will[m] Molton	" 24	" 15		
Ruben Clark	" 25	" 14		
Isaac Possons	" 28	" 15		
Josiah Barns	" 26	" 16		
Joshua Parsons	" 29	" 15		
Will[m] Waren	" 30	" 14		
Lazeros Phelps	" 21	" 15		
Thomas Jerum	" 31	" "		
Eben[r] Fut	" "	" "		
Sam[ll] Potter	" "	" 16		
Epha[m] Juesh	June 2	" "		
Josiah Juesh	" 1	" 15		
Enos Gaylord	" "	Nov. 25		
Andru Kinkade	" 4	Dec. 16		
Sam[ll] Neal	" "	" 15		
Elihu Beach	" 7	" "		
Joseph Bianton	" 13	Nov. 25		
Hezekiah Bell	" 16	" 28		
Peter Sumner	" 12	Dec. 16		
Hutson Babcock	May 25	" 15		
Nath[n] Baxter	" 21			Oct. 9
John Brown	" 28	Dec. 16		
Jonathan Due	" 30	Nov. 29		
Roswell Chamberlen	" 25	Dec. 15		
Sam[ll] Greene	" "	" 16		
Ruben Harresson	June 18			July 10

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Joseph Griswold	June 2	Dec. 15		
Eben[n] Holburd	May 26	" "		
Jonathan Polle	June 14	" 16		
Eliakan Hitchcock	May 24	" 15		
Ichabud Buel	" "	" "		
Ruben Cook	" 25	" 14		
Dudley Hose	June 2	" 15		
James Buns	May 28	Nov. 29		
Obadiah Oen	June 7	Dec. 15		
Isaac Matson	May 31	" 9		
Moses Cadwell	" 28	" 15		
Jonathan Egleston	" 24	" 16		
Jobe Mills	" 25	" "		
Thomas Phelps	" "	" 15		
Hoseah Clark	" 26	" 16		
Ashel Crooe	June 1	" 15		
Jacob Petebone	May 24	" 16		
Amasa Curtes	June 1	" 15		
Jehial Bidwell	" 2	" 16		
Amaziah Barber	May 24	" "		
Richard Andrus	" 28	" "		
Dijah Willcock	" 25	Nov. 27		
Joel Cook	June 1	" 26		
Jonah Judd	" 14	Dec. 16		
Joel Adoms	May 24	" 15		
Will[m] Robburds	" 25	Nov. 29		
Aron Robbords	" 28	Dec. 17		
Joshua Noneshuch	" 29			Oct. 7
Jushua Noneshuh Ju[r]	June 1			" "
Ben Dick	" 7		Sept. 20	
Josiah Wheler	May 24	Nov. 29		
Miels Standish	" "	Dec. 15		
Jonathan Youmons	" 23	Nov. 27		
Jeremiah Abbey	" 28	Dec. 15		
John Smith	" "	" 16		
John Lord	June 2	" 15		
John Pease	May 25	Nov. 29		
John Cross	" "	Dec. 17		
Josiah Fuller	June 21	" 16		
David Youmans	May 23	" "		
Sam[el] Mackilene	" 24	" 17		
Hugh White	" 25	" 14		
Sterling Graves	" 29		Never join[d]	
Eben[r] Allder	" 24	Dec. 15		
Steuphen Palmer	" 23	" 17		
Eben[r] Lumes	" 24	" "		

[Indorsed] I the Subscriber do Certify that of the within Company there were 3 Serjeants 3 Corporals & 32 Privates that had Served in some former campaign Hartford February 8th 1760

John Sumner Cap[t]

Pay Role of John Summers Company 1759
Amos Wallbridge L[t]
Peirmont Bonfoey
Josiah Wheeler p

[*State Library. Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Role of the Late Capt Hungerfords Company Now Commanded by John Sumner Capt with all the Mishaps that Has Befell it from the Time of Inlisting till 16th of October 1759

John Hungerford	Capt.	Discharged 9 Sep.
Timothy Moses	2d Lieut.	Discharged 29 Aug.
Ephraim Ives		Dead Aug. 31

The Mens Names Left Behind

John Lord	Peter Skinner
John Smith	William Warren
Saml Green	Dudley Hayes
Starling Graves	

[Indorsed] Capt Hungerfords
A Muster Role of Capt John Summers
Company Oct 16 1759
Teonderoga
Saml Neal
Josiah Ives
Epm. Ives

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

THIRTEENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HULL.

Giles Hulls of Guilford, Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]

David Hubbard, Captain.

Cornelius Higgins of Haddam, First Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Belknap of Windsor, Second Lieutenant.
Jonas Wild of Colchester, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Role of The 13th Company in Genl Lymans Regt The Late Capt Hulls Company Commanded by David Hubbard Capt 1759

Mens Names		Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead or Captivated	Never Joyned
Giles Hull	Capt.	May 18		Aug. 14	
David Hubbard	"		Dec. 16	" 31	
Cornelius Higgions	Lieut.	May 18	" "		
Ebenezer Belknap	"	" "	" 14		
Jonas Wilds	Ens.	" "	" 16		
Abner Hill	Serj.	" 25	" "		
Abner Smith	"	" "	" "		
Joseph Cogswell	"	" 19	" 14		
Jonathan Spencer	"	" 31	" 16		
John Grave	Clerk	" 25	" "		
Roger Rose	Corp.	" "	" "		
Caleb Carr	"	" "	" "		
Elizur Smith	"	" 19	" 24		
Zenas Bradly	"	" 25	" 16		
Ambrus Everts	Drum.	" "	" "		
Jana Meigs	"	" "	" "		
Nathaniel Acley		" 31	" "		
Samuel Andrus		" 30	" "		

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting		Discharged		Dead or Captivated		Never Joyned
Joseph Bradly	May	25					Never Joyn'd
Aaron Bacon	"	"	Dec.	16			
Jonathan Beraton	June	9					Never Joyn'd
Samuel Benton	"	13	Dec.	16			
James Baly	May	25	"	"			
Richard Bonsey	"	"	"	"			
William Bradford	"	"	"	"			
Charls Brooks	"	"			Oct.	1	
Oliver Baley	"	"	Dec.	16			
Gideon Baley	"	"	"	"			
Jonathan Buckland	"	19	"	14			
Amos Bishop	June	10			Sep.	6	
Jonathan Burross	May	19	Dec.	14			
Benjamin Briant	"	20	"	"			
Richard Beebe	"	22	"	16			
Rosel Beebe	"	"	"	"			
Benjamin Bond	June	16	"	"			
Ebenezer Collon	"	6	"	"			
Uriah Clark	May	24	"	"			
Noah Copply	June	2	"	14			
Jacob Clark	May	30	"	16			
John Chambers	"	19	"	14			
James Dumb	June	8	"	16			
Noah Dickinson	May	22	"	14			
Nehemiah Dickinson	"	25			Aug.	18	
Eleazer Smith Serj.	Aug.	18	Dec.	24			
Roswel Knowlton Corp.	"	"	"	16			
Lemuel Fitch	June	7	"	"			
Jonathan Franklin	May	25	"	"			
Enoch Granger	"	20	"	14			
Hosea Grover	"	25	"	"			
Samuel Hand	"	"	"	16			
Benjamin Handey	"	"	"	"			
Ebenezer Hochkiss	"	"	"	"			
Theophilus Hochkin	"	29	"	"			
David Hull	"	25	"	"			
Beriah Higgins	"	"	"	"			
Dan King	June	2					Never Joyn'd
William King	"	"					" "
Hezekiah King	May	20	Dec.	14			
Jacob Linsea	June	10	"	16			
Nickelus Lord	"	1	"	"			
Joseph Markham	May	25	"	"			
Newport Negro	June	2					Never Joyn'd
Ashbel Norton	"	"	Dec.	16			
Joshua Post	"	13	"	"			
Jonathan Post	"	"	"	"			
Nathaniel Post	"	4	Nov.	23			
Joseph Pinney	May	22	Dec.	14			
[ ]hn Pinney	"	"	"	"			
Abel Parker	"	"	"	"			
Rosel Knolton	"	24	"	16			
Nathan Roberts	June	1	"	"			
Hezekiah Russel	May	22	"	14			
Ezra Robbins	June	1	Nov.	17			
Sands Rayment	"	"	Dec.	16			
Timothy Ray	May	25	"	"			

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting		Discharged		Dead or Captivated	Never Joyned
Samuel Shelle	May	25	Dec.	16		
John Shelle	"	"	"	"		
Isaac Stone	"	"	"	"		
James Smith	"	"	"	"		
George Stevens	"	22	"	"		
Judah Spencer	"	31	"	"		
Zacheus Spencer	June	1	"	"		
Ebenezer Scripter	May	25				Never Joyn'd
Charls Trawl	"	20	Dec.	14		
David Treadaway	"	26	"	16		
Samuel Ufford	"	25	"	"		
William Venters	"	"	"	"		
Aaron Watterhous	"	22	"	14		

[Indorsed] I the Subscriber do hereby Certify that of the within Company there were 4 Sergeants 6 Corporals & 30 Privates who had been in the Service in some former Campaign Hartford Feb^{ry} 8th 1760

David Hubbard

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Role of the Late Capt Hulls Company Now Commanded By David Hubbard Capt Camp At Teonderoga Oct 21 A D 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1759.
Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1759. Discharged Nov. 30, 1759.
David Baldwin [of Milford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1759. Discharged Dec. 2, 1759.
Rev. Edward Eells of Middletown appointed Chaplain, March, 1759.
Daniel Porter, Jr., of Waterbury appointed Surgeon, March, 1759.
Samuel How of Asford appointed Surgeon's Mate, March, 1759.
[*Colonial Records.*]
Anthony Carpenter of Norwalk appointed Commissary, March, 1759.
Joel Munson, Sergeant Major.
James Sparrow, Sergeant Major.

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
Jabez Thompson, Captain-Lieutenant.
Edward Rogers, Lieutenant.
David Collins, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Nathan Whiting Col. & Capt.
Jabez Thompson Capt. Lieut.
Edward Rogers Lieut.
David Collens Ens.
Joel Munson Serj. Maj.
Gideon Washbone Serj.
Richard Darrow "
Gideon Andrews "
Thomas Miles Clerk
Samuel Botchford Corp.
Elias Whitmore "
Philemon Potter "
Timothy Thomas "
Aaron Hinman Drum.
Moses Frost "
Allyn Zadock
Allyn Josiah
Berry William
Beacher Abel
Bates Henry
Ball Joseph
Brockit Ichabod
Bellamy Isaac
Bradly Joseph
Butler Joseph
Cornish John
Camp Isaac
Cooper Joseph
Chatfield Daniel
Cannady Daniel
Downs Ebenezer
Deramier Joseph
Eaton James
Fanton Jonathan
Gilbert Michael
Goodrich Daniel
Graham Benjamin
Hatch James
Hendely Thomas
Hill John
Hale Samuel
Hull Samuel
Hotchkiss Joseph
Hawkins Joseph
Howde James
Jostlin John
Johnson Joseph
Lewis William

Ludington Asa
Lucas Richard
Linsly Ephraim
Mansfield Jonathan
McNemar Daniel
Mansfield Joseph
Mansfield Lemuel
Mix Stephen
Merriman Silas
Moltrop William
Munson John
Maltbie Daniel
Potter Stephen
Person Samuel
Potter Abner
Potter Enos
Plant Solomon
Palmer Jacob
Smith Elijah
Sanford Thomas
Sperry Joseph
Spring Israel
Smith Isaac
Steward William
Smith James
Smith Jordan
Thomas Stephen
Todd Isaac
Tuttle Hezekiah
Tuttle Reuben
Todd Gideon
Tuttle Aaron
Tharp Moses
Tiff Jonathan
Towner Jacob
Tyler Roger
Thompson John
Whitney Henry
Wolcott Joseph
Wolcott Elijah
Wolcott Ebenezer
Wooster Henry
Whiteson William
Wade Stephen
Yarrington Rufus
Howde John Indian

New Haven April 21, 1759

[Indorsed] Col. Whiting's Muster Roll
N° 1 1759
Gideon Washborn

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. SPENCER.

Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Israel Harding, Lieutenant.
Ephraim Fuller, Lieutenant.
James Wells, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

Lieut. Col. Joseph Spencer's Muster Roll, The 2d Company of the 2rd Connecticut Regiment

Mens Names	Inlisted		Discharged		Dead	
Joseph Spencer Lt. Col.	Mar.	15	Nov.	30		
Israel Harding Lt.	"	22	"	25		
Ephm Fuller "	"	"	Dec.	8		
James Wells Ensn.	"	"	Nov.	22		
James Sparrow Sergt.	"	27	"	30		
Benja Brooks "	Apr.	10	"	"		
Benja Olcott "	"	9	"	"		
Jos. Chappel "	"	4	Dec.	8		
Wm Akens Corpl	"	13	Nov.	30		
George Grifling Ck	"	2	"	"		
Abner Scovel Corp.	Mar.	28	"	27		
Alexr Dodge "	Apr.	3	"	28		
Peleg Bill "	"	1			Sept.	3

Mens Names	Inlisted		Discharged		Dead	
James Cook	Mar.	30			Dec.	7
Jn° Hungerford	Apr.	3	Nov.	30		
Barzillia Willey D.	"	"	"	"		
Fr Jn° Whetmore D.	Mar.	30	"	"		
Elijah Annable	Apr.	2	"	"		
Silas Ackley	"	9	"	25		
Jonth Astens	"	11	Deserted May		10	
James Booge	"	15	Nov.	28		
Nathan Beebe	"	10	"	30		
Elisha Booge	"	5	Dec.	8		
Thomas Brooks	"	3	Oct.	30		
Richard Beebe	Mar.	29			Oct.	5
Samuel Beebe	Apr.	2	Nov.	30		
Timothy Beebe	"	15	"	25		
Nathan Burnam	"	"	"	"		
John Barley	"	10	Dec.	8		
Josiah Bump	"	16	Nov.	18		
Isaac Bump	"	12	Dec.	25		
Solm Chapman	"	2	Nov.	30		
John Cook	Mar.	29	Dec.	11		
Willm Cowdery	"	"	Nov.	30		
Green Carrier	Apr.	4	"	"		
Andrew Carrier	"	6	"	25		
Uriah Church	Mar.	26	"	30		
Amos Dodge	Apr.	14	"	28		
John Dodge	"	10	"	30		
Moses Dodge	"	15	"	"		
Nathan Dodge	"	"	Oct.	30		
Marten Dibble	"	11	"	"		
Lemuel Danills	"	13	Dec.	8		
James Dunbar	"	9	"	"		
Rufus Dewey	"	26	Nov.	30		
Stephen Emerson	Mar.	31	"	"		
Oliver Fox	Apr.	1	"	"		
Ezekiel Fox	"	6	"	"		
Prince Freeman	"	15	"	28		
Gershom Fox	"	12	Dec.	8		
Abner Fuller	"	15	Nov.	28		
Thos Graves	"	14	Dec.	7		
Thos Holmes	Mar.	30	Nov.	30		
Ithamer Harvey	Apr.	2	"	"		
Thos Harvey	"	"	"	"		
Richard Hays	"	11	Oct.	30		
Ezra Harvey	Mar.	31	Nov.	30		
Christ Holmes	"	30	"	"		
James Hackett	"	31	Dec.	18		
John Johnson	Apr.	7	Deserted May		10	
James Jones	"	5	Dec.	18		
John Loviridge	"	"	"	7		
Jos Mack	"	14	Nov.	7		
Robd McCleave	"	9	"	30		
Jesse Minard	"	3	Oct.	30		
Pierce Mobbs	Mar.	27	Nov.	30		
Azh Mitchel	Apr.	5	"	"		
James Sparrow Sert M.	Sept.	17	"	"		
Wm Achans Sert	"	19	"	"		
Wm Markham	Apr.	16	"	"		
Isaiah Munn	"	2	"	"		

Mens Names	Inlisted		Discharged		Dead	
John Phelps	Apr.	2	Dec.	8		
Joseph Parker	"	10	Nov.	30		
Thos Price	Mar.	29			Oct.	2
John Parmelee	Apr.	16	Nov.	30		
Isaac Rowlee	Mar.	31	"	28		
Thos Rogers	Apr.	3	Dec.	7		
Benja Reed	"	9	Nov.	30		
Stephen Ransom	Mar.	30	"	7		
Ephm Rowlee	Apr.	4	"	30		
Elijah Robbens	"	6	Oct.	30		
Lamdn Stocken	"	13	Nov.	30		
Ebenez. Smith	"	4	"	"		
John Sutliff	"	16	Dec.	18		
Stephen Stark	"	13	Nov.	30		
Henry Scovel	"	6	"	"		
Benja Scovel	"	12	Oct.	30		
Ephm Scovel	"	5	Nov.	30		
Frederick Spencer	"	15	"	25		
Joseph Sweet	"	3	"	29		
Joel Stillman	"	11			Oct.	22
Willm Sobuck	"	10			Nov.	4
Hobert Spencer	"	14	Nov.	30		
John Tribel	Mar.	28	"	"		
Even Thomas	Apr.	16	Dec.	18		
Saml Tiffany	Mar.	28	Nov.	29		
Isaac Tatten	Apr.	1	Nov.	25		
Joseph Tayler	"	4	"	30		
Phins Wright	"	1	"	25		
Saml Watrous	"	14	"	30		
James Cook Corpl	Sep.	3	Dec.	7		
Jno Hungerford "	"	19	Nov.	30		

[Indorsed] I Joseph Spencer Lieut Colol do certifie that of ye within Company there was Three Serjants two Corporals and Fifty Eight Privates that had Servd in a former Campain Hartford 1 Febry 1760

Jos Spencer

Lieut. Col. Spencers Muster Roll
1759
Saml Tiffany
Ebr Smith p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll dated Haddam April 30, 1759, and containing the name John Fitch Whitmore is indorsed

Lt Col. Spencers Muster Roll
No 2 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Major and Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Abraham Foot [of Branford], First Lieutenant.
Peter Perret, Jr., Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
John Griffin, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Major David Baldwins Company in Col[ll] Nathan Whitings Regiment 1759

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Dischargd	Dead
David Baldwin Maj.	Mar. 15	Dec. 2	
Abraham Foot 1 Lieut.	22	21	
Peter Perrit 2 "	"	2	
John Griffin Ens.	"	"	
Ezra Marchant Serj.	28	"	
Ebenezer Trusdel "	Apr. 8	1	
Benjamin Specs "	Mar. 29	2	
Daniel Worden "	Apr. 7	"	
Joseph Osbone "	5	Nov. 24	
Moses Mallery Corp.	3	3	
Jared Robinson "	5	Dec. 12	
John Smith "	9	2	
Nathaniel Silk Rag "	"	"	
John Jellet Drum.	14	"	
Nathan Fowler "	Mar. 28	"	
Aujuvine Lewis	31	"	
Bears David	Apr. 14	1	
Barret Phinehas	May 18		Sep. 22
Boyonton John	Apr. 14	Dec. 8	
Baldwin Justus	13	2	
Butler Sam[ll]	16	1	
Bardsly Nehemiah	"	"	
Collens Jacob	Mar. 28	2	
Chockus Joseph	Apr. 16	1	
Cowel Edward	2	2	
Cowel John	May 26	Jan. 26	
Churchel John	Apr. 5	Dec. 2	
Camp Phinehas	16	"	
Clark William	May 24	1	
Carr William	"	"	
Curtis Jacob	Apr. 14	"	
Croofoot William	16	Nov. 24	
Clinton John	14	Dec. 1	
Davidson Andrew	Mar. 28	2	
Deliverance John	29	"	
Duncan William	Apr. 14	"	
Fling Thomas	6	Nov. 24	
Fox Benjamin	17		Sep. 18
Fenn Joseph	2		Aug. 24
Frisbe David	13	Dec. 1	
Hodsden Timothy	9	"	
Hatchet Tousey Jn°	28	2	
Hine Joel	9	"	
Hopson Linus	16	10	
Holt Moses	18	2	
Haukens Eli	16	Nov. 23	
Indian Mike	Mar. 30		July 29
Johnson Stephen	Apr. 4	Dec. 1	
Johnson Phinehas	16	2	
Lemmon James	Mar. 27	"	
Ludington Henry	Apr. 14	21	
Macaray James	4	2	
Mitchel George	Mar. 24	9	
Morris Ebenezer	Apr. 20	1	
Marchant Sam[ll]	Mar. 28	2	

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Dischargd	Dead
Mansfield David	Apr. 10	Dec. 2	
Osbone Jared	14	1	
Oviet Alexander	Mar. 29	2	
Plum Chrles	Apr. 8	"	
Palmer Caleb	5	1	
Pangborn James	16	2	
Potter Enos	9		Aug. 7
Peck Benjamin	21	Dec. 12	
Robinson Jehu	16	16	
Russel Benjamin	9	24	
Rogers David	14	14	
Seed Tom Indian	Mar. 29	2	
Smith Heman	Apr. 16	1	
Smith Ephraim	9		Nov. 28
Slauter David	14	Dec. 10	
Searrit Jeremiah	"	2	
Taukus Tim	Mar. 28	"	
Taukus Montaukus	Apr. 5	"	
Tharp Abner	16	Nov. 1	
Todd Jonah	14	Dec. 1	
Wheadon Jehoiada	4	"	
Woodcock Bart	7	2	
Ward Abel	14		Nov. 20
Wooster Jabez	16	Nov. 25	
Woolcott Jesse	14	Dec. 1	
John Stillwell		Deserted Apr. 20	

[Indorsed] I Major David Baldwin do Certifie y^t of ye within Company, there was three who had Servd as Serjants seven as Corporals and forty Eight as Privates in a former Campain Hartford 1 Feb 1760

David Baldwin

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll dated Milford April 26, 1759, is indorsed

Maj^r Baldwin's Muster Roll
N° 3 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. CLARK.

Joel Clark [of Southington], Captain.
Benjamin Culver, First Lieutenant.
Stephen Culver, Second Lieutenant.
Jotham Hitchcock, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Joel Clark^s Company in the Second Connecticut Regiment Commanded By Col. Whiting, for Service in the Campain Anno Domini 1759

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Joel Clark Capt.	Mar. 22	Nov. 30	
Benj[a] Culver 1 Lieut.	" "	" 16	
Stephen Culver 2 "	" "	Dec. 10	
Jotham Hitchcock Ens.	" "	Nov. 30	
Oliver Welton Serj.	" 27	" "	
Sam[ll] Bailey "	" 28	" "	
Levi Munson "	" 27	" "	
John Stoughton "	" 29	" "	
Tho[s] Kinkead Clerk	Apr. 3	" "	
Munson Winchel Corp.	Mar. 26	Dec. 10	
John Barret "	Apr. 5	Nov. 30	
Reuben Hitchcock "	Mar. 27		Nov. 2
Will[m] Munson "	Apr. 13	Dec. 10	
Benj[m] Ford Drum.	Mar. 26	Nov. 30	
Ezekel Scott "	" 24	Dec. 10	
Nath[ll] Andruss	" 27	" "	
David Arnold	" 30	" "	
Permeneus Bunnel	" 26		Nov. 25
Joseph Bunnel	" "	Dec. 7	
Reuben Belamy	" "	Oct. 26	
John Brunson	" 28	Nov. 30	
James Brown	" 29	Dec. 22	
Sam[ll] Barns	" "	Nov. 30	
Benj[a] Bristol	" 27	" "	
David Barns	" "	Oct. 26	
John Butler	" 28	Nov. 30	
Eldad Brunson	Apr. 5		July 9
Jehiel Byington	" 8	Nov. 30	
Solomon Curtis	" 2	" "	
Ethan Curtis	" "	" "	
Ezekel Curtis	" 16	" "	
Amos Curtis	Mar. 26	" "	
David Clark	" 27	" 3	
Job Clark	" 28	Dec. 6	
Joseph Chandler	" 27	" 10	
Andrew Culver	" 28	Oct. 26	
Dan[ll] Cross	" 29		Nov. 2
Will[m] Carter	" 28	Nov. 30	
Asahel Couley	Apr. 12	" "	
John Cosset	" 6	" 1	
Timothy Carrenton	Mar. 27	" 24	
Jehiel Dayton	" 24		Apr. 29
Stephen Duff	" 26	Oct. 26	
Joseph Foot	" 28	Dec. 10	
David Frost	" 27	Nov. 1	
Asher Frank	Apr. 16	" 30	
Luther Evens	" 5	" "	
Sam[ll] Grigs	" 16	" "	
Amos Horsford	Mar. 29	Dec. 10	
Nath[ll] Hall	" "	" "	
Dan[ll] Hall	" 28	Nov. 30	
Aaron Hand	" 29	Dec. 16	
Josiah Hart	" "	Nov. 30	
John Haislen	" 28	Dec. 31	
Wait Hotchkiss	" 27	Nov. 30	
Amos Hitchcock	" 31	Dec. 6	
Job Headon	" 29	" 20	
Matthias Hitchcock	Apr. 16	" 10	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Amasa Hitchcock	Apr. 16	Nov. 30	
Elias Hall	" "	Dec. 4	
Asahel Ives	Mar. 29		July 26
Elisha Lyman	" 27		Sep. 18
Titus Lynes	Apr. 2	Dec. 10	
Bela Lewis	" 10	" "	
Ambrus London	" 9	" "	
Hezekiah Lewis	" 7	" "	
Dan[ll] Ludington	" 12	Nov. 20	
Asahel Manross	Mar. 28	Dec. 10	
Joseph Mathews	" 27	Oct. 30	
John Miles	" 30	Nov. 30	
Stephen Munson	Apr. 15	" "	
Titus Moss	" 16	Oct. 26	
Elisaph Preston	" "	Dec. 12	
Stephen Pratt	Mar. 29	" 10	
Dan Parker	" "	Nov. 30	
Judah Palmer	" 27	" 3	
Gideon Parker	" 26	" 2	
Jon[th] Prichard	" 31	" 30	
Ebenz[r] Prindle	" 26	" "	
Ezra Prindle	" 27	Dec. 10	
Nath[ll] Pardy	" "	" 22	
Abel Russel	" "	Nov. 30	
Ebenz[r] Royce	" 30		Nov. 10
James Scarret	" 26	Nov. 30	
Israel Squire	" "	Dec. 5	
Ezekel Smith	" 31	" 10	
Tho[s] Smith	" "	" "	
Ebenz[r] Scott	" 26	Nov. 4	
Joseph Sperry	Apr. 16	Oct. 30	
John Thomas	Mar. 27	Nov. 30	
Caleb Thompson	" 30		Sep. 13
Gideon Web	" 29	Dec. 22	
Dan[ll] Web	" 28	Nov. 26	
Nath[ll] Welton	" 30	" 30	
Ebenez[r] Wright	Apr. 4		Aug. 15
Street Yale	Mar. 26	Nov. 30	
Amos Lee	" 24	" "	
Enoch Curtis	Apr. 16		Nov. 7
Timothy Royce	Mar. 26	Dec. 10	

[Indorsed] Hartford 19 Feb[y] 1760 Joel Clark hereby Certifies that of y[e] within Company whereof he was Captain there was Seven who had Servd as Serjants Six as Corporals and Sixty as Privates in a former Campain

Joel Clark

Cap[t] Joel Clark Pay Roll
1759
Southington
Brownson

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll dated Wallingford April 23, 1759, is indorsed
Cap[t] Joel Clark Muster Roll
N° 4 1759
Farmington
Southington

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. PHELPS.

Ichabod Phelps [of Hebron], Captain.

Levi Wells, First Lieutenant.
Samuel Jones [of Hebron], Second Lieutenant.
Thomas Sumner, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Ichabod Phelps's Company the 5th in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Colonel Nathan Whiting Esq.

Mens Names		When Listed		Paid until		Died		Weeks	Days
Ichabod Phelps	Capt.	Mar.	22	Dec.	1				
Levi Wells	Lieut.	"	"	"	3				
Samuel Jones	"	"	"	"	4				
Thomas Sumner	Ens.	"	"	"	1				
Orlander Mack	Sergt.	Apr.	5	"	"				
Eliphalet Wells	"	"	7	"	23				
Ebenezer Skinner	"	"	5	"	1				
Daniel Bigelow	"	"	6	"	"				
Christopher Comstock	"	"	2	"	5				
Gideon Post	Corpl	"	1	Oct.	27				
Lazarus Wartros	"	"	6	Dec.	16				
William Bishop	"	"	"	"	3				
Amos Strong	"	"	"	"	1				
William Cox	Drum.	"	"	"	"				
Elijah Stiles	"	"	"	"	20				
Ackley Arthur		"	"	"	1				
Ashcraft Samuel		"	5	"	23				
Allen William		"	15	"	1				
Allen Moses		"	6	"	22				
Brown John		"	2					4	1
Brown Thomas		"	12	Nov.	18				
Booth Jonathan		"	5	Dec.	1				
Booge Daniel		"	19			Nov.	22		
Burdick John		"	14	Dec.	2				
Bascom Elihu		"	9	"	1				
Bushnell Josiah		"	5	"	3				
Baxter Aaron		"	6	Oct.	20				
Carrier Benjamin		"	"	Dec.	1				
Coock Caleb		"	5	"	"				
Chapel Andrew		"	"	"	"				
Closson Nehemiah		"	6	"	"				
Closson Eleazer		"	9	"	"				
Chamberlin Benjamin		"	5	"	"				
Carrier Jeremiah		"	18	Oct.	28				
Dwolf Stephen		"	10	Dec.	12				
Dwolf Benoni		"	23	"	1				
Davies Nathaniel		"	6	Nov.	18				
Fielding Samuel		"	5	Dec.	1				
Ford John		"	"	"	"				
French David		"	14	"	7				
Finney John		"	13					4	wks
Freeman Zackra		"	24			Died		4	wks
Flitchen William		"	6	Dec.	1				
Gosle Thomas		"	5	"	"				
Glass James		"	"	"	23				

Mens Names	When Listed		Paid until		Died		Weeks Days
Hills Daniel	Apr.	5	Dec.	1			
Howard Edward	"	9	"	"			
Holoridge Hezekiah	"	6	"	"			
Jackson John	"	5	"	"			
Ingham Thomas	"	"	"	"			
Judd Phillip	"	8	Nov.	10			
Ingham Alexander	"	5	Dec.	1			
Knowlton Jared	"	27	"	"			
Mack Abner	"	5	"	"			
Norton John	"	16	Nov.	18			
Owen Amos	Mar.	29	Dec.	1			
Owen Elijah	Apr.	5	"	"			
Obriant John	"	9	"	16			
Phelps Elihu	"	5	Nov.	18			
Post Jazaniah	"	12	Dec.	1			
Puffer Lazarus	"	5	"	22			
Parrish Ezekiel	"	"	"	1			
Prat James	"	6	"	"			
Palmer Abraham	"	3	"	3			
Rockwell Josiah	"	5			Aug	25	
Rannals Thomas	"	6	Dec.	1			
Robberson Asa	"	3	"	"			
Smith Elnathan	"	16	"	3			
Strong Eben	"	"	"	1			
Steel Seth	"	5			Dec.	10	
Stark Timothy	"	"	Dec.	1			
Skinner Thomas	"	9	Oct	27			
Strong Ruben	"	5	Dec.	1			
Stark William	"	15	"	"			
Stebbins Christopher	May	10	"	3			
Shirtlief Lemuel	Apr.	5	"	23			
Tuttle Joseph	"	"	"	1			
Taylor Elijah	"	7	"	16			
Wright Samuel	May	4	"	22			
Warters Timothy	Apr.	14	"	20			
West David	"	12	"	1			
Weston Zadock	"	6	"	"			

[Indorsed] Hartford 7 Feb. 1760 I Ichabod Phelps Capt of ye within Company do hereby Certifie yt in said Company there was four who had Servd as Serjants three as Corporals and two as Drumers and fifty five as Privates in a former Campain

Ichabod Phelps

Capt Ichabod Phelps's Pay Roll 1759
Copy Drawn by Sampson Ochum

[*State Library. Adams Papers.*]

Another roll dated Hebron May 3d 1759 is indorsed
Capt Ichabd Phelps's Muster Roll
N 5 1759

[*State Library. Adams Papers.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. WARD.

Andrew Ward, Jr. [of Guilford], Captain.
Thomas Pierce First Lieutenant [of Plainfield].
Samuel Bartlet, Second Lieutenant.
Enos Bishop, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Andrew Ward Capt.
Thomas Pierce 1 Lieut
Samuel Bartlet 2 "
Enos Bishop Ens^{n}
Moses Hatch Sergt
David Rossetter "
Isaac S. Kimberly "
Jonathan Ingham "
Benjamin Hecox Clerk
Ebenezer Belding Corpl
Hull Crampton "
Zebulon Dudley "
Abraham Hill "
Sam^{el} Foot Drum
Adis Thomas
Benning Benjamin
Bushnal Abner
Bradley Simri
Benton Seth
Buel David
Buel Abel
Bevin Thomas
Benton James
Benton Josiah
Buckingham Samuel
Crampton Adna
Chittenden Timothy
Crittenden Isaac
Crittenden Beriah
Chapman Daniel
Clark James
Cone Elisha
Chittenden Jonah
Crampton Eliel
Chapman Caleb
Dickinson Dan
Doud Abraham
Doud Samuel
Dudly Joseph
Field Nathaniel
Field John
Fowler Melzur
Gladdans Silas
Howd Judah
Hand Ichabod
Hand John
Hand Timothy
Jones Eliakim
Johnson Phinehas
Kellogg Reuben
Kelsey Daniel
Kirtland Charles
Kelsey Jeremiah
Lyman Ebenezer
Ludington Saml
Lee David
Lee Azariah
Loveland Jonathan
Lee John
Lopper Lamuel
Mourhouse Thomas
Munger Timothy
Munsel Ensign Thomas
Norton Noah
Norton Abraham
Nevel Robert
Plumb Ebenezer
Persons Jacob
Post Samuel
Pratt Joseph
Post Elias
Pierce Charles
Rowlandson Joseph
Stephens Daniel
Stone Abraham
Spencer Thomas
Stone Aaron
Sherman Thomas
Spencer Simeon
Stow Timothy
Shelly Shubael
Webb Jonathan
Wright Samuel
Whittelsey Stephen

Guilford 27th April 1759

[Indorsed] Capt Ward's Muster Roll
N 6 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.

Jonathan Bebee, First Lieutenant.
James Arnold, Second Lieutenant.
Abner Curtis, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Amos Hitchcocks Company the 7th Company in the 2d Regement Raised in the Colony of Connecticutt commanded by Col Nathan Whiting Esqr 1759

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistmt	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Amos Hitchcock Capt.	Mar. 22	Nov. 24		
Jonth Beebe Lieut.	" "	" 22		
James Arnold 2 "	" "	" 29		
Abner Curtice Ens.	" "	" 30		
Isreal Colking 1 Serj.	" 30	Dec. 1		
James Henman 2 "	Apr. 3	Nov. 10		
James Coborn 3 "	Mar. 24	" 30		
Andw Tuttle 4 "	Apr. 3		Oct. 27	
Timo Rugles Clerk	" 7	Dec. 1		
Jno Catter Corp.	Mar. 30	" "		
Jabez Tuttle 2 "	" 28	" "		
Jared Seward 3 "	Apr. 3	" "		
Nathll Yale 4 "	" 11	Nov. 30		
David Squire Drum.	" 5	" 29		
Anur Ives "	Mar. 26	" 30		
David Atwater	Apr. 5	Dec. 12		
Wm Bishop	" 3	Nov. 29		
Jabez Balwin	" "	Dec. 1		
Levy Baldwin	" "	" "		
Charles Bishop	" 9	" "		
Ambros Bristol	" 13		July 17	
Zera Beebee	Mar. 26	Nov. 22		
Hez. Barns	Apr. 12		Oct. 19	
Epharaim Berry	May 2	Nov. 30		
Joel Blacksley	Apr. 12	Dec. 1		
Stephen Cooper	" 2	Nov. 21		
Jason Cooper	" 3	Dec. 1		
Aaron Clerk	" 4	Nov. 29		
Benjn Curtice	" 12	Dec. 1		
Silas Curtice	" 1	Nov. 30		
Wm Densly	" 9	Dec. 1		
Ambros Egliston	" 3		Nov. 3	
Daniel Ford	" 7	Dec. 1		
Benjm Fairchild	" 2	Nov. 29		
Moses Griswold	" 3	Dec. 17		
Jos. Hotchkis	" 13	Nov. 1		
Nehemiah Higgins	Mar. 28	" 29		
Icobod Higgins	" "	" "		
Aaron How	Apr. 2	" "		
Peter Hanis	May 3			May 16
Ebenr Heart	Apr. 16	Nov. 30		
Wm Jacobs	" 5	" "		
John Jones	" 4	" 1		
Solomon Johnson	" 16			Never Joined

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistmt	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Wm Little	Apr. 16		Aug. 5	
George Merriman	" "		Oct. 6	
Jesse Murwin	" "	Dec. 1		
Jno Mecor	Mar. 29	Nov. 29		
Lemuel Moffett	" "	" "		
David Page	Apr 16		Nov. 26	
Abel Parker	" "	Nov. 30		
Daniel Doolittle	" 3	" "		
Jesse Parker	" 16	" "		
Elisha Perkins	" "	" "		
Joel Roberds	" 12	Dec. 1		
David Royce	" 6		Oct 16	
Benjm Raxford	" 5	Nov. 30		
Ebenr Roberds	" 14	Dec. 14		
Samuel Royce	" 16	Nov. 22		
Abiel Roberts	" 6	Dec. 14		
Eden Sperry	" 3	" 1		
Zopher Sanford	" 6		Nov. 9	
Reubin Sackete	" 3	Dec. 1		
Timo Seward	" 13	.	Aug. 3	
Abitha Squire	Mar. 28	Nov. 1		
Abraham Stow	Apr. 9	" "		
Icobad Stark	" 16	" 30		
Elisha Scovil	" "	" "		
Ebenr Saxton	" 14	Dec. 1		
Caleb Tuttle	" 3	" "		
Jonth Tuttle	" "	" "		
Thos Trobridge	" 4	Nov. 1		
James Thomas	" 5	Dec. 1		
James Thomas Jr	" 3	" "		
David Tuttle	" 17		June 17	
Isaac Turrel	Mar. 30	Dec. 1		
Phineas Tinker	Apr. 12	" "		
James Warring	Mar. 31	Nov. 8		
Jos. Wise	Apr. 3	Dec. 1		
Timo Wooding	" "	Nov. 24		
Oliver Whitmore	" 6	" 29		
Jno Welton	" 7	" 16		
Jno Wheating	" 14	Dec. 7		
Samuel Warner	Mar. 30	" 1		
Frances Whitmore	" 24	Nov. 30		
Jno Seward	" 28	Dec. 1		
David Stone	Apr. 15	Nov. 30		

[Indorsed] An Acct of the old Troops that Servd in ye within mentioned Company Five Serjants, Seven Corporals and Fifty Privates Certified 31 July 1760

Amos Hitchcock Capt

Capt Amos Hitchcocks
Pay Roll 1759
Abner Curtis Ensn

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll dated Wallingford April 23d 1759 is indorsed
Capt Hitchcock's Muster Roll
No 7 1759
Abner Curtis Ensn

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. REDFIELD.

Peleg Redfield [of Killingworth], Captain.
George Nettleton, First Lieutenant.

Abraham Tiler, Jr. [of Haddam], Second Lieutenant.
Edward Shipman, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt^in Peleg Redfield^s Company in the 2nd Regiment of the Connecticut Troops in Anno Dom 1759

Mens Names and Qualities	Times of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead
Peleg Redfield Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 13	
George Nettleton Lieut.	" "	" 1	
Abraham Tylor "	" "	" "	
Edward Shipman Ens	" "	" "	
Theophil^s Redfield Serj.	Apr. 1	" 13	
James Redfield "	" 6	" 1	
Willm Bayley "	" 2	" "	
Willm Mitchel "	" 5	" 13	
Josiah Waterous "	" 1	Nov. 24	
Thom^s Dibbel Corp.	" 2	Dec. 9	
John Marbel "	" 16	" 1	
Thom^s Frances "	" 2	" "	
Reuben Clark "	" 4	" "	
Miles Wright Drum.	" 2	" "	
Ezekiel Hull "	" 14	" 6	
Joseph Bate	" 9	" 1	
Daniel Bate	" 4	" "	
John Bayley	" 1		Oct. 17
Parmerrit Bonfy	" 2	Dec. 1	
Robert Bradford	" "	" 13	
Moses Baldwin	" 9	" 1	
Nathan Bayley	" 14	" "	
Amos Buslinall	" 3	" 13	
Job Buckley	" 5	" 30	
Phinehas Bayley	" 14	" 1	
Cornelious Chatfield	" 1	" "	
Amos Carter	" "	" "	
Zechariah Clark	" 4	" "	
Thom^s Clark	" 6	" "	
Daniel Clark	" 2	" 12	
Joseph Clark	" 5	" 13	
Willm Crammer	" 9	" "	
Ezra Crane	" 1	" "	
Thom^s Conklin	May 1	" "	
Daniel Comstick	Apr. 3	" 1	
Elijah Dee	" 2	" "	
Jeremiah Doude	" "	" 5	
James Doone	" 9	" 13	
Israel Doone	" "	" 1	
David Franklin	" 4	" "	
Sikes Natha^l Farnam	" 14		Sep. 30
Saml Griffen	" 10	Dec. 1	
George Hull	" 16	" "	
Willm Hull	" 4	" "	
Enos Hull	" 3	" "	
Sam^ll Hull	" 14	" 13	

Mens Names and Qualities	Times of Enlisting		Discharged		Dead	
Eben^{r} Houghton	Apr.	14	Dec.	1		
Asa Jones	"	1	"	"		
Eleazor Isbel	"	13	"	"		
Elihu Johnson	"	8	"	"		
Peter Kelcey	"	1	Nov.	19		
Rosswell Lane	"	6	Dec.	9		
Levi Leete	"	13	"	"		
Willm Lucus	"	3			Oct.	5
Edward Merril	"	5	Dec.	1		
Michael Merrit	"	"	"	"		
Willm Pratt	"	14	"	"		
Caleb Pratt	"	6	"	"		
Thom^{s} Pratt	"	16	"	"		
Ethermore Pelton	"	3	"	"		
Sam^{ll} Parmele	"	10	"	"		
Nathan Pelton	"	9	"	"		
Azariah Pratt 2^{d}	"	16			Oct.	26
Phinehas Pierson	May	7	Dec.	1		
Azariah Pratt	"	2	Nov.	10		
Nathan Redfield	Apr.	2	Dec.	13		
Jonah Rutty	"	"	"	[ ]		
Sam^{ll} Steevens	"	1	"	1		
Eliakim Steevens	"	11	"	13		
Abraham Steevens	"	2	"	[ ]		
Nathan Steevens	"	6	"	[ ]		
Thomas Steevens	"	10	"	13		
Nehemiah Steevens	"	4	Nov.	13		
Jonathan Shipman	May	1			Oct.	6
James Steevens	Apr.	2	Dec.	1		
Elijah Steevens	"	"	"	"		
Jonathan Smith	"	"	"	"		
Josiah Scovel	"	4	"	"		
Edmund Snow	"	3	Nov.	10		
Andrew Toolly	"	1	Dec.	1		
Ezra Tyler	"	3	"	"		
Christopher Toolly	"	2	"	13		
Gershom Toolly	"	"	Nov.	19		
Charles Tryon	"	"	Dec.	1		
Isaac Thomas	"	5	"	13		
Joshua Wright	"	1	"	1		
Peleg Williard	"	"	"	"		
John Willcocks	"	5	"	"		
Nathan^{ll} Willcocks	"	12	"	13		
Joel Wright	"	2			Sep.	9
Isaac Williams	"	3	Dec.	1		
Sam^{ll} Webb	"	2	"	"		

[Indorsed] Hartford 7 Feb. 1760 Peleg Redfield Capt of ye within Company hereby certifies y^{t} in said Company there was Six Men who had Servd as Serjants five as Corporals and fifty nine as Privates in a former campain
Peleg Redfield

Capt Peleg Redfield^{s} Pay Roll 1759
Theop^{s} Redfield Serj^{t}
James Redfield Serj^{t}
Parm^{s} Bonfoy p
Joel Wright
Ab^{m} Tyler L^{t}

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll dated Killingworth April 28, 1759, is indorsed

Capt Redfields Muster Roll
N S 1759
Wm Mitchel Serj

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. FITCH.

Azel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Daniel Moulton, First Lieutenant.
David Woodward, Second Lieutenant.
Dan Hide, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

Azel Fitch Capt.
Daniel Moulton 1 Lieut.
David Woodward 2 "
Dan Hide Ensn
Asa Richardson Sergt.
Joseph Wattles "
Abraham Webster "
Benjamin Woodworth "
Jabez Rockwell "
David Wilds Corp.
John Hall "
John Lomis "
Daniel Williams "
Elijah Dewey Drumr
John Clark "
Austin John
Bozworth David
Bill Ebenezer Junr.
Burnham John
Bramble William
Brown Francis
Bunce Aaron
Balcomb Elias
Bragg Benjamin
Brown Jonathan
Bliss Amos
Bill Samuel
Boham Thomas
Coy Joseph
Custerman Olarton
Comstock James
Crandal Constant
Clark Jonathan
Doubledee Elisha
Downer Ezekiel
Dewey Aaron
Downer Ezra
Downer Joseph
Dewey Jacob
Edwards Samuel
Edwards Eliphalett
Foster Robert
Foster Zephaniah
George Philip
Grandy Edmond
Gay Zebulon
Gold John
How Charles
Hide Caleb
Hill Ephraim Junr
Hammond Moses
Howard Zebedee
Howard Daniel
Huntington John Junr
Hadlock John
Hubbard Joshua
Hammond Zephaniah
Hayard Benjamin
Kingsly Elisha
Lisk Andrew
Lee Nathan
Laha Michael
Loomis David
Lyman Caleb
Lyman Elisha
M Keen Samuel
Richardson Ebenezer
Rose Nathaniel
Randale Joshua
Simons Joseph
Stark Zephaniah
Squil Christopher
Tovoy John
Tuttle John
Tharp Aaron
Tiffany John
Vorce Henry
Webster Constant
Woodworth Elisha
Webster Daniel
Watson John
Woodworth Reuben

Webster Asahel
Webster Levi
Williams Stephen
Woodworth Benjamin
Woodworth David
Wright Benjamin Jur.
Dolliver Jeremiah
Wickwot John
Henry Thomas

Lebanon 1st May 1759

[Indorsed] Capt Fitch's Muster Roll
N 9 1758 *

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. STODDARD.

Gideon Stoddard [of Woodbury], Captain.
Phineas Castle, First Lieutenant.
Nathaniel Tutle, Second Lieutenant.
Isaac Morse, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

On the Colony of Connecticut, A Muster Roll of Capt Gideon Stoddards Company In Col. Whitings Regt in Conn Forces Raised A:D: 1759.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment		Discharged		Dead	
Gideon Stoddard Capt.	Mar.	22	Dec.	2		
Phinehas Castle Lieut.	"	"		"		
Nathaniel Tuttle "	"	"		"		
Isaac Moss Ens.	"	"		"		
Daniel Hurlbut Serj.	Apr.	16	Nov.	29		
Daniel Read "	Mar.	26	Dec.	2		
Gideon Brownson "	"	27		"		
Eli Roberts "	"	"		3		
Increase Moseley Clerk	Apr.	14		2		
Zachariah Walker Corp.	"	16		"		
Timothy Judson "	Mar.	26		"		
Samuel Jenner "	"	27		"		
John Fulford "	Apr.	7		"		
Onesimus Titus Drum.	"	16	Nov.	28		
Andrew Nicols Private	Mar.	26	Dec.	2		
Gideon Walker	"	"		"		
Andrew Tuttle	"	"		23		
John Mallary	"	"	Nov.	16		
Timothy Walker	"	"	Dec.	1		
Daniel Manvel	"	"		15		
Solomon Squire	"	27		2		
David Minor	"	"		"		
John Hobert	"	"		1		
Jacob Glasher	"	"		"		
Ephraim Nicols	"	"	Nov.	4		
Thomas Barker	"	"	Dec.	2		
Jacob Meek	"	28		"		
Carpenter Sanford	"	"			Oct.	21
Enoch Terrill	"	29	Dec.	9		
Robert Bell	"	"		2		
William Drinkwater	Apr.	1		1		
Thomas Savage	"	2	Nov.	2		
Joel Titus	"	"	Dec.	2		
Jedidiah Durkee	"	3	Nov.	28		

* Should be 1759.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment		Dischargd		Dead	
John Jakson	Apr.	3	Dec.	5		
John Royce	"	"	Nov.	28		
Amos Hawley	"	"			July	12
Jacob Wagner	"	4	Nov.	28		
Jonathan Hinman	"	"			July	15
Lovewell Hurd	"	"				25
Benjamin Sanford	"	"				21
John Barret	"	5	Nov.	2		
Joshua Hurlbut	"	"	Sep.	15		
Anthony Stoddard	"	"	Dec.	2		
Ephraim Beardslee	"	"		3		
Paul Thompson	"	9		2		
James Matthews	"	10			July	26
James Hungerferd	"	"	Dec.	2		
Abner Everit	"	"		"		
Isaac Foot	"	"	Nov.	2		
Joseph Durkee	"	"			Dec.	3
Aaron Hicok	"	12	Dec.	2		
Thomas Dunk	"	13	Nov.	28		
John Kennedy	"	"		2		
Rheuben Thomas	"	"	Dec.	2		
Alexander Pettigrew	"	"		"		
Aaron Hurlbut	"	14		1		
John Murry	"	"			Never Joynd	
Eliphalet Runnols	"	"	Dec.	2		
John Runnols	"	"		9		
Henry Cramer	"	"		"		
Oliver Thare	"	15		"		
Elnathan Gilbert	"	16		2		
Benjamin Hinman	"	"		"		
Edward Lake	"	"		"		
Henry Wooster	"	"		5		
Justus Blakslee	"	"		2		
Tillee Blakslee	"	"		"		
Noah Hurlbut	"	"		13		
Remember Baker	"	"		10		
David Stiles	"	"	Nov.	28		
John Torrence	"	"	Dec.	2		
Josiah Baldwin	"	"			June	25
Benjamin Warner	"	"	Nov.	2		
William Castle	"	"	Dec.	1		
Peter Hawley	"	17	Nov.	16		
David Hotchkis	"	"		29		
Timothy Martin	"	"			July	8
Jehial Bradley	Mar.	30	Nov.	28		
David Martin	Apr.	16			Oct.	29
Jacob Golusha	"	23			Never Joynd	

[Indorsed] I Simeon Stoddard Capt within mentioned do hereby Certify that there was three who had Servd as Serjants four as Corporals and forty nine as Privates a former Campain in the within Company Hartford 1 Feb. 1760
Gideon Stoddard Capt

Capt Gidn Stoddard
1759
Increase Moseley Clk

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll dated Woodbury 24th April 1759 is indorsed
Capt Stoddards Muster Roll
N 10 2d Regiment 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WILLMOT.

Thomas Willmot [of New Haven], Captain.
Samel Peck [of Milford], First Lieutenant.

Peter Wooster of Derby, Second Lieutenant.
Stephen Marvin of Wallingford, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Willmot's Company being the 11th Company in the Second Reg^{mt} raised in the Colony of Connecticut Commanded by Col Nathan Whiting Esq.

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
Thomas Willmot Capt.	May 18	Dec. 1	
Sam^{ll} Peck 1 Lieut	" "	" 2	
Peter Wooster 2 "	" "	" "	
Stephen Merwin Ens^{n}	" "	Nov. 29	
Moses Sanford 1 Sergt	" 27	Dec. 1	
Jesse Ford 2 "	" 25	" "	
Sam^{ll} Beech 3 "	" "	" "	
Nath^{ll} Perry 4 "	" "	" 2	
Enos Benhan Clerk	" 19	Nov. 29	
Ichabod Russel Corp^{l}	" 18	Dec. 1	
Caleb Cooper "	" 25	" "	
Moses Killum "	June 23	" "	
Abial Leonard	" "	" "	
Elijah Andrews	May 25	" "	
David Bishop	" "	" 6	
Abel Bishop	" "	Nov. 29	
John Beverns	" "	" "	
Comfort Buttleor	" "	" "	
Titus Beech Corp^{l}	" "	" 20	
Isaac Brocket	" "	Dec. 1	
Enos Benham Ju^{r}	" 21	Nov. 29	
Ebin^{r} Blackman	" 26	" 7	
Dan Carrinton	" 25	Dec. 1	
Saml Clark	June 7	" 3	
James Corbit	May 25	Nov. 30	
Hez^{h} Clark	" 19	" 20	
Hez^{h} Clark Junr	" 22		Nov. 24
John Dorchester	" 25	Nov. 26	
John Dorman	" "		Sept. 11
John Derrow	" 19	Dec. 5	
Tom Deliverence	" 31		Sept. 17
Joel Frost	June 8	Oct. 30	
Ebenez^{r} Fox	May 29	Nov. 20	
Jacob Gachel	" 25	Dec. 6	
Sam^{ll} Gilbert	" "	" 4	
Caleb Granis	" 23	Nov. 20	

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
John Gordon	June 7	Dec. 6	
Thomas Hodge	" 23	Nov. 26	
Henry Howell	" 8	Dec. 1	
Abram Hall	May 25	Nov 29	
Justus Hall	" 21	" "	
Luke Jethro	" 25	" 28	
James Lines	" "	Dec. 1	
David Munson	" "	Nov. 30	
Peter Morris	" "	Dec. 1	
Dan[l] Maltrop	" "	" "	
Richard Marchant	June 6	" 22	
John Melone	July 3	" 1	
Joseph Potter	May 28	Nov. 28	
Tim[o] Plant	" 25	Dec. 1	
Tim[o] Pain	June 19	" "	
Benj Pain	May 25	Nov. 30	
Eben[r] Roberts	" "	Dec. 6	
John Russuck (?)	June 7	" 1	
William Russel	May 21	Oct. 30	
Jos. Suckanuck	" 27		Aug. 28
Jos. Stacy	" 25	Dec. 1	
John Smith	" "	" "	
Seth Sherwood	June 2	Nov. 8	
Tho[s] Smith	" 4	Dec. 5	
Richard Smith	May 27	" 2	
Tho[s] Trickey	" 25	" 1	
Charles Todd	" "	Nov. 29	
Nehemiah Tuttle	" "	" 30	
Step[n] Tuttle	June 8	Dec. 1	
Enos Tuttle	May 19	Nov. 1	
Amos Tuttle Drum	" 25	Oct. 30	
Caleb Ward	" 27	Dec. 18	
Will[m] Washbourn	June 20	Nov. 8	
Benj Whittecus	" 2	Dec. 1	

[Indorsed] I Thomas Wilmott Cap[t] of y[e] Company as within mentioned do hereby Certifie y[t] of y[e] within Forces Four Serjants Three Corporals and Thirty three Privates were old Troops Hartford 31 January 1760
Thomas Willmot Cap[t]

New Haven
A Muster Roll of Cap[t] Willmots Company
1759
Col. Whitings 2[d] Reg

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll is indorsed
Must[r] Role of Cap[t] Thomas Willmo[t] Company
2[d] Regiment
Tho[s] Wilmot Cap[t]
1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. RUGGLES.

Benjamin Ruggles of New Milford, Captain.
Adam Hinman of Woodbury, First Lieutenant.
Daniel Lee of Goshen, Second Lieutenant.
Noah Stevens of Canaan, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

THIRTEENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HALL.

Nathaniel Hall of Mansfield, Captain.
Joshua Burges of Union, First Lieutenant.
William Lyman of Lebanon, Second Lieutenant.
John Avery of Ashford, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Nathaniel Hall commanded this company which consisted of three Sergeants, three Corporals and Drummers and fifty-five privates who had served in previous campaigns and fourteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 325.*]

THIRD REGIMENT—COL. DAVID WOOSTER.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

David Wooster [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1759.
James Smedly [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1759.
David Waterbury [of Stamford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1759.
Rev. Jonathan Ingersole of Ridgefield appointed Chaplain, March, 1759.
Gideon Wells of Fairfield appointed Surgeon, March, 1759.

Amos Mead of Greenwich, Surgeon, at Ticonderoga, Oct., 1759.
[*Mead's History of Greenwich.*]
Gershom Dorrance of Voluntown appointed Surgeon's Mate, March, 1759
David Seymour of Hartford appointed Commissary, March, 1759.
[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WOOSTER.

David Wooster [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
Samuel Clark, Jr., Captain Lieutenant.
Israel Kimberley, Second Lieutenant.
Benjamin Davis, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLEY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Josiah Walker, First Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Couch, Second Lieutenant.
Stephen Thorp, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. WATERBURY.

David Waterbury [of Stamford], Major and Captain.
Josiah Stebbins, First Lieutenant.
Nathan Ferris, Second Lieutenant.
Moses Smith, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby [of Greenwich], Captain.
Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.
James Mead [of Greenwich], Second Lieutenant.
Joseph Mead [of Greenwich], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Hobby's Company in Col David Wooster's Regt in the Connecticut Forces Greenwich. 1759

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service		When Discharged		Dead or Deserted
Thos. Hobby Capt.	Mar.	22	Dec.	5	
Jabesh Hall Lieut	"	"	"	"	
James Mead "	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Mead Ensn	"	"	"	"	
David Knapp Sergt	Apr.	2	"	"	
Moses Lockwood "	"	4	"	"	
Hezekia Stevens "	"	2	"	2	
Joseph Barns "	May	3	"	4	
Jesse Parsons Clerk	Apr.	2	"	5	
Silvanus Mead Corp.	"	"	"	"	
Darling Whelpley "	"	5	"	"	
Henry Burhorns "	"	2	"	"	
John Joyce "	"	5	"	"	
Abraham Rundle Drum	"	14	"	7	
Robert Baird "	"	10	"	2	
Alexander Myers	"	2	"	"	
David Abbott	"	"	"	5	
Francis Wilmuth	"	"	"	2	
David Finch	"	6	"	5	
Robert Harrison	"	9	"	"	
Uriah Wilson	"	10	"	"	
Eliphalet Mead	"	2	"	7	
Samll Castien	"	10	"	31	
Maurice Kelley	"	"	"	5	
Benjn Ketcham	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Lee	"	14	"	"	
Christian Measureall	Mar.	29	"	"	
Lostis Nuel	"	"	"	4	
Samuel Marshall	Apr.	14	"	5	
Abraham Studdwell	"	6	"	"	
Jeremiah Marshall	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Browne	"	14	"	"	
David Austin	"	16	"	"	
Jasper Smithsur	"	6	"	"	
Jesse Mead	"	16	"	"	
Abraham Knapp	"	10	"	2	
Daniel Knapp	"	2	"	5	
Jonathan Finch	"	6	"	10	
Enos Hobby	"	4	"	5	
Timothy Ferriss	"	12	"	4	
Henry Pue	"	4	"	11	
Moses Ferriss	"	13	"	2	
Joshua Lockwood	"	6	"	5	
John Peck	"	4	"	"	
Jacob Lockwood	"	5	"	"	
Caleb Lockwood	"	6	"	"	

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service		When Discharged		Dead or Deserted
Peter Johnson	Apr.	11	Dec.	5	
Henry Peck	"	16	"	"	
David Baxter	"	2	"	"	
Elnathan Hall	"	"	"	"	
Seth Trowbridge	"	4	"	4	
Ebenezr Owens	"	"	"	5	
Ithiel Towner	"	3	"	"	
Silvanus Palmeter	"	4	"	11	
Allen Graves	"	3	"	5	
Nathan Barnham	"	4	"	2	
Samuel Fairchild	"	3	Aug.	4	Died
Thatford Holmes	"	4	Dec.	2	
Daniel Morehouse	"	7	"	5	
James Alger	"	4	"	2	
Robert Edwards	"	26	"	5	
Titus Reynolds	"	12	"	11	
Danl Wilson	"	5	"	5	
James Bennitt	May	6	"	"	
Stephen Graves	Apr.	4	"	"	
Nehemiah Seeley	"	"	"	"	
John Beardslee	"	14	"	11	
John Wallis	"	18	May	17	Deserted
Silvanus Jezopp	"	4	Dec.	5	
Enos Palmer	"	16	"	"	
James Poor	"	10	"	"	
Willm Patterson	"	2	"	"	

[Indorsed] I the Subscriber do hereby Certify that in the within mentioned Company there were two Serjeants two Corporals two Drummers & Forty Eight privates who had Serverd in some former Campaign Hartford February 6th 1760

Thos Hobby

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUBBEL.

Samuel Hubbel [of Fairfield], Captain.
Noble Benedict [of Danbury], First Lieutenant.
Solomon Morehouse, Second Lieutenant.
Nathan Gregory, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Samll Hubbell's Company in Col. Woosters Regiment 1759

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistmt		Discharge		Deserted
Samll Hubbell Capt.	Mar.	22	Dec.	3	
Noble Benedict Lieut.	"	"	"	"	
Solomon Morehous "	"	"	"	"	
Nathan Gregory Ensn.	"	"	"	"	
Hezekiah Lyon Sergt	Apr.	9	"	10	
Ebenezer Weed "	Mar.	31	"	3	

Mens Names & Quality		Time of Enlistm't		Discharge		Deserted
David Rhumsey	Sergt.	Apr.	2	Dec.	3	
Moses Osburn	"	Mar.	31	"	"	
Jesse Ogden	Corp^l	Apr.	9	"	9	
John Mills	"	Mar.	29	"	3	
Abraham Towner	"	Apr.	6	"	"	
Hezekiah Middlebrook	"	"	4	"	"	
David Silliman	Clerk	Mar.	27	"	"	
Nehemiah Blackman	Drum.	Apr.	9	"	"	
Josiah Curtis	"	Mar.	27	"	28	
Sam^ll Curtis		"	"	"	3	
Benj^m Merrick		"	"	"	"	
Georg Mitchel		"	"	"	"	
William Judd		"	29	"	"	
John Knap		"	28	"	"	
Benj^m Frost		"	29	"	18	
Daniel Meaker		"	"	"	3	
John Benedict		"	30	Oct	27	
Jo^s Hobart		"	"	Dec.	3	
Willi^m Sturgis		"	"	"	16	
Nath^ll Johnson		"	"	"	3	
Elijah Burchard		"	"	"	"	
Charls Ferrey		"	"	"	"	
Epephras Goodsell		"	"	"	"	
Elijah Barnum		"	31	"	"	
Thomas Hait		"	"	"	"	
Seth Kelogg		"	"	"	"	
Ebenezer Barns		Apr.	1	"	"	
Seth Andrews		"	2	"	"	
Joseph Atherton		"	"	Aug.	6	
Lemuel Bangs		"	"	Dec.	3	
David Brackit		"	"	"	"	
Zackariah Foster		"	"	"	"	
Joshua Ferrey		"	"	Nov.	25	
Adkison Hilton		"	"	Dec.	3	
James Hays		"	"	"	"	
Elisha Hamilton		"	"	Aug.	6	
Jo^s Meed		"	"	Dec.	3	
James Rowland		"	"	July	4	
William Robards		"	"	Dec.	3	
William Jeeoks		"	"	"	9	
Jabez Sherwood		"	"	"	3	
James Joyce		"	3	"	"	
Sam^ll Lyon		"	"	"	"	
Ephraim Morehous		"	"	Sept.	21	
John Vidito		"	"	Dec.	3	
Willm Cable		"	4	"	"	
Jehial Davis		"	"	"	"	
Jesse Morehous		"	"	"	"	
Enos Nickerson		"	"	"	"	
John Shillings		"	"	"	"	
Nehemiah Sherwood		"	"	"	"	
Jacob Cadwell		"	5	"	"	
Seth Lyon		"	6	"	"	
Nathan Goold		"	7	"	19	
Elijah Knap		"	"	"	3	
Hezekiah Lyon		Mar.	29	July	4	
Ebenezer Meaker		Apr.	9	Dec.	3	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistmt		Discharge		Deserted
David Patchin	Apr.	9	Dec.	3	
James March	"	12	"	"	
Samll Marshal	"	"	Nov.	28	
David Godfrey	"	"			Deserted
Jehial Whithead	"	"	Dec.	3	
Seth Bulkley	"	14	"	"	
Samll Bostwick	"	"	"	"	
Joshua Hait	"	"			
Willm Lord	"	"	Dec.	3	
Nathan Price	"	"	"	"	
Jonathan Roberson	"	"	"	"	
Samll Sherwood	"	"	"	9	
Jos Thomas	"	"	"	3	
William Grant	"	15	"	19	
Ebenezer Barnum	"	16	"	3	
Daniel Butler	"	"			Deserted
Solomon Bunel	"	"	Dec.	3	
Robart Downs	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Magget	"	"	"	"	
John Hard	"	"			Deserted
Thomas Munson	"	"	Dec.	3	
John Lee Sherman	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Trobridge	"	"	"	"	
Ebenezer Malcrey	"	"	"	"	
Caleb Church	"	"	"	"	
Zacheous Gregory	"	20	"	"	
Wallups Chicking	May	20	"	"	
John Ferrey	Mar.	30	"	12	
Daniel Church	"	"	"	3	
Elnathan Lyon	Apr.	3	"	"	

[Indorsed] Samll Hubbell Capt within mentioned hereby Certifies that in ye within Company there was Three men who had Servd as Old Serjt Seven as Corporals and Drums and forty three as Privates in a former Campain

Samll Hubbell

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. TOMLINSON.

Gideon Tomlinson, Captain.
Abel Prindle, First Lieutenant.
Elijah Beach, Second Lieutenant.
Isaac Botchford, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Gideon Tomlinson's Company being the sixth Company in Col Woosters Regt 1759

Names & Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time Inlisted		Discharged		Dead	Deserted
Gideon Tomlinson Capt.	Mar.	22	Dec.	2		
Abel Prindle 1 Lieut.	"			12		
Elijah Beach 2 "	"			2		
Isaac Botchford Ens.	"		Nov.	26		

Names & Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time Inlisted	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Anthy Carpenter Serj.	Mar. 29	Dec. 2		
Benony Hendrix "	28	"		
Peleg Sunderling "	Apr. 4	16		
Benjamin Sumors "	Mar. 30	18		
Abijah Shelton Clerk	Apr. 5	2		
Mathew Man Corp.	Mar. 29	"		
Cornelius Bristol "	Apr. 2	"		
John Man "	3	"		
David Stratton "	5	"		
Ebenr Foot Drum.	4	"		
Samll Daviss "	16	Nov. 28		
John Arnold	Mar. 29	26		
James Arnold	30	30		
Jabez Adams	Apr. 5	Dec. 1		
Daniel Bennett	14	2		
Asa Beardslee	"	10		
Samuel Blackman	Mar. 29	2		
Victor Bakor	Apr. 14	"		
Israel Beach	5	Nov. 20		
James Brisco	1	25		
Elijah Botchford	Mar. 30	Dec. 2		May 20
John Blackman	Apr. 5			
William Burton	16	was Stopd for Debt		
Joseph Coger	5	Dec. 2		
Thomas Curtiss	16	"		
Michael Dilfill	Mar. 29	18		
Thomas Daskum	Apr. 4	Nov. 25		
John Downs	14	Dec. 5		
John Eglestone	4	18		
Amos Elmor	16		Nov. 2	
James Fairchild	5	Dec. 18		
Seth French	16	2		
Ezra Foot	5	"		May
John Freeman	Mar. 31			
John Gill	29	Nov. 25		
Roger Hendrix	31	Dec. 2		
William Hall	Apr. 14	16		
Icabod Hall	5	2		
Isaac Hill	14	18		
Silleman Hubbill	16	2		
Gideon Hubbill	5		July 26	
John Harry	Mar. 29	Nov. 20		
Pan Heeg	Apr. 4	Dec. 2		
Henry Judson	12	1		
Daniel James	4	2		
Benjamin Lacey	3	"		
Joseph Lorring	14	12		
Benjamin Lattin	5	2		
Newkum Lambkin	"	Nov. 25		
John Lake	1	Dec. 2		
Phinehas Lake	10	"		
Mathew Lake	May 7	"		
Samuel Loveman	Apr. 4	1		
William Lyon	15	2		
Daniel Manrow	14	Nov. 10		
Joseph Merritt	4	Dec. 2		
Jehiel Moger	15	10		

Names & Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time Inlisted	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Hew Moger	Apr. 1	Dec. 10		
Daniel Nickols	Mar. 29	"		
Ned Oadell	Apr. 11	2		
Joel Parrish	11	5		
Timothy Pickit	15	2		
Noah Pamerly	14	8		
Ebenezer Perry	5	10		
Edmund Pulford	Mar. 29	2		
Elnathan Peet	Apr. 4	"		
Gideon Peet	9	Nov. 25		
Abijah Prindle	5	20		
Ephraim Prindle	12	30		
James Prindle	3	"		
John Prindle	15	25		
Aaron Peck	5	Dec. 14		
Samuel Shelton	"	2		
Eli Sharp	2	"		
Hezekiah Sharp	14	"		
Robort Sumors	15	18		
Michail Sealy	4	2		
Justis Sealy	9	10		
Zadock Sealy	Mar. 30	"		
John Smith	Apr. 14	2		
David Stilson	16	10		
Tom Shirman	Mar. 29	2		
Benjamin Tombs	Apr. 14	June 1		
Daniel Winton	15	Dec. 10		
David Waklee	5	2		
Clerk Waklee	"	"		
Tom Will	7	"		
Joseph Whiticus	6	"		

[Indorsed] Hartford 10 Feb. 1760 Gideon Tomlinson Capt of ye within Company Certifies that in the said Company there was Seven Men that had Servd as Serjts two as Corporals and Sixty five alowd as Privets in a former Campain

Gidn Tomlinson

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMORE.

Samuel Elmore [of Sharon], Captain.
Heman Swift [of Kent], First Lieutenant.
Isaac Peck, Second Lieutenant.
Nathaniel Buell, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Elmor's Company in the 3d Regiment of the Conectecut Troops AD 1759

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Discharged	Dead
Capt. S. Elmer	Mar. 22	Dec. 2	
Lieut. H. Swift	"	"	
Lieut. Isaac Peck	"	8	

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Discharged	Dead
Ens. N. Buel	Mar. 22	Dec. 2	
Serj. John Ransom	Apr. 5	"	
Serj. Sol° Dunham	16	"	
Serj. Andrew Barton	4	"	
Serj. Nath^n Gray	16	"	
Serj. Benj^a Marvin	5	Nov. 29	
Corp. Sam^ll Skiner	6	Dec. 2	
Corp. Jonathan Hunter	7	"	
Corp. Th° Chandler	6	"	
Corp. Isaac Johnson	9	Aug. 1	
D. Wm Holamback	"	Nov. 29	
D. Gi^d Barnum	5	Dec. 2	
Sol° Strong	"	"	
Benj^a Hunter	"	"	
Daniel Colkins	16	3	
James Marvin	5	2	
Benj^a Fuler	16	17	
Trobridg Elmer	"	Nov. 12	Dead
Sam^ll Cartright	"	Dec. 9	
Nath^a Chubbuck	"	2	
Daniel Thustin	"	"	
Mathias Chapman	5	Nov. 20	
Elnathan Goodrich	16	29	
John Simons	5	20	
Daniel Park	16	Dec. 2	
Amos Bordman	"	June 17	Dead
Nathaniel Curtis	"	Dec. 2	
Jahiel Jackson	5	"	
Justis Colkins	16	Nov. 20	
John Gray	"	Dec. 2	
James Swain	14	17	
Jesse Marvin	6	July 6	Dead
Joseph Jackson	16	Dec. 17	
Stephen Jackson	5	"	
Timothy Treet	16	2	
Elenezer Frisbee	5	"	
Isaac Hurlbut	16	Nov. 20	
James Dayly	5	Dec. 2	
Daniel Dayly	"	"	
Jonathan Mory	16	July 10	Dead
Ebenezer Dayly	"	Dec. 2	
Timothy Bishop	"	8	
Oliver Burton	"	Nov. 29	
Benj^a Chase	"	Dec. 1	
Israel Rowlee	5	2	
Judah Rowlee	12	"	
Edward Willcocks	5	"	
Isaiah Gibson	"	"	
Petter Mills	16	"	
Luke Fisher	6	"	
John Bently	16	Aug. 24	Dead
Daniel Paygn (?)	15	Dec. 2	
Gideon Skiner	5	"	
Prince West	16	"	
Daniel Elmer	"	"	
Abner Owen	10	9	
Calub Root	9	Nov. 20	

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service		Discharged		Dead
James Fuller	Mar.	4	Dec.	7	
Rusel Hunt		16	Nov.	28	
Thomas Joslen		"	Dec.	2	
Tim^o Birdstill		17		3	
Joseph Benton		16		2	
Wm Patterson		6	Sep.	24	
Nathan Benton		4	Dec.	2	
Sam^ll Owen		"		11	
Jesse Toby		"		8	
Thomas Landon		"		2	
Daniel Dormon		"		"	
John Rose		"		"	
Jonathan West		16		"	
Gilbart Everts		4		"	
Absolom Owen		"	July	22	Dead
Asa Norton		18	Dec.	2	
Zopher Smith		10		"	
John Beebe		9	Aug.	4	Dead
Robart Vine		16	Dec.	17	
Isaiah Bunts		9		2	
Elisha Kelogg		"	Sep.	1	
Elisha Andrews		"	Dec.	9	
Daniel Porter		"		10	
Th^s Latimer		"		2	
John Peper		5		"	
Samell Pognut		"		"	
Jacob Bliss	Never Joyned				
James Walling	"	"			
Benj^a Dibbel	"	"			
Stephen Washbon	"	"			

[Indorsed] Hartford 2 Feb 1760 I S. Elmer Capt of within Company Certifie hereby that in said Company there was three who had Served as Serj^ts five as Corporals and forty two as Privates who had servd a former Campain

Sam^ll Elmer

Capt Saml Elmers Pay Role of Sharon 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Sam^ll Elmers Company in the 3d Reg^t of the Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col. David Wooster May 1759

Mens Names	Place of abode	Mens Names	Place of abode
Capt. Samuel Elmor		Corp. Isaac Johnson	Canaan
Lieut. Heman Swift		Drum. Wm Holamback	
Lieut. Isaac Peck		Drum. Gideon Barnum	Kent
Ens. Nathaniel Buel		Benja^m Hunter	Sharon
Serj. Solomon Dunham	Sharon	Daniel Calkin	
Serj. John Ransom	Kent	Solomon Strong	
Serj. Andrew Barton	Salsbury	James Marvin	
Serj. Nathaniel Gray	Sharon	Benja^m Fuller	
Clark Benj^a Marvin		Trobidg Elmer	
Corp. Jonathan Hunter		Sam^ll Cartright	
Corp. Samuel Skinner	Salsbury	Natha^ll Curtice	
Corp. Thomas Chanler		Daniel Thuston	

Mens Names	Place of abode	Mens Names	Place of abode
Mathius Chapmon		Daniel Elmor	
Elnathan Goodrich		Abner Owen	
John Simons		Calub Root	
Daniel Parke		James Fuller	
Amos Bordmon		Olever Strong	
Nathanel Chubuck		Thomas Joslin	
Johial Jackson		Timothy Burdstill	
Justis Calkin		Joseph Benton	
John Gray		William Patinson	
James Swain		Nathan Benton	
Jesse Marvin		Samuel Owen	
Joseph Jackson		Jesse Tobey	
Stephen Jackson		Thomas Landon	
Timothy Treat		Daniel Dormon	
Ebenezer Frisbe		John Rose	
Isaac Horlbut		Jonathan West	
Daniel Daly		Gilbert Evits	
James Daly		Abasolam Owen	
Jonathan Mory		Asa Norton	
Ebenezer Daly		Zpher Smith	
Timothy Bishup		John Bebee	Canaan
Olepher Burton		Robert Vine	
Benjamin Chase	Kent	Isaah Bunts	
Israel Rowley		Elijah Kellogg	
Isaiah Gibson		Elisha Andris	
Judah Rowly		Daniel Porter	
Edward Wilcocks		Thomas Lattemer	
Peter Mils		John Pepper	Sharon
Luke Fisher		Samuel Pocknut	
John Bently		Benjamin Dibble	
Danil Pain		Thomas Washbond	
Gideon Skinner		Jacob Blis	
Prince West	Salsbury	James Wallin	

[It is very probable that the places of abode as here given are intended to include all of the members of the company although there are no ditto marks for the names following the ones where the abode is given.]

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. McNEAL.

Archibald McNeal [of New Haven], Captain.
Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.
Nathan Tibballs, Second Lieutenant.
Gideon Harrison, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. McNeile's Company in the 3rd Regiment for the Year 1759

Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead
Archd McNeile Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 1	
Josiah Smith Lieut.	" "	" "	
Nathan Tibbals "	" "	" "	
Gideon Harrison Ensn	" "	" "	

Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead
Eben[r] Jeffery Serg[t]	Apr. 6	Dec. 1	
Bela Brownson "	" "		Oct. 17
John Gordon "	" 13	Nov. 26	
Eli Catling "	" 15	Dec. 16	
Samuel Catling Clerk	Mar. 30	" 1	
Abraham Buell Corp[l]	Apr. 1	" "	
John Grant "	" 2	" "	
John Cobb "	" 1	" "	
Jacob Harrison "	" 16	" "	
Caleb Fairchild Drum[r]	" "	" "	
Daniel Barnes "	Mar. 30	" 8	
Ira Bishop Private	Apr. 13	Nov. 18	
Joseph Barrett	May 22	Dec. 1	
Lem[l] Bartholomew	Apr. 16	Nov. 20	
Eleaz[r] Bartholomew	" "	Dec. 1	
Noah Brownson	" "	" "	
Gillum Bliss	" 6	" "	
Christopher Crow	" "	" "	
Isaac Catling	Mar. 30	" 13	
James Clark	Apr. 23	" 1	
Roger Catling	" 2	" "	
William Chappell	May 23		Deserted Mar. 30
Israel Carter	Apr. 6	Dec. 1	
John Cogswell	" "	" "	
Nath[ll] Divine	" 2		Aug. 10
Joseph Divine	Mar. 30	Dec. 1	
Timothy Divine	Apr. 6	" "	
Michael Dickinson	" 17	" "	
Nath[l] Davis	Mar. 30	" "	
Eli Emons	Apr. 9	" "	
James Fancher	" 13	" "	
Henry Fisher	" 7	Nov. 20	
Cyprian Grant	" 2		June 8
Peter Garnsey	" 16	Dec. 17	
Jacob George	" 5	" 2	
Hugh Hannah	" 4	Nov. 26	
Sam[ll] Ensign	" 16	Dec. 1	
Sam[ll] Hamilton	" 13		July 17
David Hendee	July 29	Dec. 1	
Jonath[n] Henderson	Apr. 14	Nov. 20	
Asahel Hodge	" 2	Dec. 1	
Caleb Hurlbutt	" 16	Nov. 20	
Amos Johnson	" 2	" 18	
Daniel Jackitt	" 16	Jan. 6	
Daniel Lee	" 6	Dec. 1	
John Lusk	" 17	" "	
Robert Loggan	" 13	" "	
Thomas Landers	" 16	" "	
David Landon	" 2	" "	
John Lake	" 14	" "	
Joel Monger	" 16	Nov. 26	
Joshua Mason	" "	Dec. 17	
Nicholas Manvill	" 13	Nov. 26	
Joshua Mead	" 16	Oct. 21	
David Owen	" 5	Nov. 20	
Daniel Owen	" 16	Dec. 1	
Thomas Peck	Mar. 31	" "	

Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead
Elijah Palmer	Apr. 2	Dec. 1	
Amos Palmer	" 1	" 3	
Peter Pineo	" 14	" 1	
James Phelps	" 6	" "	
Sam^{ll} Rayment	" 16	" 13	
Sam^{ll} Richmond	" 5	" 1	
Benjamin Reeves	" "	Nov. 26	
Aaron Stoddard	" 3	Dec. 1	
Orringh Stoddard	" 9	" "	
Caleb Sweatland	" 17	" "	
Timothy Stuart	" 15	Nov. 27	
Jacob Smith	" 9	Dec. 1	
Wait Smith	Mar. 30	" "	
Suprean Smith	Apr. 2	" "	
Stephen Smith	" 7	" "	
Simeon Smith	" 6	" 12	
[ ]aniel Spike	[ ]		Killed July 26
Samuel Slate	Mar. 31	Dec. 1	
Micah Vaill	Apr. 3		June 25
John Williams	" 14	Deserted May 30	
David Williams	" 2	Dec. 1	
Nathaniel Wheaton	" 3		Sept. 14
James Willson	[ ] [ ]	Nov. 20	
Stephen Wolmon	Apr. [ ]		Never joyed

[Indorsed] I Capt Archi^{d} McNeal wth in mentioned do hereby Certifie y^{t} of the within Comp^{y} there was three who had Served as Serjants Six as Corporals and fifty two as Privates in a former Campain Hartford 1 Feb. 1760
Archd. McNeile

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. MEAD.

Thaddeus Mead [of Norwalk], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Joseph Hait, First Lieutenant.

Daniel Potter, Second Lieutenant.
Matthew Smith, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Thadd^{s} Meads Company in the Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops 1759

Mens Names & Quality	Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Thadd^{s} Mead Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 3	
Joseph Hait Lieut.	" "	" 4	
Dan^{ll} Potter "	" "	" 1	
Matt^{w} Smith Ens^{n}	" "		Oct. 25
Dan^{ll} Cole Serg^{t}	Apr. 6	Dec. 3	
Nath^{ll} Finch "	" 10	" 4	
Eben^{r} Curtis "	" 1	" 1	
Enoch Warren "	" 16	" 3	
Seth Raymond Clerk	" 3	" "	

Mens Names & Quality	Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Sands Raymond Corp[l]	Apr. 12	Dec. 3	
Thad[s] Betts "	Mar. 28	" "	
Sam[ll] Judd "	Apr. 11	" 1	
Jedidiah Raymond "	" 10	" 3	
Sam[ll] Elwell Drum[r]	" 6	" 1	
Simeon Hanford "	" 10	" 4	
Elisha Amsden	" 14	" "	
Jesse Alcock	" "	" 1	
William Belden	" 4	" 3	
John Banks	" 16	" 10	
David Boult	" "	" 13	
Ira Beebe	" "	Jan. 21	
Sam[ll] Bartholomew	" "	Dec. 1	
Josiah Canfield	" 6	" 3	
David Collins	Mar. 30	" "	
Joshua Chace	Apr. 14	" "	
Moses Cole	" "	" 1	
Isaac Curtis	" 16	" "	
Isaac Castle	" "	" "	
Sam[ll] Curtis	" "		Deserted
Ephraim Deforist	" 6	Dec. 3	
Isaac Darrow	" 16	" "	
Cornelius Dickman	" 12		Never Joined
Henry Whitney			" "
Theop[s] Lockwood			" "
Jachin Gregory			" "
Abijah Reed			" "
James Abbott			" "
Nath[n] Fillio			" "
Step[n] Plum			" "
John Bryant			" "
Stephen Raymond			" "
Thomas Jelliff Jun			" "
Abraham Everitt			" "
Nehemiah Gregory Jun[r]			" "
Hezekiah Davenport	Apr. 15	Dec. 4	
Jabez Gilbert	" 16	" 1	
Henry Grelley	" 17	" "	
Benj[n] Hickcox	" 3	" 3	
Thomas Hays	" 16	" "	
Nath[ll] Jager	" 1	" "	
Ephraim Kimberley	" 3	" "	
Joseph Luddington	" 5	" 1	
Seth Lockwood	" 16	" 3	
James Little	" 12	" 4	
David Monro	" 4	" 3	
Nehemiah Nickols	" 6	" "	
Eliakim Nickols	" "	" "	
George Patchin	" 3	" "	
Zebulon Patchin	" "		Nov. 17
Azor Patchin	" 6	Dec. 3	
James Purdy	" 30		Deserted
Abraham Prichard	" 14	Dec. 1	
John Painter	" "	" "	
Joel Pettit	May 21	" 3	
Jo[s] Rockwell	Apr. 4	" 8	
Jo[s] Rockwell Jun[r]	" "	" 3	
Joseph Riggs	" 16	" "	

Mens Names & Quality	Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Noah Smith	Apr. 2	Dec. 3	
Alexand^{r} Sloan Junr	May 16	" "	
Charles Trusdel	Apr. 5	" "	
Sam^{ll} Pharaoh	" 16	" "	
Robart Thompson	May 9	" "	
James Wescot	Apr. 19	" 15	
Eben^{r} Waterbury	" 12	" 4	
Gideon Waterbury	" 14	" "	
Eliakim Warren	" 21	" "	
William Raymond			Never Joined
Abraham Camp			" "
Moses St John Junr			" "
Josiah Hait			" "
Benjn Keeler Junr			" "
Eben^{r} Hendrake			" "
John Hurlbott			" "
Justus Stuart			" "
James Dauchey			" "
Jeremiah Keeler			" "
Seth Sears			" "
Eben^{r} Sherwood			" "
Stephen Abbott			" "

[Indorsed] Hartford 4 Feb^{ry} 1760 I Thaddeus Mead Capt of ye within Comp^{y} do hereby Certifie y^{t} there was of said Company two Corporals 2 Drummers and Thirty Nine Privates who had served in a former Campain

Thadd^{s} Mead Capt

Capt Thaddeus Mead Pay Roll 1759
Nathl Jager p 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITNEY.

Tarball Whitney [of Canaan], Captain.
Hezekiah Baldwin [of New Milford], First Lieutenant.
John Wright, Second Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Dibble, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Tarball Whitney^{s} Company in the 3^{d} Reg^{t} of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Co^{l} David Wooster May 1759

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Place of Abode
Serj. Walter Hewitt	Apr. 12	Canaan
Serj. Israel Baldwin	Mar. 26	N. Milford
Serj. Jeremiah How	" 30	Goshen
Serj. John Allen	Apr. 9	Cornwell
Clark Jacob Kingsbury	" 7	Norfolk
Corp. William Marsh	" 12	Canaan
Corp. John Brownson	Mar. 26	N. Milford
Corp. John Nichols	Apr. 7	Salisbury
Corp. John Dowd	" 2	Goshen

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting		Place of Abode
Drum. Zadock Bostwick	Mar.	26	N. Milford
Drum. Asaph Wright	"	30	Goshen
Benjamin Griswould	Apr.	12	Canaan
Timothy Holcomb	"	"	"
Abel Palmer	"	"	Norfolk
David Fellows	"	9	Canaan
Stephen Spaulding	"	12	"
Samuel Munsoos (?)	"	16	Norfolk
Stephen Baker	"	"	"
John Gillitt Jur	"	12	Canaan
Ebenezar Allen	"	"	"
Jehiel Church	"	16	Salisbury
Hildrick Barrett	"	"	"
Nathan Tubbs	"	12	Canaan
Isaac Lamb	"	10	Salisbury
Thomas Ashley	"	14	Canaan
John North	"	12	"
Joseph Adams	"	"	"
Joseph Trumbal Fitch	"	10	Salisbury
Philip Priest	"	12	Simsbury
Richard Lilley	"	"	"
Ezekiel Fuller	"	16	Salisbury
Samuel Thomas	"	"	Norfolk
Isaac Hitchcock	Mar.	26	N Milford
Barial Buck	"	"	"
Martain Warner	"	"	"
David Hall	"	"	"
Dominey Douglass	"	"	"
Joseph Lynes	Apr.	5	"
Elnathan Botchford	"	"	"
William Gould	Mar.	27	"
Joseph Jones	"	"	"
Moses Fisher	Apr.	1	"
Benjamin Wallis	"	4	"
Joseph Smith	"	6	"
Moses Johnson	Mar.	28	"
Thomas Oviatt	Apr.	14	"
Daniel Daton	Mar.	31	"
Asahel Baldwin	"	"	"
Ebenezar Turrull	"	30	"
Daniel Collings	Apr.	16	"
Zachariah Ferris	"	"	"
Jesse Fairchild	Mar.	27	"
Benjamin Hawley	Apr.	10	"
Samuel Brown	Mar.	30	Goshen
Bezaliel Beley	Apr.	2	"
Weston Willobough	"	"	"
Josiah Royce	"	"	"
Thomas Blake	"	"	"
Clark Royce	"	"	"
Daniel Harris	"	5	"
Simeon Loomis	"	12	Torrington
Jonathan Deverick	"	10	Goshen
Aaron Thrall	"	6	Torrington
Daniel Richard	"	8	Goshen
Abraham Hill	"	5	"
Hezekiah Lee	"	2	"
John Lucas	"	9	"

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Place of Abode
Woolsey Scott	Apr. 16	Goshen
Miles Beach	" 2	"
Hezekiah Ford	" 9	Cornwall
Benjamin Peirce	" 13	"
Daniel Sullivant	" "	"
William Peirce	" "	"
Elisha Weatherley	" "	"
Stephen Patteson	" "	"
William Ford	" 9	"
Charles Royce	" "	"
Isaac Bates	" "	"
Zepheniah Weeks	" 13	"
Asa Affrica	" 3	Goshen
Asher Negro	" 16	"
Stephen Lawrenc	prest	Canaan

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting of Stratford, Captain.
David Hamilton, Jr., of Sharon, First Lieutenant.
Timothy Clark of Waterbury, Second Lieutenant.
Nehemiah Burr of Fairfield, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. FERRIS.

Reuben Ferris of Greenwich, Captain.
Timothy Lockwood of Greenwich, First Lieutenant.
Lemuel Benedict of Danbury, Second Lieutenant.
Levi Taylor of Norwalk, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. ELEAZER FITCH.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March 1759.
Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1759.
John Durkee [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1759.
Rev. Benjamin Pomroy of Hebron appointed Chaplain, March, 1759.
David Adams of Canterbury appointed Surgeon, March, 1759.
Benjamin Pumroy, Jr., appointed Surgeon's Mate, March, 1759.
John Williams of Norwich appointed Commissary, March, 1759.

[*Colonial Records.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. FITCH.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham], Colonel and Captain.
Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain-Lieutenant.
Patrick Walsh, Second Lieutenant.
John Phelps, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: The List of Men Not Joined shows that Col. Fitch commanded this company.

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
John Cotton, First Lieutenant.
Charles Avery, Second Lieutenant.
John Spaulding, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: The List of Men Not Joined shows that Lieut.-Col. Putnam commanded this company.

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Major and Captain.
Joseph Bingham [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Solomon Andrus, Second Lieutenant.
Jonathan Birge, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Major John Durkee's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esqr 1759

John Durkee Maj.
Joseph Bingham 1 Lieut.
Solomon Andrus 2 "
Jonathan Birge Ens.
John Griswold Serj.
Nathaniel Bingham "
Joseph Ellis "
Joseph Welch "
Jeremiah Jackson "
Ebenezer Walbridge Corp
Paul Pride "
Beriah Bill "
Peter Pride "
Silas Waterman Clerk
Samuel Lawrence Drum.
Richard Bentley "
Aron Cleveland
Aron Preston
James Tuttle
James Williams
Ebenezer Welch
Rufus Welch
Elijah Vargason
Benjamin Barker
Bristow Parks
John Beckwith
Minor Hillyard
Nathan Sabins
Stephen Otis
Benjamin Godfrey
Solomon Hewit
Samuel Anderson
Jacob Fuller
Joseph Wintworth
Adoniram Reynolds
Phillip Harryman
Attwood Fails
Thomas Wilkey
Joshua Tracy
John Smith
Abraham Downer
Jabez Rogers
Andrew Durkee
Moses Porter
Isaac Williams
Phillip Turner
Zebediah Lothrop
William Kneff
James Elderkin
Samuel Smith
Casar Negro
James Mix
John Lewis
Sampson Mawitt
John Armstrong
Christopher Wickwire
Joshua Wood
John Apley
Daniel Waldo
Moses Norris
Bartholomew Durkee
James Strange
John Wood
Aron Craft
Reuben Bishop
Ichabod Jewit
Christopher Huntington
Thomas Huntington
John Knight
William Hutchins
Lebeus Armstrong
Nathaniel Preston
Jonathan Waldin
John Burnam
Nathl Fillmore
Joseph Rudd
Daniel Britt
Joseph Rudd
Gershom Hail
Benjamin Gorton
William Killey
Christopher Downing
John Hewit
Caleb Bundy
Elijah Clerk
Jonathan Goorich
Nathaniel Dart
Joel Daniels
Joseph Rust
Beriah Brunsen
Selah Benton
Joseph Spencer
Josiah Cook
Nathaniel Boardman
Samuel Hutchins
Isaac Hill
Thomas Wells
William Barker
Thos Chocheguns
Elijah Wood

Norwich 23^{d} April 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec^{t} Reg^{t} Major Durkee
N° 3 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. SMITH.

Simon Smith, Captain.
Eleazer Bishop [of New London], First Lieutenant.

James Chapman, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
Fithin Sill, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Simon Smith's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq. 1759

Simon Smith Capt
Eleazer Bishop 1st Lieut.
James Chapman 2d "
Fithen Sill Ensign.
Joshua Miner Sergeant
John Hatch "
Joseph Comstock "
Elisha Lee "
Jonathan Collins Corporal
James Grant "
Jonathan Chapple "
Eleazer Hudson "
Christopher Darrow Clerk
John Chapple Drummer
Ezekiel Daniels "
Thomas Atwell
Joseph Atwell
Timothy Beckwith
Joshua Brooks
Gideon Beebe
Timothy Beebe
Daniel Baganig
Jesper Beebe
Noah Brooks
Peter Button
Stephen Beebe
Joah Beebe
William Beckwith
Jedediah Beckwith
Ephraim Brockway
Elihu Crocker
Samuel Calkins
John Champlin
Thomas Thomson
Abisha Tubbs
Samuel Tubbs
Andrew Chapple
Alpheus Chapman
Solomon Chapple
Rufus Chapman
John Culver
Joseph Chappel
Hezekiah Chapman
Dan Crossman
Zopher Daton
John Drumer
John Darrow
Ezekiel Daniels Jr.
Timothy Daniels
Morris Fowler
Daniel Fox
Joseph Emerson
Billias Hill
Daniel Hodgekins
Luther Tiffany
Samuel Udel
Samuel Thomas
Edward Hackitt
James Hains
John Indian
Henry Johnes
Abner Johnson
John Johnson
Samuel Keeney
David Leech
Richard Leech
Samuel Leech
James Mills
Jonathan Morgan
Stephen Minard
Daniel McLean
Silvester Miner
Richard Minard
Elijah Minard
John Miller
Benjamin Luther
Anthony Wolf
John Wockkeet
Abel Moor
Joshua Nunsuck
Ephraim Pumham
John Pumham
Gustus Rogers
Israel Rowley
Ezekiel Rogers
Josiah Smith
George Smith
James Stark
Stutley Scranton
Jethro Smith
Benjamin Scribner
Abel Sholes
Nathaniel Smith
Joseph Stebbins

Benjamin Tinker
John Tatson
John Williams
Elisha Wade
Martin Zigler
Josiah Brooks

New London May 3, 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec^t Reg^t Capt Smith
N° 4 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton], Captain.
William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.
Robert Niles, Second Lieutenant.
Elias Avery, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt John Stanton's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esqr 1759.

John Stanton Capt.
Wm Roe Minor 1 Lieut.
Robert Niles 2 "
Elias Avery Ens.
John Stedman Serj.
Daniel Collins "
John Burrows "
Richard Fanning "
Jeremiah Culver Corp.
Noyes Palmer "
David Culver "
Sam Fellows "
John Perkins Clerk
William Holdridge Drum.
Joshua Gary
Abel Spicer
Joseph Williams
Samuel More
Joseph Causum
Jonathan Leffingwell
Jeremiah Mackfarling
Stephen Stoddard
David Ames
Ebenezer Newton
Daniel Lamb
Benjamin Stanton
Jacob Cocheets
Nathan Wheeler
John Tony
David Fanning
Samuel Sanders
Michael Palmer
Hezekiah Stoddard
Samuel Mechem
William Fanning
Asel Fish
Abner Tykins
Edward Bunnel
David Hewit
Joseph Floid
Timothy Brown
George Harry
Jesse Palmer
John Peters
Nathan Palmer
Solomon Peters
Joseph Brown
David Hiliard
James Megg
Sampson Tikens
James Ned
Joseph Pollard
William Collens
Warner Fellows
Reuben Brown
Benjamin Coye
Ephraim Coye
David Job
Moses Skesuks
Daniel Sowass
John Church
Jedediah Cheesebrook
Nehemiah Palmer
William Fagins Junr
Darus Champlin
George James
Sampson Derrick
Abijah Morgan
Timothy Lamb
John Sanders

Joseph Eliot
Edward Cheesebrook
Hubbard Burroughs
Caleb Niles
Nathaniel Adams
Davis Williams
Jabez Billings
Jeremiah Brown
Daniel Dye
Thomas Wilcocks
Nathan Forsith
William Gaylor
Thomas Andrus
James Burrows
Barzilla Burrows
John Gamble
Elisha Gard
William Cook
Richard Burnet
Jethro Brown
Jeffery Mesen
Peter Harry
Samuel Pompey
John Caujogs
Peter Parks
James Minor
Oliver Babcok
Samuel Avery
William Manhom
Peter Buck
Amos Miller

Groton 27 April 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec^t Reg^t
Capt Stanton
N° 5 1759.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Charles Whiting [of Norwich], Captain.
John Wheatley [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.
Daniel Bishop, Second Lieutenant.
Jehiel Peck, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: Charles Whiting may not have served as Captain of this company, as he was in May appointed Captain of the eleventh company.

Capt. Kenney may have commanded this company. See the Hospital Returns.

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOLMES.

David Holmes [of Woodstock], Captain.
Peter Levins, First Lieutenant.
Jonathan Child, Second Lieutenant.
Nathaniel Ormsby, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt David Holmes Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq. 1759

David Holmes Capt.
Peter Leavens 1st Lieu^t
Jonathan Child 2^d "
Nathaniel Ormsbe Ensign
Samuel Morriss Sergt.
Thomas Willson "
Thomas Fox Junr "
Robert Webster "
James Cady Corp^l
Lemuel Lyon "
Pemuel Leavens "
William Willson "
Thomas Hosmer Clerk
John Chamberlain Jr. Drum^r
Ezra Corbin "
Ebenezer Amidown

Peter Allard Junr
Jacob Barret
Samuel Barret
Joshua Barret
Japhet Bicknal
John Bishop
Jehiel Brooks
George Blanchard
Azrahiah Blanchard
Ephraim Bacon Junr
Samuel Babbit
Cæsar Bimtom
William Chapman
Isaac Cady
Noah Cady
Luther Cady
Nathan Call
Ebenezer Call
Jonathan Corbin
Ephraim Carpenter
Hezekiah Carpenter
Increase Child
Zebediah Chafee
Eleazer Child
Samuel Carrel
John Cutler
Nathaniel Collar
James Collar
Joseph Collar
Abner Church
James Cooch
Josiah Corey
Amariah Dana
Peter Eastman
Ephraim Ellingwhood
Amaza Frissell
James Franklin
Ebenezer Foster
William Gordin
David Goodale
Abel Hammond
Nathan Hiscock
Michael Hewlet
Abisha Holland
Jonathan Haskil
Nathaniel Johnson
Jonathan Knop
Samuel Knight
John Knight
Elihu Lawrence
Lemuel Morriss
Daniel May
John Nelson
Icabod Ormsbe
Ebenezer Phillips Ju^r
John Pooler
Isaac Robinson
Benjamin Sanders
John Russel
Obadiah Robinson
Samuel Sabin
John Stone Ju^r
Ichabod Thomson
Luther Tory
Joseph Wright 2rd
William Wakefield
Isaac Moffitt

Woodstock Apr. 25, 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec^t Regt^t Capt Holmes
N° 7 1759
Woodstock
Saml Sabin
Luther Torry

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. TYLER.

John Tyler, Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
——— Wheatly, Captain.

Christopher Palmer [of Stonington], First Lieutenant.
Moses Park, Second Lieutenant.
James Brown, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: The above officers were appointed by the General Assembly. The List of Men Not Joined apparently shows that on June 30 this company was commanded by Capt. Wheatly. He was probably John Wheatly of Norwich.

Capt. John Tyler commanded the company at some time.

[*State Library, War S, 308.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. BUTLER.

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Captain.
Robert Miller, First Lieutenant.
Charles Ripley, Second Lieutenant.
Daniel Grenold, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Zebulon Butler's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq. 1759

Zebulon Butler Capt
Robert Miller 1st Lieut
Charles Ripley 2nd "
Daniel Grenell Ensign
John Harriss Sergeant
Moses Huntley "
Samuel Grenell "
John Warren "
Silas Tiffany Corporal
Nathan Miller "
Joseph Randall "
William Phelps "
Ahimaz Reed Clerk
Thomas Miller Drummer
John Alger
Jonathan Beckwith
George Beckwith
Simeon Bumpus
Thomas Bathrick
Silas Champlin
Amos Carter
Nathaniel Emeson
Samuel Fox
Mark Graves
Jesse Graham
William Huntley
Jabez Huntley
William Harrison
Solomon Huntley
Elihu Harrison
Benjamin Hubbard
John Huntley
Ziba Loveland
George Lewis
Josiah Mack
Joseph Miller
John Miller
Volentine Miller
Joseph Munsell
Nehemiah Pratt
John Pevey
Barnert Phelps
Enock Reed
William Roathbone
Isaac Ransome
John Rowland
Ezekiel Still
Stephen Sterling
Simeon Sanders
Joseph Sina
Zacheus Still
Jacob Sullard
John Soper
Reuben Tatson
William Tatson
Abner Tubbs
John Terrell
Thomas Tatson
John Welch
Samuel Workkeet
Benjamin Holden
John Shirtliff
Levi Dow
Shubael Cook
Thomas Root Junr
John Stanly
Alliton Cushman
Stephen Richardson
Zebulon Herrick
George Pingery
Israel Fowler
Samuel Ladd
Ozias Strong
Theodius Risley
Josiah Drake
John Lard
Amariah Williams
Jacob Hovey
William Tyler
Nathaniel Rust
Jeremiah Reed

Lyme May 2 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connect Regt
Capt Butler
No 9 1759
Lyme

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. CRARY.

George Crary [of Voluntown], Captain.
Benedict Saterly, First Lieutenant.
James McGunnigall, Second Lieutenant.
Jacob Spaulding, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt George Crary's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq. 1759

George Crary Capt.
Benedict Satterle 1st Lieut.
James Megonegal 2rd "
Jacob Spaulding Ensign
Samuel Mott Sergeant
Josiah Russel "
John Kinne "
Lemuel Parkhust "
William Satterle Corporal
Andrew Moredock "
Samuel Colefix "
Moses Jones "
William Douglas Clerk
Samuel Wheeler Drummer
Reuben Jones
Waterman Claft
William Megonegal
Elias Woodward
Coll Mathews
Ezekiel Aply
Reuben Yarrington
James Maxwell
Nathaniel Sabens
John Seton
Miles Jordan
Jonathan Ransford Miner
Thomas Morey
John Hide
Benjamin Mingo
Robert Gray
Jonathan Millet
Charles Montgomry
Robart Montgomry
William Wilson
William Perkins
Jonathan Thompson
John Adams
David Kennady
Charles Ross
Stephen Harris
Thomas Russel
Abel Harris
Jonathan Wilkeson
James Swift
Amos Park
Daniel Holdridge
William Worden
John Meech
Ezekiel Whitney
Zipporan Stephens
John Priest
Samuel Wells
Henry Elithorp
Robert Herrick
Zebulun Tyler
Elijah Parish
Seth Basset
Thomas Allen
Silas Grover
Henry Carpenter
Ebenezer Howard
Enoch Ballad Jr.
Isaac Fellows
Joseph Eliot
Joshua Fuller
James Lasly
Benjamin Park
John Clerk Junr
Elkanah Holmes
Whitman Jacobs
John Burril
Asa Demon
John Robinson
William Turner

Plainfield Apr. 26 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connect Regt
Capt Crary
No 10 1759
Plainfield

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Charles Whiting of Norwich, Captain.
Benjamin Crary of Voluntown, First Lieutenant.
Joseph Farnum, Jr., of Canterbury, Second Lieutenant.
Samuel Prentice, Jr., of Stonington, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. BISHOP.

Nicholas Bishop of New London, Captain.
Daniel Griswold of Killingworth, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

William Clark, Second Lieutenant.

Benjamin Woodworth of Groton, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Cap' Nicholas Bishops Company In the Fourth Connecticut Regiment Commanded By Colonel Eleazer Fitch Esq'. Camp 1759

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Inlisting	Time of Discharge	Desertion
Nich' Bishop Capt.	May 18	Dec. 12	
Daniel Griswold Lieut.	" "	Nov. 4	
William Clark "	" "	Dec. 12	
Benjamin Woodworth Ens.	" "	Nov. 2	
John Shaw Serj.	" 25	" 1	
Aaron Stevens "	" "	Dec. 12	
Isaac Thomson "	" 24	" "	
Amos Burrows "	" 28	Nov. 29	
Silas Whipple "	" 22	Dec. 12	
Jeremiah Whipple Corp.	" 24	Nov. 22	
Samuel Kelcey "	" 25	Dec. 12	
Elisha Chapman "	June 7	" "	
Jonathan Forsyth "	May 26	" "	
Nathaniel Woodworth "	" "	" "	
Ananias Minard "	June 15	Nov. 26	
Robart Ames	May 24	Dec. 12	
Nathaniel Andrews	June 16	Oct. 31	
Zefeniah Andrews	May 23	Nov. 24	
Clemant Beebe	" 24	" 22	
Oliver Beckwith	" 23	Dec. 18	
Patrick Bronock	" 28	Nov. 10	
Joseph Buttolph	" 26	Dec. 12	
Caleb Baldwin	" 25	" "	
John Bushnall	" 29	Nov. 26	
John Beebe	June 7	" "	
Isaac Belote	" 15	Dec. 10	
William Bushnall	" 6	" 12	
Abraham Chapman	May 22	" "	
Pell Collins	" 24	" "	
John Clark	" 25	Nov. 29	
Elisha Comstock	June 5	Dec. 12	
James Elderkin	May 29	" "	
Samuel Elderkin	" "	Sep. 26	
Peter English	June 6	Dec. 1	
John Fanning	" 29	Sep. 30	
Amos Fox	May 25	Dec. 12	
James Forsyth	" 22	" 10	
Daniel Franklin	" 25	Nov. 24	
William Fargo	June 15	Dec. 12	
James Griffen	May 25	" "	
Joseph Grayham	June 1	" "	
Samuel Hurd	May 29	" "	
James Hix	June 2	Nov. 29	
Daniel Hammer	" 15	Dec. 12	
Elijah Hatch	" 5	" "	
Richard Herrod	" 15	" "	
Ebenezer Ingram	" 7	" "	
James Johnston	May 22	" "	
Jonathan Jones	" 25	" "	
Phineus Jones	June 6	Aug. 25	
Jehiel Kelcey	May [ ]	Dec. 12	
Abel Kelcey	" 29	" "	
Daniel Latham	" 26	" "	
John Lewis (?)	" 29	" "	
John Luchett	June 25	Oct. 31	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Inlisting	Time of Discharge	Desertion
Namon Mosher	May 24	Dec. 12	
Benjamin Merrels	" 29	" "	
Jabish Minard	June 7	" "	
Lather Mackentush	" "	Nov. 8	
Lemuel Moor	" 4	Dec. 12	
Richard Morgan	" 10	" "	
William Minard	" 5	Nov. 5	
John Menollom (?)	" 25	July 14	Deserted
John Mills	" 15	Dec. 12	
William Nettleton	May 29	" "	
David Pompy	" 24	Nov. 20	
Ebenezer Pelton	" 26	" 2	
John Pumesee	" 30	" 20	
Roswill Parmele	" 25	Dec. 12	
Cornelius Parmele	" "	" "	
Zedediah Pratt	June 6	" "	
[ ]	" [ ]	[ ]	
Joseph Wright	" 15	Nov. 30	
Elisha Wright	" 19	" "	
James Stark	May 23	July 4	Deserted
Zebulon Scott	" 26	Dec. 12	
Nathaniel Stevens	" 23	Nov. 24	
James Stevens	" 29	Dec. 12	
John Smith	June 4	July 23	Deserted
Samuel Thomson	May 29	Dec. 12	
William Twane	June 4	" "	
Stephen Scranton	" "	" "	
Hezekiah Stodder	" 8	Nov. 10	
Daniel Syros	" 15	" 30	
Zacheus Still	" 10	" 2	
Thomas Sutliff	" 25	" 8	
John Townsand	" 15	July 23	Deserted
Labbeus Tubbs	May 23	Dec. 12	
Joseph Weeks	" 25	Nov. 30	
Adam Willcoks	" "	Dec. 12	
Stephen Willcoks	" 29	" "	
Mathew Waller	June 5	" "	
Zachariah Whipple	" 1	Sep. 17	
Henery Walton	" 4	Dec. 10	
Samuel Wickwire	" 5	Nov. 29	
John Ashbo	" 4	Dec. 12	

[Indorsed] I Nicholas Bishop Capt of ye Company as within mentioned Certifie that of ye Forces Enterd in the within Pay Roll there were Eight who had Served as Serjants Six as Corporals and forty four as Privates in a former Campain Hartford 31 Jan 4 1760
Nicholas Bishop

Capt Nic^{o} Bishop^{s} Pay Roll
1759
Col. Fitchs Reg^{t}
Lyme
Zebulon Scott

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

LIST OF MEN NOT JOINED.

A List of Men not Join'd the 4th Connect Regt Lake Geo. 30th June 1759

Mens Names	Places of Abode
Colo Fitch's Compa	
George Austin	Canterbury
Elijah Hebard	Windham
John Richardson	"
Lt Colo Putnam's Compa	
Jeptha Hewit	Stonington
Cornelius Waldo Junr	Canterbury
Major Durkee's Compa	
Nathan Sabin	Norwich
Zebulon Tubbs	"
Ichabod Jewit	"
John Beckwith	"
Samuel Lawrence	"
Selah Benton	Coventry
Capt Smiths Compa	
Joshua Nonesuch	Lyme
Capt Stantons Compa	
Lt Robt Niles	Stonington
Joshua Garey	Groton
James Burroughs	"
Abel Spicer	"
William Gaylord	"
Timothy Lamb	"
Daniel Lamb	"
Samuel Pompey	"
Nathll Adams	"
Ebenezer Nuton	"
Jethro Brown	"
Hezekiah Stoddard	"
David Ames	"
Samuel Fellows	"
Daniel Dye	Stonington
William Manhom	"
Michael Palmer	"
Oliver Babcock	"
Samuel Saunders	Westerly
Capt Holmes Compa	
Jonathan Hascall	Killingly
Samuel Knight	"
Luther Torey	"
James Cooch	"
Ebenezer Phillips	Woodstock
William Willson	Woodstock
Obadiah Robinson	Killingly
Capt Wheatly's Compa	
John Brown	Norwich
Ezekiel Chapman	"
Isaac Whittel	Stonington
William Carpenter	Norwalk
Capt Butlers Compa	
Thomas Miller	Lyme
Benjamin Holden	Windham
John Shirtliff	Coventry
Levi Dow	"
Shubaell Cook	"
Thomas Root Jur	"
John Stanly	"
Alliton Cushman	"
Stephen Richardson	"
Zebulon Herrick	"
George Pingery	"
Isreal Fowler	"
Samuel Ladd	"
Ozias Strong	"
Theodius Risley	"
Josiah Drake	Stafford
John Lard	"
Amariah Williams	Mansfield
Jacob Hovey	"
William Tyler	Willington
Capt Crarys Compa	
Robt Gray	Voluntown
John Priest	Killingly
Joseph Elliot	"
Joshua Fuller	"
John Burrell	"
Whitman Jacobs	"
Henry Elithorp	"
Thomas Allen	"
Silas Grover	"
Henry Carpenter	"
Ebenezer Howard	"
Zebulon Tyler	Canterbury
Elijah Parish	"
Isaac Fellows	Woodstock
Miles Jordan	Voluntown

Er Fitch Colo

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

MISCELLANEOUS.

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns and which appear in the roll of the company or regiment to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

The 3rd Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort George for the following Men, from 21 July to the 24 October following, 1759 both Days included.

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Calup Thomas	Colonels	Died July 23
Davd Owens	Capt. Elmores	Died July 22

[*State Library, War 8, 328.*]

Colo Wosters Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from June 19 to the 31 October following, 1759 both Days included.

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Jno Bristol	Colonels	
Thad. Hull	Lt. Cols.	
Willim Tharp	"	
Edmond Bouth	"	
Eneoos Bradly	"	
Abram Dan	Majors	
Jams Rowland	Capt. Hubbels	Died July 4
Miles Bowden	Capt. Ferris	

[*State Library, War 8, 329.*]

The 4th Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort George for the following Men, from 21 July to the 24 October following, 1759 both Days included.

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Andw Clark	Colonels	
Geo. Allen	Lt. Cols.	
Saml Drummond	"	Died Sept. 17
Josa How	"	
Saml Hill	Capt. Kenneys	
John Stevens	"	Died Aug. 8
Gervis Holmes	"	
Chris. Binling	"	
Gidion Beden	Capt. Smiths	Died Sept. 16
Ben. Hary	Capt. Whitleys	
Saml Tode	"	

[*State Library, War 8, 330.*]

Col. Fitchs Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from 15 June to the 31 October following, 1759

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Sampson Shawcut	Lt. Cols.	
Jn° Knight	"	
Danl Cornell	Capt. Wheatleys	Died June 17
Jos^h Walter	"	
Willm Huntly	Capt. Butlers	Died June 24
Nathl Emerson	"	Died Oct. 18
Calleb Henry	Capt. Stantons	Died July 10
Saml Tode	Capt. Tylers	

[*State Library, War 8, 332.*]

Col. Whitings Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from 19 June to the 31 October following, 1759

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Thos Debel	Capt. Reades	
Eben^r Rice	Capt. Clarks	Died Oct. 17
Jabes Rockwell	Capt. Fitch	Died July 9
Jere^h Ginnings	Capt. Halls	
Jam^s Johnston	"	
Jos^h Suckonell	Capt. Wilmotts	Died Aug. 9
Jn° Bayleys	Capt. Redfields	Died Oct. 17

[*State Library, War 8, 335.*]

The 2nd Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort George for the following Men, from 21 July to the 24 October following, 1759 both Days included

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Enoch Potter	Capt. Hickcocks	Died Aug. 8
Peter Covel	Capt. Halls	

[*State Library, War 8, 336.*]

Col. Whitings Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 2 June to the 31 October following, 1759 both Days included

Danl Perkins
Robt Downs
Beriah Cruttendan
Sol. Chappin
Jn° Tiff
Saml Scarrot
Stephen Dolph
Jeheiel Boyenton
Jon^a Henman Died July 2
Jn° Thomas
Adna Countor
Ichabod Hand Died June 24
Simirey Brudley
Jesaa Parker
David Tutle Died June 17
Eliah Kingley
Timothy Steward
Aron Clark
Israel Done
Nathl Melleox
Tophor Stanford
Saml Post
Jos. Platt
Abel Roberts
Edm^d Grandy
And^w Colver
Amoss Bloss
Ebenez^r Barnes Died Oct. 19
Jno Feild Died Oct. 31
Jam^s Filler
Ezi^a Pratt Died Oct. 21
Eez^l Pratt
Jam^s Turner
David Martin Died Oct. 28
Carpenter Sanford Died Oct. 21
Joel Stillman Died Oct. 22
Ca^r Bunnell
Jonat^n Sanger
Ebed^a Clark
Titus Beach
Seth Reed

[*State Library, War 8, [illegible]*]

Col. Woosters Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following Men from 6 June to the 31 October following, 1759 both Days included.

Jam^{s} Patchen
Ezek^{l} Bradley
Saml Jecoks
Ebenz^{r} Lobdell
Zephaniah Hatch
Vinson Sheermon
Isaac Platt
Stephen Wheeler
Danl Munroe
Ezra Burr
Saml Lowman
Hugh Moyer
Andrew Bishop
Tobias Sallsbury
Ebenz^{r} Attwatter
Danl Steward
Richd Willeman
Saml Martin
Adam Cramer
Wm Wattles
Sad^{s} Hull
Jno Bennedick Died Oct. 28

[*State Library, War 8, 334.*]

Col. Fitchs Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following Men from 27 May to the 31 October following, 1759, both Days included.

John Waterman
Increase Carter
Joseph Austin
Abner Bacon
Thos Nappin
Benjn Cheedle
Hopestill Welch
George Martin
Wm Shaw
Mosses Earl
Jo^{s} Seaton
Wm Carew
Ebenz^{r} Shaw
Jona^{n} Lappingwell
Caleb Bunday
Wm Hanning
Tamson How
Robt Petty Died June 13
Jos. Bennett
Robt Peregoe
Jos^{a} Barnot Died July 1
John Lucas
Henry Hodge
Jos. Tafford
Saml Benjamins
Benj^{m} Kanney
Henry Joanes
Jo^{s} Walter
Wm Shaw
Isaac Walker
Langhlin McIntosh
Amasia Deany
Jo^{s} Green
Ebenz^{r} Cawl
Thos Tuttoliff (?)
Obodiah Walker
Jno Glazier
Eneas Carter
Danl Wills Died Oct. 25
Thos Andrews

[*State Library, War 8, 331.*]

RETURNS.

The number of ye names of ye men That have inlifted into his majesties Service under ye Command of Cp^{t} Natha^{ll} Cushman of Lebanon April 14 : 1759

Leu^{t} David Woodward
Benjamin Woodworth
John Hall Corp^{ll}
Benjn Woodworth Junr
John Gould
Reuben Woodworth
John Clarke
Aaron Dewey
Sam^{ll} Bill
Joseph Coy
John Tuttle
Joseph Simans

Jonathan Brown
Ebenezer Richardson
Aaron Bunce
Thomas Clark
Ser William White
Ephraim Loomis : Drafted out
Elias Balcum

Stephen Hunt to be Drawd
Joseph Hunt to be Drawd
Ezikiel Thomas Jur to be Drawd
Phinehas Post Jur to be Drawd.
Asel Webster to be Drawd
Stephen Hunt } one Turn Jonth Clark of Goshen in ye Room Inlisted
Joseph Hunt }
Ezkiel Thomas Jur } one Turn
Phinehas Post Jur }
Asahael Webster

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Lebanon April 16 1759

To Jonth Trumble Esqr Collll of the Twelveth Regiment

These may Certify the persons whose names follows have Inlisted for the Ensuing Campaign, for the publick Service, within the Limits of Goshen Lebanon (viz)

Serjt Joshua Chappel Junr
David Bozworth
Daniel Williams Junr
Elisha Woodworth
Ezra Downer
Zeph Foster
Abraham Webster
Daniel Webster
Francis Brown
David Wildes
Zeph Stark
Michael Laha
Ephraim Hills Junr
Alexander Lilley
Nathan Lee
Ezekiel Downer
Aaron Thorpe
John Canaday
Christopher Squib

Certified Pr Joshua West Capt

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Maj. John Slapp's company contained four sergeants, one drummer and fifty four privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 8, 326.*]

Daniel Dwight of Enfield served as Surgeon's Mate in the first regiment until July 18, 1759, when he was commissioned Surgeon in the same regiment and served in that capacity until camp broke up.

[*State Library, War 8, 289.*]

Aaron Baxter of Hebron a soldier in Col. Whiting's regiment was wounded.

[*State Library, War 8, 297.*]

David Bozworth inlisted in Capt. Azel Fitch's company Apr. 2, 1759, but was taken ill and did not go out with the company.

[*State Library, War 8, 299.*]

Benjamin Kinni of Preston a soldier in Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Fitch's regiment, was injured.

[*State Library, War 8, 307, 308.*]

John Strange of Norwich was wounded and died in Aug. 1759.

[*State Library, War 8, 312.*]

Frederick Curtiss of Canterbury, Corporal of a company in Col. Fitch's regiment, went on a scout under Maj. Rogers and about Sept. 30, 1759, was captured by the Indians and was held a prisoner until about the middle of June, 1760. Moses Jones was captured at the same time ;. Hewet and Lee also captured made their escape ; Ballard also captured was killed. Jehiel Robins, John Farnum and Jeremiah Farnum all of Windham were soldiers in the same company with Curtiss.

[*State Library, War 8, 313, 315.*]

Abraham Dan of Stamford a private in Col. Wooster's regiment was injured.

[*State Library, War 8, 250.*]

Abel Hine Comis^ry^, apparently of the fourth regiment, signs receipt July 16, 1759.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

David Woodworth, Jacob Dana Jr., John Huntington and Benj^a^ Howard were hired to serve in this campaign by the troopers of the second troop in the twelfth regiment, which was located in Lebanon.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

CAMPAIGN OF 1760.

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, Colonel of the first regiment and Captain of the first company, March, 1760.

Elisha Lord of Norwich appointed Director of the Hospital Stores and Surgeon of the first regiment, March, 1760. Served nine months.

[*State Library, War 9, 56.*]

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],
Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],
John Hubbard [of Norwich],
Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],
} appointed Commissaries, March, 1760.

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1760, resolved to raise 5,000 men, officers included, for the coming campaign, to serve "under the supreme command of his Majesty's Commander-in-Chief in America"; this force to be divided into four regiments of twelve companies each.

FIRST REGIMENT — MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1760.
Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1760.
John Slapp [of Mansfield] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1760.
Rev. George Beckwith of Lyme, Chaplain, March 24 to Oct. 17, 1760.
[*State Library, War 9, 51.*]
Elisha Lord of Norwich appointed Director of the Hospital Stores and Surgeon, March, 1760. Served nine months and one day.
[*State Library, War 9, 56.*]
Samuel Howe of Mansfield, Surgeon, July 1 to Sept. 19, 1760. [He probably died on this latter date.] [*State Library, War 9, 65.*]
Samuel Howe of Mansfield, Surgeon's Mate, March 24 to July 1, 1760.
[*State Library, War 9, 65.*]
John Andreas [Andrews ?], Surgeon's Mate, July 1 to Nov. 25, 1760.
[*State Library, War 9, 67.*]
Seth King, Adjutant, March 24 to Nov. 25, 1760. [*State Library, War 9, 75.*]
John Elsworth, Quarter-Master, March 24 to Dec. 13, 1760.
[*State Library, War 9, 80.*]
Stephen Chandler, Armourer's Mate, April 1 to Nov. 25, 1760.
[*State Library, War 9, 83.*]
[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY — MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Major-General, Colonel and Captain.
John Ellsworth [of Windsor], Captain-Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Fitch Bissell [of Windsor], Lieutenant.
Roger Enos, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Maj.-Gen. Lyman commanded this company which consisted of thirteen sergeants, one corporal and fifty four Privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty-eight new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 35.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Timothy Seymour, First Lieutenant.
Jonathan Gillet, Second Lieutenant.
James Pitkin, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Ephraim Wells, Sergeant, Sept. 4 to Nov. 10, 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 74.*]

Lieut.-Col. Nathan Payson commanded this company which consisted of four sergeants, one corporal and forty four privates who had served in some previous campaign and twelve new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 39.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. SLAPP.

John Slapp [of Mansfield], Major and Captain.
Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.
John Phelps, Second Lieutenant.
Thomas Knowlton [of Ashford], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Maj. John Slapp commanded this company which consisted of fifty three privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirty two new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 20.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PATTERSON.

John Patterson [of Farmington], Captain.
Judah Woodruff, First Lieutenant.
Shubael Griswold, Second Lieutenant.
David Andruss, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. John Patterson commanded this company which consisted of five sergeants, three corporals and sixty privates who had served in some previous campaign and nineteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 27.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. SUMNER.

John Sumner, Captain.
Seth King, First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Stephen Winchell, Second Lieutenant.
David Andrews, Lieutenant.
Amos Thomson, Lieutenant.
Ashbel Hooker, Ensign.
Ephraim Wells, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Sumners Company in Genll Lymans Regt 1760

Names & Qualities of Officers & Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
John Sumner Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 28		
Seth King 1 Lieut.	" "	Aug. 29		
Stephen Winchell 2 "	" "	Sep. 4	Dead	
David Andrews "	Sep. 5	Nov. 28		
Amos Thomson "	" [ ]	" 26		
Ashbel Hooker Ens.	Mar. 24	Sep. 6	Dead	
Ephraim Wells "	Oct. 11	Nov. 29		
Daniel Elderkin Serj.	Mar. 24	Sep. 4		
Moses Dickerson "	" "	Nov. 19		
Reuben Cook "	" "	" 25		
Amasa Mitchel "	Apr. 2	" 16		
Thomas North "	" 6	Sep. 4		
[About twenty names missing]				
Jonathan Spencer	Apr. 4	Nov. 20		
Joshua Strong	Mar. 28	" 23		
Jeremiah Arnold	" 29			Deserted
Abijah Bacon	May 12	Nov. 27		
Roger Maggott Drumr	Mar. 27	Sep. 4		
Noadiah Brunson Drumr	" 29	Nov. 28		
Zachariah Bacon	" 28	" "		
Willm Barton	" 26	" "		
David Coles	" 27	Oct. 2	Dead	
Daniel Coles	Apr. 2			Deserted
Isaac Chamberlin	Mar. 29	Sep. 4	Dead	
Mathw Denham	" 27	Oct. 26	Dead	
[ ] Hubbard	" 25	Nov. 27		
[ ] Williams	" 29	" 25		
[ ] Chetsey	" 30	" 24		
[ ] Lusk	Apr. 1	" 27		
[ ] Lusk	" 3	" "		
[ ]oross	" 2	" "		
[ ]oross	" "	" "		
[ ] Persons	" 4	Oct. 21	Dead	
[ ] Squire	" 1	Nov. 25		
[ ] Stodard	" 2	Sep. 4	Dead	
[ ] Torey	" 21	Nov. 26		
[ ] Wellston (?)	Mar. 29	" 25		
[ ] Wright	Apr. 1	Oct. 19	Dead	
[ ] Woolf	Mar. 29	Nov. 25		
[ ]m Waters	May 23	" 27		
[ ] Barrett	Apr. 14	" "		
[ ] Collins	" 3	" 23		
[ ] Hollister	Mar. 30	" "		
[ ] Stevens	May 7	Oct. 16	Dead	
[ ] Thrall	Apr. 13	Nov. 26	Dead	

[Indorsed] N. B. Daniel Cole who was enterd as a Deserter now appears to have been Sick & unable to Joyn

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained five sergeants, six corporals and twenty nine privates who had served in some former campaign and seventeen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Aaron Hitchcock [of Suffield], Captain.
John Charlton, First Lieutenant.
Jonathan Birge, Second Lieutenant.
Samuel Huntington, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Aaron Hitchcock commanded this company which consisted of four sergeants, one corporal and twenty eight privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 14.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. GAYLORD.

Samuel Gaylord [of Middletown], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Daniel Sizer, First Lieutenant.
Steuphen Scovel, Second Lieutenant.
Alexander Chalker, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Gaylords Company in the 1^{t} Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Phinehas Lyman Campaign 1760

Names and Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead	Deserted
Sam^{ll} Gaylord Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 24		
Daniel Sizer 1 Lieut.	" "		Nov. 4	
Stenphen Scovel 2 "	" "	Nov. 21		
Alexander Chalker Ens.	" "	" "		
Aaron Steuphens Serj.	" 28	" 4		
Fortu^{s} Taylor "	" 26	" 21		
Josiah Scovel "	" 24	" "		
John Steuphens "	May 6	" 20		
John Holden "	Apr. 21	" "		
Willm Hull Private	May 7		Oct. 28	
Willm Knott Corp.	" 25	Nov. 20		
Miles Andrus "	Apr. 1	" 10		
Abner Mitchel "	" "	" 24		
Eben^{r} Robburts "	" "	" 20		
Daniel Right "	" 30		Sep. 28	
John Ranney	Mar. 26		" 18	
Collin Youmons	Apr. 11		Oct. 21	
Isaac Hills	May 24	Nov. 13		
George Rash	Apr. 4	" 20		
Jonathan Strickland	" 24		Sep. 10	
Alexander Bow	Mar. 24	Nov. 20		
Nath^{ll} Ranney	" 26	Dec. 5		
David Hull	May 3	Nov. 24		
Jonath^{n} Leanard	Mar. 24	" 21		
Hez^{a} Ranney	" "	" 24		
John Robenson	May 20	" 25		
Joseph Willard	" 19		Oct. 18	
Jos^{s} Bidwell	Apr. 22		Sep. 25	
Oliver Hubburd	" 1	Nov. 2		
Jeremiah Miller	" 5		Sep. 7	

Names and Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Richard Blake	Mar. 27	Nov. 4		
Giles Sage	" 24	" 3		
David Dunham	" 27	" 19		
Elihew Right	Apr. 2	" 20		
Derius Weston	May 22	" "		
Ezra Robburds	Mar. 24		Oct. 31	
John Bowers	May 16		" "	
Ashal Crow	Apr. 30			July 8

[*State Library, War 9, 47.*]

This company contained two sergeants, five corporals and seventeen privates who had served in some former campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 45.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLIHEY.

Timothy Hierlihey [of Middletown], Captain.
Christopher Hamlin [of Middletown], First Lieutenant.
Jonathan Johnson, Second Lieutenant.
Stephen White, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Timothy Hierlihy commanded this company which consisted of three Sergeants, twelve Corporals and thirty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirty two new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 15.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. PARSONS.

David Parsons [of Enfield], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Dennis Bement [of Enfield], First Lieutenant.
Amory Pease, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
William Thomson, Ensign.
Joseph Booth, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Capt. David Parsons Company First Connecticut Regiment 1760

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharge	Deserted
David Parsons Cap[t]	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Dennis Bement L[t]	" "	" "	
Emery Pease "	" "	" "	
William Thomson Ens[n]	" "	Sept. 3	
Joseph Booth Serg[t]	" 25	" "	
James Nooney "	" "	Nov. 25	
Jacob Ward "	Apr. 5	" "	
David Willson	" 17	" "	
David Johnson Serg[t]	Mar. 25	" "	
Jonathan Evans	Apr. 5	" "	
Stephen Chandler Corp[l]	" 1	" "	
Alexan[r] Gaylord "	" 9	" "	
John Atchinson	" 4	Oct. 29	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharge	Deserted
Jacob Elmer Corp[l]	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	
John Coomes "	" 1	" "	
Asabel Simons	" 5	May 2	Deserted
Israel Dibble Serg[t]	Mar. 25	Nov. 25	
Ralph Wardwell Corp[l]	Apr. 7	" "	
Daniel Pease "	Mar. 30	Sept. 26	
Nathan[ll] Parsons	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	
John Bugbee	Mar. 28	Aug. 20	
John Rumvill	" 25	Nov. 25	
Jonathan Pease	" 31	" 14	
Nathan[ll] Brace	" 26	" 25	
John Parsons	Apr. 21	" "	
Ichabod Hall	Mar. 25	" "	
Israel Hall	Apr. 8	" "	
John McClanathan	" 25	" "	
Jonathan Smith	" 17	" "	
Isaac Buck	" 3	" "	
Zachar[h] Spencer	" 7	" "	
Giles Jones	" 5	" "	
Joseph Booth prefer[d] from Sergeant To Ensign	Sept. 4	" "	
Alexan[r] Gowdy	Apr. 5	" "	
Charles Sexton	" 2	" "	
Abner Pease	" 5	" "	
James Pease	" 10	June 5	
Mathew Dickinson	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Francis Baxter	" 25	" "	
John Hubbard	" "	" "	
Benoni Stiles	Apr. 4	" 14	
Hackaliah Foster	Mar. 26	" 25	
Josiah Fargo	Apr. 13	" "	
Robert Young	" 25	May 22	Not Joyn[d]
Benjam[n] Fermin	" 8	Sept. 21	
Daniel Hale	" 5	Nov. 25	
Thomas Green	" "	" "	
Norman Green	" 1	" "	
Jonah Pasco	" 3	" "	
[ ] Pease	" 7	" "	
Samuel Eaton	" 9	" "	
Shubael Parsons	" 5	" "	
Jonathan Felt	" 8	" 6	
Jesse Pease	" 2	" 25	
Stephen Pease	" 4	" "	
Enoch Eaton	" 8	" "	
Solo[n] Griswold	" 6	" "	
Nathan Whipple	" 5	May 2	Not Joyn[d]
John Butler	" "	Nov. 25	
Jesse Sexton	" "	" "	
Isahel Bissel	" "	Sept. 30	
Timothy Bissel	" 12	Oct. 7	
Eldad Phelps	" 6	Nov. 25	
Daniel Eaton	" 12	Sept. 4	
Samuel Booth	" 4	Nov. 25	

[Indorsed] Capt. David Parsons Pay Roll
1760
Jonah Pasco

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained six sergeants, three corporals and thirty six privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 25.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUMPHREY.

Noah Humphrey [of Simsbury], Captain.
Hezekiah Humphrey [of Simsbury], First Lieutenant.
Silas Holcomb [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant.
Elihu Humphry [of Simsbury], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Noah Humphry commanded this company which consisted of one Sergeant and thirty two privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 11.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELLSWORTH.

John Elsworth, Captain. [*State Library, War 9, 5.*]

Giles Wolcott [of Windsor], First Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Belknap [of Windsor], Second Lieutenant.
Hezekiah Wills, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. John Ellsworth commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, three corporals and thirty privates who had served in some previous campaign and seventeen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers. The captain's account is indorsed, probably by error, as that of the twelfth company.

[*State Library, War 9, 5.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUBBARD.

David Hubbard, Jr., Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Seth King, Captain and Paymaster, appointed upon Capt. Hubbard's decease. [*State Library, War 9, 29.*]
Abner Prior, First Lieutenant.
Roger Riley, Second Lieutenant.
Samuel Wright, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Seth King's Company Gen[l] Lymans Regiment 1760

Mens Name & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time of Death or Discharge	Deserted
David Hubbard Capt.	Mar. 24	Aug. 29	/
Seth King "	Aug. 30	Nov. 25	
Abner Prior 1 Lt	Mar. 24	" "	
Roger Riley 2d "	" "	" "	
Samll Wright Ensn	" "	" "	
Appleton Holister Sergt	" 25	Sept. 19	
Jonathan Holden "	" 24	Nov. 25	
George Risley "	" "	" "	
Benjamin Sumner "	" 25	" "	
Elizur Hubbard "	" 24	" "	
David Lindsey "	Apr. 4	" "	
Caleb Benjamin Corpl.	Mar. 24	" "	
Joseph Fox "	" "	" "	
John Bingham "	" 27	" "	
John Riley "	Apr. 4	" "	
Thomas Hunt "	" 5	" "	
Ebenezer Kilby "	" 4	" "	
John Benjamin "	Mar. 26	" "	
Martin Cail "	" 24	" "	
John Arnold	Apr. 3	Oct. 17	
Robert Ames	" 4	Nov. 25	
John Brown	Mar. 25	Oct. 27	
John Brewer	Apr. 5	Sept. 27	
Aaron Burnham	" "	" 15	
Daniel Brewer	Mar. 30	Nov. 25	
Timothy Brooks	" 24	" "	
Benjamin Bidwell	" 26	Sept. 10	
David Bidwell	" 31	Nov. 25	
Daniel Benjamin	" 24	Aug. 15	
Elisha Beldin	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	
Abraham Blin	" "	" "	
Hezekiah Blin	" "	" "	
John Bissell	" 3	Oct. 16	
Benjamin Beedle	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Thomas Canada	May 9	July 22	
Matthew Cadwell	Mar. 25	Nov. 25	
Thomas Clark	Apr. 5	Aug. 27	
Elijah Cook	Mar. 27	Nov. 4	
John Calder	Apr. 7	" 25	
John Church	" 10	" "	
Jonathan Collins	" 4	Sept. 18	
Gershom Densmore	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Abner Elgar	" 27	Aug. 29	
John Furgusin	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	
Elizur Fox	" "	" "	
James Gauslee	Mar. 24	" "	
Stephen Goff	Apr. 11	" "	
David Goodrich	Mar. 26	" "	
Asahel Holister	" "	" "	
Israel Holister	" "	" "	
Eli Holcomb	" 27	" "	
Titus Hurlburt	" 26	" "	
John Holmes	Apr. 4	" "	
Amos Hills	" 1	" "	
Abraham Hills	" 5	" "	
Richard Holmes	" 10	Sept. 10	

Mens Name & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time of Death or Discharge	Deserted
Moses Keeney	Mar. 28	Nov. 25	
Mitchel Kingman	" 31	" "	
Thomas Kilby	Apr. 4	" "	
Lot Loveland	" 10	" "	
Isaac Lyman	" 12	Sept. 24	
Elizur Loveland	" 5	Nov. 25	
Jonathan Loveland	Mar. 24	" "	
Sam[ll] Lamb	" 31		July 4
Ebenezer Loomis	" 25	Nov. 25	
John Latimore	" 24	" "	
Benjamin Miller	Apr. 5	" "	
David Mayson	" 7	" "	
Joseph Miller	" 4	" "	
Daniel McCloud	Mar. 24	" "	
Thomas Maygott	" 28	" "	
Thomas Nott	" 24	" "	
Hazard Negro	" 25	" "	
Amos Porter	Apr. 26	Sept. 4	
Sam[ll] Rayment	" 10	Nov. 25	
Elisha Riley	" 5	" "	
Edward Ranney	" "	" "	
John Russel	" 25	Sept. 16	
Richard Riley	" 4	Oct. 14	
Thomas Sparks	" 5	Sept. 15	
Daniel Shiels	" "		Deserted
Sam[ll] Stevens	" 10	Nov. 25	
Joseph Jmith Jun[r]	" 7	Oct. 16	
Sam[ll] Smith	Mar. 25	Aug. 7	
Jacob Sweatland	" "	Nov. 25	
Sam[ll] Smith Jun[r]	" 24	" "	
Joseph Smith	" "	Oct. 24	
John Stratton	" 25	" 17	
Thomas Slate	" 24	Nov. 25	
Stephen Stark	" "	" "	
Sam[ll] Taylor	Apr. 20	" "	
Benajah Taylor	" 5		Not Joyn[d]
Eliab Tryon	" 4	Nov. 25	
Benjamin Tucker	" 11	Sept. 12	
John Vibard	Mar. 24	Oct. 20	
Sam[ll] Wright Jun[r]	" "		Not Joyn[d]
Sam[ll] Williams	" "	Oct. 26	
Joseph Watson	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Seth Kings Pay Roll for y[e] Comp[y] raisd by Cap[t] David Hubberd Dec[d] 1760

Jno. Lattimer &c	Mathew Cadwell
Abn[r] Prior 1 L[t]	Tho[s] Clark
John Arnold	Hazard Negro
Amos Hills	Amos Porter
Tho[s] Slate	

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained three sergeants, seven corporals and fifty six privates who had served in some previous campaign. The captain's account is indorsed, probably by error, as that of the eleventh company.

[*State Library, War 9, 49.*]

SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1760. Discharged Nov. 27, 1760.
Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1760. Discharged Nov. 28, 1760.
David Baldwin [of Milford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1760.
Rev. Mark Levingsworth of Waterbury, Chaplain, March 14 to Nov. 1, 1760. [*State Library, War 9, 50.*]
Daniel Dwight of Enfield, Surgeon, March 24 to Aug. 15, 1760, when he died at Oswego. [*State Library, War 9, 69; F. O. Allen's History of Enfield.*]
Gershom Dorrance [of Voluntown], Surgeon, Aug. 20 to Nov. 26, 1760. [*State Library, War 9, 68.*]
Nathaniel Fitch of Norwich, Surgeon's Mate, March 24 to Nov. 24, 1760. [*State Library, War 9, 64.*]
Jabez Tompson, Adjutant, March 24 to Nov. 20, 1760.
Daniel Moulton, Quarter-Master, March 24 to Dec. 6, 1760. [*State Library, War 9, 72.*]
Richardson Minor, Armourer, April 5 to Nov. 9, 1760. [*State Library, War 9, 78.*]
Isaac Sherman Kimberly, Sergeant-Major, Aug. 26 to Oct. 29, 1760.
William Carter, Drum-Major, March 24 to Nov. 20, 1760.

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
Jabez Thompson, Captain-Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Abraham Foot, Captain-Lieutenant.
Edward Rogers, Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
James Trusdale, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Coll° Nathan Whiting's Company of the Second Connecticutt Regiment for the Campain 1760

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
N. Whiting Col. & Capt.	Mar. 24	27 Nov.	
Jabez Tompson Capt. Lieut.	"	30 Oct.	
Jabez Tompson Adj.	"	20 Nov.	
Abra^m Foot Capt. Lieut.	Oct. 30	" "	
Edwd Rogers Lieut.	Mar. 24	" "	
James Trusdale Ens.	"	" "	
Dan^ll Chatfield Serj.	25	" "	
Eliez^r Hawkins "	28	" "	
Philemon Potter "	24	16 "	
Obed^h Tyler "	Apr. 1	20 "	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Thomas Miles Clerk	Apr. 1	26 Nov.	
Rich[d] Darrow	Mar. 27	20 "	
Edw[d] Howd Corp.	25	" "	
Timothy Thomas "	28	14 "	
Joseph Smith "	31	20 "	
Benj[a] Carpenter "	Apr. 1	" "	
Moses Frost Drum.	Mar. 26	" "	
Azariah Pritchard "	31	" "	
Mosses Potter	24	" "	
W[m] Duncan	25	" "	
Jon[a] Fanton	"	" "	
David Meeker	"	16 "	
John French	"	20 "	
Sheldon Clark	"	" "	
Jeremiah Blake	26	12 "	
Benj[a] Graham	"		17 Nov.
Joseph Deramere	"	20 Nov.	
Lemuel Lumm	"	12 "	
Henry Wooster	"	20 "	
John Howd	"	" "	
James Sancro	"	14 "	
Jos[h] Loveland	"	20 "	
Elijah Woolcott	"	" "	
John Churchell	"	16 "	
Rich[d] Waterhouse	"	" "	
Timothy Tannes	"	20 "	
Tom James	"	" "	
W[m] Charles	27	16 "	
Jeremiah Ocain	"	" "	
W[m] Washbon	"	20 "	
W[m] Crawfoot	"	" "	
Jon[a] Johnson	"	16 "	
Roger Tyler	"	20 "	
David Slaughter	"	" "	
Joseph Johnson	"	16 "	
Samuel Washbon	28		23 Oct.
John Bevin	"	8 Aug.	
John Tousey	"	Deserted 2 Aug.	
Elias Johnson	29		10 Nov.
Peter Harrison	31	20 Nov.	
Jordon Smith	"	" "	
Charles Johnson	"		16 July
Israel Sperry	"		Never Join'd
Jacob Towner	30	20 Nov.	
Rich[d] Benson	Apr. 1	" "	
Henry Whiting	"	" "	
Joseph Channs	"	27 "	
And[w] Currycom	2	20 "	
Samuel Hale	"		20 Sep.
Samuel Cooper	7	24 Dec.	
Wait Cook	8	20 Nov.	
Simeon Harris	"		13 Oct.
Abell Wooster	"	20 Nov.	
Dennis Ocain	10		13 Nov.
Joseph English	"		13 Oct.
James Dumm	"	20 Nov.	
Ado[h] Moltrop	16		11 Nov.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
John Tompson	Apr. 28	20 Nov.	
Eden Sperry	May 8	" "	
Peter Morris	17	20 Dec.	
John Gill	19	20 Nov.	
George Lemmin	22	16 "	
Jonathan Bigelow	Mar. 31	20 "	

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

John Johnson deserted from this company.

This company contained five sergeants, five corporals and drummers and thirty eight privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 8.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SPENCER.

Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Levi Wells, First Lieutenant.
Timothy Percival [of East Haddam], Second Lieutenant.
James Sparrow [of East Haddam], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Lt. Colo^l Joseph Spencer's Company the 2nd Company in the 2nd Conecticut Regi^t Commanded By Col^o Nathan Whiting Esq. A.D. 1760 from ye Time of their Inlistment to ye time of their Discharge

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Discharged	Dead
Joseph Spencer Lt. Col.	Mar. 24	Nov. 28	
Levi Wells Lt.	" "	" 22	
Timo' Parsival "	" "	" "	
James Sparrow Ens.	" "	" "	
Jona^n Spencer Sergt.	" 28		Apr. 16
Benja^n Brooks "	" 25	Nov. 24	
Christep^r Holmes "	Apr. 7		Nov. 11
John Hungerford "	Mar. 28	Nov. 22	
George Griffing Clerk	" 26	" 25	
Nathan Burnam Corp^l	" "	Aug 16	
Stephen Otis "	" 25	Nov. 6	
Arthar Ackley "	" 27	" "	
Ebenezer Smith "	" 31	" 22	
John Whitmore Drum.	" 28	" 6	
Zaccheus Spencer "	May 26	" 22	
Samuel Ackley	Mar. 26	" "	
Silas Ackley	" 29	" 21	
Jerem^h Ackley	" 27	" 22	
Zeph^h Andrews	Apr. 7	" 6	
Richard Beebe	Mar. 25	" 24	
Samuel Beebe	" "	" "	
Roswill Beebe	" 26	" "	
Nathan Beebe	May 4	" 6	
Cyrus Beckwith	Mar. 27	" 22	
James Booge	May 15	" "	
James Booge Junr	Apr. 15	" 21	

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Discharged	Dead
John Bote	Mar. 25	Nov. 22	
Ichabod Bailey	Apr. 1		Oct. 5
Elijah Bailey	May 12	Nov. 21	
John Barley	Mar. 29	" 22	
William Bibben	Apr. 2	" 6	
John Cook	" 1	" 22	
Caleb Cook	May 26	" "	
Uriah Church	Apr. 1	Aug. 16	
Samu[l] Church	May 20		Nov. 20
Eliezer Cone	Apr. 6		July 27
Ebene[r] Chapman	" 13		Sept. 5
Elias Dewey	Mar. 29	Nov. 22	
Rufus Dewey	Apr. 1	" 6	
Eph[m] Day	" 4	" 22	
Martin Dible	" 9		Nov. 4
Alex[r] Dodg	Mar. 27	Nov. 22	
Daniel Dridgs	Apr. 7	" 6	
David Fuller	Mar. 29	" "	
Amasa Fox	" 26	" 22	
Israel Fox	Apr. 18		Sept. 25
Daniel Gates	Mar. 28	Nov. 6	
Ezra Gates	Apr. 1	" 21	
James Glass	Mar. 25	Dec. 25	
Elea[r] Graves	" 24		Nov. 25
Joshua Hurlbut	" 31	Nov. 6	
Daniel Hill	" 27	" 21	
Samuel Hines	" 26	Deserted May 25	
Tho[s] Harvey	Apr. 4	Nov. 22	
John Harvey	May 23	" "	
Thomas Holmes	Mar. 28	" "	
Daniel Mackall	May 1	" "	
Lemuel Marsh	Apr. 8	" 6	
Joseph Markam	" 4	" 22	
William Markam	May 12	" 21	
Samuel Mitchel	" 15	" "	
Zeph Mitchel	" "	" 6	
Joseph Parker	Mar. 27	" 22	
George Parker	Apr. 3	" "	
Barnard Phelps	Mar. 27	" 21	
Benjamin Reed	" 28	" 25	
Roba[t] Ransom	" 25	Dec. 26	
Eze[l] Ransom	" 26		Nov. 17
Daniel Rathbon	" "		Oct. 27
Elijah Robens	Apr. 1	Nov. 6	
Eph[m] Rowley	Mar. 25	" 24	
Jerem[h] Spencer	Apr. 16	" "	
Hobart Spencer	Mar. 26	" 25	
Zachra[h] Spencer	Apr. 6	" 22	
Simion Spencer	May 19	" 13	
Lemuel Shirtleff	" 26	" 22	
Benja[n] Scovel	Apr. 1	" 21	
[ ]ph[m] Scovel	Mar. 28	" "	
Joseph Skinner	Apr. 2	" "	
John Sheparson	" "		Oct. 24
John Trible	Mar. 29	Nov. 22	
Isaac Tatten	" 26	" 6	
Henry Waterus	" "	" 22	

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Discharged	Dead
Mathew Warler	May 9	Nov. 22	
John Whitne	Mar. 27		Deserted May 25
Nathan Burnom Sergt.	Aug. 17	Nov. 21	
Uriah Church Corp[l]	" "	Dec. 6	

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained three serjeants, two corporals and fifty three privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 21.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Major and Captain.
Abraham Foot, First Lieutenant.
Peter Perrit, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
Andrew Baldwin, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Maj. David Baldwin commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and twenty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and seven new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 38.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. RUGGLES.

Benjamin Ruggles, Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
——— Tompson, Captain. [*State Library, War 9, 88.*]

Hezekiah Baldwin [of New Milford], First Lieutenant.
Nathan Tibballs, Second Lieutenant.
Isaac Morss, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. SCRANTON.

Ichabod Scranton, Captain.
Abraham Tyler, Jr. [of East Haddam], First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Thomas Sumner [of Hebron], First Lieutenant.

Enos Bishop, Second Lieutenant.
Abner Hill, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Rool of Cap[t] Ichabod Scranton's Comp[y] in Col[o] Whiteings Reg[t] 1760

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Ichabod Scranton Capt	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
Abraham Tyler Lieut.	" "	" "	
Enos Bishop "	" "		
Abner Hill Ens.	" "	Nov. 22	
Thomas Sumner Lieut.	Aug. 26	" "	
Isaac Sherman Kimberly Sergt	Apr. 4	Aug. 25	
William Bailey "	Mar. 25	Nov. 22	
Noah Norton "	Apr. 16	" "	
Samuel Teal "	" 26	" "	
Ambros Everts Clerk	" 28	" "	
Timothy Munger Corpl	" "	Aug. 25	
Even Thomas "	Mar. 25	Dec. 2	
Adna Crampton "	Apr. 5	Nov. 22	
Samuel Field "	" 26		Oct. 3
Phinehas Bailey Private	Mar. 26	Aug. 25	
Oliver Bailey Drumr	" "	Nov. 12	
Simeon Saxton "	" "	" 22	
Jessee Crampton Privt	May 10	" "	
Jonathan Bates	Mar. 27	" "	
Caleb Cone	" 25	" "	
Elisha Ray	" 27	" "	
Israel Clark	" "	" "	
Samuel Ufford	" "	" "	
Charles Brooks	" 25	" "	
Daniel Ray	" "	" "	
Josiah Scovill	" "	" "	
Timothy Ray	" 26		July 31
William Vinters	" 27	Nov. 22	
Giles Cone	" "	" "	
Jacob Clark	" 25	" "	
Caleb Cone Junr	" 27	" 12	
Samuel Spelman	" 26	" 22	
Nathan Bailey	" "	" "	
Richd Bonfoey	" "	" "	
Samuel Scovil	" "	" "	
Ephraim Towner	May 10	" "	
Isaac Robbins	" "		Oct. 15
Jonas Powers	" 14		Sept. 28
Elihu Spelman	" 10	Nov. 22	
Joseph Rowleson	" 5	" "	
Jeremiah Dowd	Apr. 28	Jan. 1	
William Bradford	Mar. 26	Nov. 22	
Beriah Cruttendon	" 27	" "	
Samll Done Cook	May 10	" "	
Charles Bishop	" "	" "	
Edward Crowel	" "	" "	
Isaac Williams	Mar. 25	" "	
Ephraim Shaylor	" "		Oct. 9
Samuel Bailey	" "	Nov. 22	
Abraham Doud	" 27	" "	
Ambros Graves	" 31	" "	
Nathll Field	Apr. 28	" "	
Jessee Everts	" 21	" "	
John Shelley	" 28	" "	
Jacob Persons	" 25	" "	
Levi Bishop	May 14	" "	
Israel Isbel	Apr. 22		Sept. 28
Eber Bradley	" "	Nov. 22	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Azariah Lee	Mar. 31	Nov. 22	
Neri Crampton	May 2	" "	
Samuel Shelley	" 14	" "	
Nath[ll] Crampton	Apr. 23	" "	
Elias Crampton	May 5	" "	
Shubal Shelley	Apr. 26	" "	
Rosewel Dudley	" "		Sept. 8
Joshua Bishop	" "	Nov. 22	
Sam[ll] Chitcey	May 5	" "	
Charles Norton	" "	" "	
Simeon Scranton	Mar. 26	" "	
Ebenezer Bishop	May 6		Sept. 28
Eber Bishop	" 5	Nov. 22	
Isaac Sherman Kimberly Sergt. Maj.	Aug. 26	Oct. 29	
Tim[o] Munger Sergt.	" "	Nov. 22	
Phinehas Bailey Corpl.	" "	" "	

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Scrantons Pay Rool 1760
Guilford
Richard Bonfoy

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained four sergeants, four corporals and forty one privates who had served in some previous campaign.

Lieut. Abraham Tyler was appointed Paymaster.

[*State Library, War 9, 46.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.
James Arnold, First Lieutenant.
Abner Curtis, Second Lieutenant.
Samuel Adams, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap[t] Amos Hitchcock's Company the 6th Company in the 2[d] Regiment raised by the Colony of Connecticutt Commanded by Cor[l] Nathan Whiting Esq[r] 1760

Officers & Soldiers Names]	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Amos Hitchcock Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
James Arnold Leu[t]	" "	" 20	
Abner Curtiss	" "	" 5	
Sam[ll] Adams Ens[n]	" "	" 20	
Stephen Cooper Serg[t]	" 26	" "	
Caleb Carr "	" "	" "	
Abner Curtiss "	" 24	" 5	
Lovel Thomas "	" 26	" 20	
Tim[o] Ruggles "	" 24	" 22	
Jabez Baldwin Corp[l]	" 26	Oct. 21	
W[m] Jacobs "	Apr. 1	Nov. 20	
Abraham Hall "	Mar. 25	" "	
Jon[th] Tuttle "	May 3	" "	

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Stephen Dulf Drummer	Mar. 25	Nov. 20	
Paul Chipman "	" 24		Sept. 2
David Atwater	" 25	Nov. 22	
Nath[ll] Andrews	" "		Nov. 3
Amasa Andrews	May 18		" 23
Amos Beecher	Apr. 20	Nov. 20	
Levi Baldwin	Mar. 26	" "	
Hez: Brockitt	" 25	" "	
Josiah Bradly	" "		Oct. 30
David Ball	" 24	Nov. 20	
David Bishop	Apr. 18	" 8	
Abel Bishop	Mar. 26	" 20	
Jon[th] Bristol	" "	" "	
Isaac Bellemy	" "	" "	
[ ]	" "	" "	
Epharaim Berry	" "	" "	
Tho[s] Buttler	" "		Never Joyned
David Barns	" 28	Nov. 21	
Jon[th] Brooks	" 27	" 20	
Benj[m] Barns	" 26	" "	
Aaron Bacon	" "	" "	
Jos: Cooper	" 28	" "	
Abraham Cooper	" 24	" 5	
Joshua Curtiss	" 28	" 20	
Silas Curtiss	" 24	" 5	
Moses Coats	Apr. 7	" 20	
Eben[r] Downs	Mar. 26	" "	
Ambros Eglestone	" 25		Oct. 23
Mathew Lord	" 27	Nov. 20	
Benj[m] Fairchild	" 28		Oct. 12
Eben[r] Fox	" 27	Nov. 5	
James Hill	Apr. 16	" "	
Jon[th] Hubbard	Mar. 25	" 20	
Zakariah How	" 28		Sept. 28
Josiah Hart	" 31	Nov. 5	
Tho[s] Hall	Apr. 10		Oct. 17
David Herwood	" 2		Deserted May 5
Jobez Baldwin Sergt.	Oct. 22	Nov. 20	
Jared Whedon Corp[l]	" "	" "	
Amos Jacobs	Mar. 28		Aug. 13
Abraham Jacobs	" "		May 29
Jere. Ives	" 25	Dec. 7	
Luke Jethro	Apr. 3	Nov. 5	
Mathew Johnson	" "		Never Joy[nd]
Ambros London	Mar. 24	Nov. 20	
Jn[o] Livingston	" 31	" 5	
James Livingston	" "	Dec. 3	
Eben[r] Morris	" 29	Nov. 28	
Lemuel Mansfield	" 28	" 20	
Dan[ll] McMarrow	" 29	" "	
John Maloon	" 27	Dec. 19	
John Meeker	" 25	Nov. 20	
Jesse Murwin	Apr. 10	" "	
Simion Moss	Mar. 26	" "	
Sam[ll] Martin	" 31	" "	
Moses Potter	" 24	" "	
Jacob Pierpoint	" 29	" "	
James Platt	" 31	" "	

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Benj^{m} Payn	Mar. 26	Nov. 20	
Jonah Powers	" 24	" "	
Elisha Perkins	Apr. 3	" "	
Volentine Parker	Mar. 31		Never Joynd
David Rogers	" 29	Nov. 5	
And^{w} Reed	Apr. 3	Dec. 8	
James Wright	Mar. 28		Nov. 8
Nathan Wright	" 24	Nov. 20	
Tim^{o} Royce	" "	Oct. 20	
Wm^{m} Russel	" "	Nov. 5	
Dan^{ll} Rockwell	" 26	" 20	
Sam^{ll} Richardson	" 25	" 27	
Charles Squire	" "	" 20	
David Stone	" 24	" 26	
Thos Smith	" 28	" 20	
John Thompson	" 24	" 5	
Reubin Tuttle	" 27	" 22	
Aaron Tuttle	" "	" 20	
Stephen Tuttle	" 25	" "	
Charles Todd	" 27	" "	
James Thomas	" 26	" "	
Caleb Tuttle	" "	" "	
Thos Tricky	" "	" "	
Tim^{o} Tuttle	Apr. 4	" "	
Jos: Wolcut	Mar. 27	" "	
Jesse Wolcut	" 30	" "	
Abraham Stow	" 25	Dec. 21	
Jabez Whitmore	" 28	Nov. 20	
Jared (?) Wheaton	" 25	Oct. 21	
Tim Stow	" "	Nov. 15	
Josiah Way	" 31	" 5	

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained five sergeants, six corporals and sixty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 23.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEWIS.

Eldad Lewis [of Southington], Captain.
Josiah Stow, First Lieutenant.
Samuel Judd, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Curtis, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Eldad Lewis Capt.
Josiah Stow Lieut.
Samuell Judd "
Ebez^{r} Curtiss Ens.
Sam^{ll} Whedon Sarj.
Silas Chapman "
Sam^{ll} Barnes "
Jesse Cook "
Ezek^{l} Scott "
Edmund Lewise "

Jonth Fulford Corp.
John Silkrigg "
Thos Gould "
Benj^{m} Stilwell "
Silvanus Curtice Drum.
Andrew Mesenger
Nathan^{ll} Welton
Sam^{ll} Lounesbery
Barnabas Scott
Oliver Newil

Aaron Ludington
Jerid Abernathy
James Neehogare
John Stedman
Wm Brace
David Towsey
Benjm Williams
David Frost
Joel Robbards
John Prindle
Ebenezr Foot
Jonth Prichard
James Brown
David Barnes
Jobe Alford
Abial Robbards
Henry Grile
Abraham Barnes
Borden Beebe
Gains Prichard
James Harison
Wm Tuttle
Thos Fanchar
Samll Potter
David Arnold
Moses Brunson
Joash Seamer
Samll Fenn
Chearles Cook
Jos. Wheeler died May
Aaron Hand
Samuell Strickland
Thos Judd
Jehial Saxton
Isaac Castil
Nathn Pardil
Dan Williams
Levy Warner
Jos. Blake
Ezekl Welton
Timothy Frost
David Fenn
Elisha Fox
James Hadsdill
John Oltan
Stephen Winston
David Andrson deserted July
Wm Cammel deserted July
Philap Turnor

Wallingford April 29 1760
[*State Library, War 10, 250.*]

This company contained four sergeants, four corporals and forty eight privates who had served in some previous campaign.
[*State Library, War 9, 16.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. PHELPS.

Ichabod Phelps [of Hebron], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Levi Wells, First Lieutenant.

Samuel Jones [of Hebron], Second Lieutenant.
Thomas Sumner [of Hebron], Ensign.
[*Colonial Records.*]

A muster Role of Capt Ichebod Phelps Company

Capt. Ichebod Phelps
Lieut. Levi Wells
Lieut. Samll Jones
Ens. Thomas Sumner
Serg. Orlander Mack
Serg. Eliphelet Wells
Serg. Ebenez Skinner
Serg. Daniel Bigelow
Christopher Comstock
Corp. Gideon Post
Corp. Lazarus Warters
Corp. John Got
Corp. Amos Strong
Drum. Willm Cox
Drum. Elijah Stiles
Acley Arther
Allen Moses
Ashcraf Samuel
Allen Willm
Burdick John
Bushnel Josiah
Boodg Daniel

Baskeem Elihew
Baxter Aaron
Brown Thomas
Bishop William
Booth Jonathan
Brow John
Closson Elezer
Carrier Jeremiah
Chapel Andrew
Chamberlin Benjaman
Cook Caleb
Chamberlin Joseph
Carrier Benjaman
Clossen Nehemiah
Dewolf Benoney
Dwolf Stuphen
Davis Nathanel
French David
Ford John
Freeman Zachre
Flitcher Willi[m]
Feilding Samuel
Finney John
Goslee Thomas
Glass James
Jones John
Howerd Edward
Holdred Hezekiah
Hils Daniel
Ingham Alexander
Judd Philip
Jackson John
Ingham Thomas
Knotten Jared

Mack Abner
Norton John
Owen Amos
Owen Elijah
Prat James
Puffer Lazarus
Parrish Ezekil
Post Jazaniah
Palmer Abraham
Phelps Elihew
Robertson Asa
Right Samuel
Rauwell (?) Thomas
Rockwel Josiah
Shirlief Lemuel
Skinner Thomas
Strong Rubin
Stark Timothy
Sark William
Steel Seth
Skinner Jonathan
Taylor Elijah
Tuttle Joseph
Warters Timothy
West David
Pressed
Whitcom John } Cap[t] Doxerson
Eteon Strong } Cap[t] Doxerson
Raymond Samael } Cap[t] Doxerson
Finney John } Cap[t] Leachs men
Swetland Jonathan } Cap[t] Leachs men
Hows Nathaniel } Cap[t] Leachs men
Bigelow John Cap[t] Days man

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Phelps's Roll

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. FITCH.

Asel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain.
David Woodward [of Lebanon], First Lieutenant.
Daniel Moulton, Second Lieutenant.
Dan Hide [of Lebanon], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap[t] Asel Fitch's Company in the Second Regiment of the Connecticut Troops Comanded by Col[o] Nathan Whiting

Mens Names & Qualities	Time of Inlistment 1760	Discharge 1760	Dead
Azel Fitch Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 28	
David Woodward Lieut.	"	27	
Daniel Moulton "	"	Dec. 8	
Dan Hide Ens.	"	Oct. 30	
[ ] Serj. Maj.	31	Aug. 27	
[ ]azaleel Badger Serj.	"	Nov. 21	
Benjamin Woodworth "	25	"	

Mens Names & Qualities	Time of Inlistment 1760	Discharge 1760	Dead
Caleb Hide Serj.	Mar. 25	Nov. 19	
Joshua Chapped "	27	24	
Jacob Dana Clerk	31	21	
Aaron Thorpe Corp.	"	"	
Asahel Webster "	Apr. 10	"	
John Watson "	Mar. 27	19	
Samuel McKeen "	29		Nov. 27
John Sims Drum[r]	Apr. 10		Sep. 8
Consider Cushman	"	Nov. 26	
[ ]eph Moulton	Mar. 25	19	
Samuel Chapman	28	6	
David Bosworth	"	19	
Ephraim Terrey	27	Oct. 22	
John Porter	"	Nov. 22	
William Roach	"	19	
Zephaniah Stark	25	6	
Nathaniel Harris	28	21	
William Bramble	26	"	
John Marsh	25	6	
Thomas Bill	31	21	
Benjamin Bissill	Apr. 1		Nov. 4
Zebulun Palmer	10		" 13
Thomas Palmer	1	Nov. 21	
Joel Wright	May 4	6	
James Daviss	Mar. 27	"	
James Davis Jun[r]	May 1	21	
Joseph Coy	Mar. 28	22	
Nehemiah Closson	25	"	
Gamaliel Hide	27	19	
Benjamin Wright	"	6	
Humphry Ball	Apr. 10	"	
Eliphalet Barker	Mar. 25	"	
Jacob Smith	30	"	
Phineas Crossman	25	22	
John Closson	"	"	
Step[n] Hard[g] Williams	31	6	
Israel Huntington	30	21	
Uriah Holdridge	May 10		Oct. 4
David Loomiss	2	Nov. 19	
Daniel Jacobs	1	21	
Price Abbot	6		Aug. 23
Dan Bill	Apr. 25	Nov. 21	
Philip George	5	6	
Preserved Wright	10	21	
Noah Dewey	11	Deserted May 27	
Thomas Boham	1	Nov. 6	
Pyras Richards	15		Oct. 11
Thomas Bourn	June 1	Oct. 4	" 4
Isaac Shearmon Kimberly Ens	Oct. 31	Nov. 21	

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Azel Fitch Pay Roll 1760
Gam[l] Hide
Caleb Hide

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained six sergeants and twenty eight privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 12.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. REDFIELD.

Peleg Redfield [of Killingworth], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
John Crane, First Lieutenant.
Abraham Towner [of Haddam], Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Eliphalet Wells, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Capt Redfield's Compy in Ye 2d Connecticut Regt Comd by Colo H. Whiting 1760.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Peleg Redfield Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 21	
John Crane Lieut.	" "	" "	
Abraham Towner "	" "	" "	
Eliphalet Wells Ensn	" "	" "	
Theophilas Redfield Sergt.	" 30	" 6	
Nathan Whittlesey "	Apr. 5	" 21	
Roger Rose "	" 10	" "	
Abner Fuller "	Mar. 25	" 6	
Samuel Hand "	" 29	" 21	
Joshua Wright Corpl	Apr. 5	" "	
Ezra Tyller (?) "	Mar. 27	" "	
Danll Franklin "	Apr. 5		Nov. 6
Isaac Bigelow "	Mar. 25	Nov. 21	
Nathan Redfield Drumr	" 28	" "	
Joy Ward "	Apr. 20	" "	
Jabez Bates Private	" 5	" "	
Roswell Buel	May 8	" "	
Ezra Crane	Mar. 27	" "	
Robert Carter	Apr. 12	" 6	
Solomon Chatfield	" "		Sept. 16
Thos Conklin	" 5	Nov. 6	
Nathll Chittendon	May 8	" 21	
Amos Carter	Apr. 9	" "	
Jeremiah Nettleton	" 5	" "	
William Nettleton	" "	" 20	
Josiah Baldwin	" "	" 21	
Nathll Parmalee	" 2		Sept. 29
Phineas Persons	" 5	Nov. 6	
David Rider	" 1		Sept. 8
Jonah Ruttey	Mar. 26	Nov. 21	
Asa Ruttey	Apr. 3		Nov. 11
James Stevens	" 5	Nov. 6	
Eliakim Stevens	Mar. 27	" 21	
John Smith	Apr. 5		Nov. 10
Abraham Stevens	Mar. 27	Nov. 21	
Elijah Stevens	" "	" "	
Ruben Twiner (Turner ?)	Apr. 5	" "	
Christopher Tooley	Mar. 27		Oct. 10
Garshom Tooley	" 26		" "
Daniel Clark	" 28	Nov. 21	
Andrew Tooley	Apr. 5	" "	
Josiah Cruttendon	Mar. 31	" "	
Edward Dodge	" 25	" 6	
Israel Dewey	" "	" 21	
Ebenezer Field	" 28	" "	
Jona Franklin	Apr. 3	" "	
Ezekiel Fox	Mar. 29	" "	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Nathan Hull	Apr. 5	Nov. 21	
Samuel Hull	" "	" 6	
Joseph Hull	Mar. 26	" 21	
Amos Hull	Apr. 7		Nov. 29
Timothy Hand	Mar. 31	Nov. 21	
Hezekiah Hills	" 25	" 6	
Phillip Judd	" "	" 21	
Eleazer Isbel	Apr. 5	" "	
Oliver Kelsey	" "	" "	
Absolem Kelsey	May 6	" "	
Abel Kelsey	Apr. 20	" "	
Rosewell Lane	Mar. 27	Dec. 25	
James Merret	Apr. 12	Nov. 21	
Josiah Mun	Mar. 25	" "	
Josiah McLeave	" "	" "	
Lofteus Newel	Apr. 5	" 6	
Arah Norton	Mar. 31	" 21	
Cornelius Parmalee	Apr. 5	" "	
Dan Parmelee	" "	" "	
John Clark	" "	" "	
Isaac Thomas	" 1		Sept. 4
Joseph Taylor	Mar. 25	Nov. 21	
Nathaniel Taylor	" "	" "	
Miles Wright	Apr. 5	" "	
Nath[ll] Wilcocks	Mar. 27	" 6	
David Wilcocks	" "	" "	
Peleg Willard	Apr. 9	" 21	
Peter Hull	Mar. 27	" "	
Leveret Stevens	Apr. 5	" "	
Elisha Stevens	" "	" "	
Matthan Kelsey	May 8	" "	
Edmond Shipman	Apr. 5		Never Joined

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Redfield's Pay Roll 1760
Abrm. Towner Lt

[*State Library. Adams Papers.*]

This company contained eight sergeants, five corporals, and fifty one privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 24.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. CLARK.

Joel Clark [of Southington], Captain.
Benjamin Colver, First Lieutenant.
Timothy Hotchkiss, Second Lieutenant.
Stephen Merwin, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap[t] Joel Clarks Company in the Second Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col[o] Nathan Whiting for the campaign 1760.

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharges	Time of Deaths
Joel Clark Capt	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Benjamin Culver 1 Lieut	"	23	
Timothy Hotchkiss 2 "	"	"	
Stephen Merwin Ens.	"	18	
Ambrose Slooper Serj.	"	20	
Munson Winchel "	31	"	
Amasa Hitchcock "	24	"	
Joseph Adkins "	"	Dec. 6	
John Stoughton "	"	Nov. 20	
William Carter Drum Maj.	"	"	
Ethan Curtiss Corp.	"	"	
Nathaniel Hitchcock "	"	22	
Joseph Foot "	31	20	
Joseph Miles "	25	"	
Asa Bray Drum.	26	"	
Jonathan Brunson	Apr. 15	"	
Reuben Bellamy	Mar. 24	"	
Phinehas Beach	26	10	
Baily Blackslee	24	20	
Benjamin Bristoll	"	23	
Joseph Bullock	Apr. 15	20	
Enos Benham	2	"	
Enos Benham Junr	"		May 20
Thomas Beach	Mar. 26	Nov. 10	
John Beach	28	20	
James Curtiss	26	"	
Amos Curtiss	25	"	
John Corbit	28		Aug. 16
Israel Clark	26	Dec. 13	
Job Clark	24	10	
Thaddeus Carter	Apr. 15	Nov. 20	
Israel Dayton	Mar. 25	"	
Luther Evans	26	"	
Jonathan Hastings	24	10	
Job Hayden	"	23	
Asahel Hitchcock	"	20	
Peter Indian	26	"	
Wait Hotchkiss	24	"	
John Jackson	27	Dec. 26	
James Hall	May 6		Oct. 10
Joseph Hawkins	Mar. 29	Nov. 23	
Joseph Hull	Apr. 4	20	
Daniel Hall	Mar. 24	"	
Nathaniel Hull	"	"	
Nathaniel Hall	26	"	
A[ ] Kinkead	24	"	
Hezekiah Lewis	25	18	
Henry Merwin	Apr. 13	10	
Michael Mitchell	Mar. 31	Sept. 15	
Charles Morgan	24	Nov. 20	
Stephen Munson	26	"	
Ebenezer Merwin	"	"	
Ebenezer Moss	Apr. 7	"	
Joseph Osborn	Mar. 24	23	
John Orton	30	Dec. 26	
Samuel Osborn	Apr. 7	Nov. 23	
Isaac Persons	Mar. 27	20	

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharges	Time of Deaths
Zebulon Peck	Mar. 24	Nov. 20	
Asa Porter	25	"	
E[ ] Prindle	26	30	
Dan[ ] Parker	27	23	
Josh[ ] Persons	Apr. 3	20	
Sam[ ]l Rice	Mar. 25	23	
Ab[ ] Russell	24	"	
Isra[ ] Squire	29	20	
Sam[ ] Squire	28	"	
Ab[ ]ur Squire	31	"	
John Thomas	24	"	
John Walton	27		Deserted May 29
Eno[ ] Tuttle	Apr. 6	Sep. 20	
Gi[ ]n Webb	Mar. 24	Nov. 23	
Da[ ] Webb	"	10	
[ ] Yale	"	23	
W[ ]m Warren	May 19	Dec. 23	
W[ ] Yale	Mar. 24	Nov. 23	
Miles Yale	Apr. 6	10	

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained seven sergeants, five corporals, and forty seven privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 42.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. PIERCE.

Thomas Pierce [of Saybrook], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
John Grant, First Lieutenant.
Edward Shipman [of Saybrook], Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Elisha Chapman, Ensign.

A pay Roll of Capt Thomas Pearce's Company In the Second Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Colo Nathan Whiting 1760

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Thomas Pearce Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
John Grant Lieut.	" "	" 21	
Edward Shipman "	" "	" "	
Elisha Chapman Ens.	" "	" "	
Edward Tryon Sargt	" 25	" "	
James Grant "	" 27		Oct. 2
Wm Mitchel "	" 24	Nov. 6	
Nathll Harriss "	" 25	" 21	
Da. Chapman "	" 24	" "	
Zeb. Dudley Corp.	" "	Dec. 21	
George Dibbel "	Apr. 4	Oct. 2	
Zachh Clark "	Mar. 24	Nov. 21	
William Dodge "	" 27	" "	
Joseph Clark Dr.	" 28	" "	
Nathl Parker "	Apr. 8	" "	
Saml Andrews	Mar. 24		Sept. 15
Sam Andrews Jur	" "	Nov. 21	
Thos Addis	" "	" "	
Giles Buckingham	" "	" "	
Ebenr Bill	Apr. 1	" "	
John Bushnell	" 27	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Amos Bushnell	Mar. 24		Nov. 4
Phinehas Bushnell	Apr. 28	Nov. 21	
John Hand Bushnal	Mar. 30	" "	
Daniel Bates	May 25	" "	
Job Buckley	Apr. 28	" "	
James Clark	Mar. 25	" 6	
William Cramer	" 24		Nov. 15
Phinehas Comstick	" "	Nov. 21	
Joseph Comstick	" 30		Never joyed
Israel Done	May 16	Nov. 21	
Eliphalet Dodge	Mar. 24	" 6	
Henry Grey	" 27	" 21	
Silas Glading	" 25	" "	
Sam[l] Glading	" 30		
George Dibble Serg[t]	Oct. 3	Nov. 21	
Ira Whitmore Corp[l]	" "	" "	
John Glading	Apr. 1	" "	
Stephen Harden	" 6	" 6	
Ithamor Harvy	Mar. 24	" 21	
Moses Hutchinson	Apr. 4		Never Joynd
Daniel Hiumbo (?)	" 14		Oct. 1
James Johnes	Mar. 26	Nov. 21	
Jonathan Lovland	" 27	" "	
John Lovridge	" 26	" "	
William Leanerd	" 25	" "	
Jabez Merrick	" "	" 6	
Jacob Miller	" 24	" 21	
John Parmaly	Apr. 7	" "	
Sam[l] Parmaly	Mar. 24	" "	
Charles Pearce	" "	" "	
Jedediah Pratt	May 8	Jan. 10	
Nehemiah Pratt	Apr. 28		Nov. 4
Thomas Pratt	Mar. 24	Nov. 21	
Elias Post	" 29		Sept. 15
Sam[l] Reed	" 27		Never Joynd
Edmond Snow	May 16	Nov. 21	
Joseph Sweet	Mar. 25	" "	
Thomas Sherman	" 24	" "	
Abraham Shipman	" "	" 6	
James Seward	" 26		Sept. 10
Zacheas Still	Apr. 10	Nov. 21	
William Tryon	" 7	" 6	
Samuel Tooley	Mar. 24	" 21	
Gideon Wellman	Apr. 8	" 6	
Seth Warner	May 15	" 21	
Ira Whitmere	Mar. 24	Oct. 2	
Stephen Waterous	Apr. 21	Nov. 6	
Oliver White	May 2	Dec. 26	
Sam[l] Whittlesey	Apr. 10	Nov. 6	
Joseph Wright	Mar. 30		Never Joyn[d]
Phinehas Wright	" 27	Nov. 6	

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Thomas Pierce Pay Roll 1760
Oliver White p[r]

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained six sergeants, five corporals and forty four privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 33.*]

THIRD REGIMENT—COL. DAVID WOOSTER.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

David Wooster [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1760. Discharged Nov. 23, 1760.
James Smedly [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1760.
David Waterbury, Jr. [of Stamford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1760.
Rev. John Norton, Chaplain, March 24 to Nov. 30, 1760.
[*State Library. War 9, 54.*]
Gideon Wells [of Fairfield], Surgeon. [*State Library, War 9, 4, 57, 62.*]
Gershom Dorrance of Voluntown, Surgeon's Mate, March 24 to Aug. 19, 1760. [*State Library. War 9, 68.*]
Joseph Haut, Adjutant, March 24 to Nov. 23, 1760.
Abel Prindle, Quarter-Master, April 20 to Nov. 23, 1760.
Aron Beach of No. 1 in Hampshire County, Armourer, March 28 to Nov. 25, 1760. [*State Library, War 9, 73.*]
Seth Raymond, Sergeant-Major, April 3 to July 6, 1760.
Joel Potter, Drum-Major, April 3 to Nov. 23, 1760.
[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WOOSTER.

David Wooster [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Thomas Willmot [of New Haven], Captain Lieutenant.
Peter Wooster, Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
John Griffen, Ensign.
Seth Raymond, Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Col° David Wooster's Company With the Time of their Enlistment Dead Deserted Discharg^d Weeks and Days In Service at What pr Week Whole pay &c. 1760.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Inlistment		Discharged		Dead	Deserted
David Wooster Col.	Mar.	24	Nov.	23		
Thos Willmot Capt. L^t.	"	"	"	"		
Peter Wooster Lieut.	"	"	"	"		
John Griffen En^s.	"	"	July	7		
Seth Raymond En^s.	July	7	Jan.	10		
Joseph Haut Adj.	Mar.	21	Nov.	23		
Abel Prindle Q^r Master	Apr.	20	"	"		
Seth Raymond Sergt Maj^r	"	3	July	6		

Mens Names & Quality		Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Joel Potter	Drum Maj^{r}	Apr. 2	Nov. 23		
Timothy Peck	Sergt	Mar. 25	" "		
Saml Gilbert	"	Apr. 3	" "		
Saml Wooster	"	" 4	" "		
David Sloan	"	" 2	" "		
Moses Holt	Clark	Mar. 26	" "		
Elijah Andrews	Drum	" 28	" 30		
Sha^{d} Gillet	Drum^{r}	May 20	" 23		
Thos Robinson	Corp^{l}	Apr. 3		Oct. 16	
Thad^{s} Betts	"	" 2	Nov. 23		
Thos Allcock	"	" 3		Sept. 6	
David Parde	"	" 1	Nov. 23		
Amos Morrison	Private	Mar. 28	" "		
Thos Fling		" 30	" "		
James Thomas		" 31	" "		
David Mandfield		" 30	Dec. 10		
Bill Bradley		" 31	" 30		
Saml Wilmot		" 30	" 23		
Phinas Rowlinson		" "		Sept. 4	
Benj Pamele		Apr. 1		Oct. 25	
Jo^{s} Stacey		" "	Dec. 23		
John Yong		" 22		4 Weeks	Deserted
James Thomson		Mar. 31		4 "	Deserted
Zepeniah Hatch		Apr. 3	Nov. 23		
James Hatch		" "	" "		
Nathanel Hall		May 1	" "		
Caleb Hall		" "	" "		
Joseph Hotchkiss		" 30	" 30		
David Potter		" "		Sept. 11	
Noah French		Apr. 3	Nov. 30		
Eph^{m} Deforest		" 2	" 23		
John Haley		" 4	" "		
Charles Munson		" 1	" 20		
Abr^{m} Tuttle		" 4	" 30		
Eph^{m} Nickols		" 6	" 20		
Willm Cornwell		" 8	" "		
Fredrick King		" 29		Oct. 20	
Daniel Warden		" 8	Jan. 1		
Willm Mansur		" 26	Nov. 23		
Henry Bates		" 27	" 20		
John Warner		" 3	" 23		
Saml Dorrance		" 1	" "		
Thos Engerson		" "		Nov. 18	
James Tuttle		May 1	Nov. 23		
John Durrow		" "	" "		
Benj Ford		" 5	" "		
User Mansfeld		" 28	" 20		
Robert Collingwood		" 30	" 23		
Robt Cuningham		" "	" "		
Nathl Perry		Mar. 27		k. Aug. 22	
Abner Potter		June 12	Nov. 23		
Eph^{m} Bissell		" 21		Sept. 29	
Timothy Ludinton		" 25	Oct. 22		
Jacob Kenney		Sept. 8	Nov. 23		
John Brown		" 6	" "		
Eben^{r} Ammison		" "	" "		
James Plant		May 30			Deserted

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Col° Woosters Company
1760
& pay roll
Zep^h Hatch } P^r
James Hatch }
[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained four sergeants, three corporals, and thirty five privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 4.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLY.

James Smedly [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Ebenezer Couch, Jr., First Lieutenant.
Peter Fairchild, Second Lieutenant.
Stephen Thorp, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Lieut.-Col. James Smedly commanded this company which consisted of seven sergeants and fifty three privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty six new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 19.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. WATERBURY.

David Waterbury, Jr. [of Stamford], Major and Captain.
Josiah Stebbins, First Lieutenant.
Nathan Ferris, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
Moses Smith, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Maj. David Waterbury commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants, three corporals and drummers and thirty privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

John Young inlisted and deserted.

[*State Library, War 9, 2.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting [of Stratford], Captain.
Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.
Solomon Morehouse, Second Lieutenant.
Charles Patterson, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Samuel Whiting commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants and thirty seven privates who had served in some previous campaign and ten new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 1.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby [of Greenwich], Captain.
Timothy Lockwood [of Greenwich], First Lieutenant.
James Mead [of Greenwich], Second Lieutenant.
Joseph Mead [of Greenwich], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Thomas Hobby commanded this company which consisted of five sergeants, six corporals and fifty privates who had served in some previous campaign and sixteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 31.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. TOMLINSON.

Gideon Tomlinson [of Stratford], Captain.
Abel Prindle, First Lieutenant.
Elijah Beach, Second Lieutenant.
Benjamin Sommers, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Gideon Tomlinson commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and thirty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 19.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUBBEL.

Samuel Hubbel [of Fairfield], Captain.
Noble Benedict [of Danbury,] First Lieutenant.
Lemuel Benedict, Second Lieutenant.
Caleb Church, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Samuel Hubble commanded this company which consisted of two sergeants, five corporals and thirty three privates who had served in some previous campaign and eleven new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

Lieut. Noble Benedict appointed Paymaster upon the death of Capt. Hubble.

[*State Library, War 9, 32.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMORE.

Samuel Elmor [of Sharon], Captain.
Heman Swift [of Kent], First Lieutenant.
Isaac Peck, Second Lieutenant.
Nathaniel Buel, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Samuel Elmore commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants, six corporals and drummers and forty seven privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 9.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. McNEAL.

Archibald McNeal [of New Haven], Captain.
Stephen Smith, First Lieutenant.
Ashbel Humphrys, Second Lieutenant.
Jeremiah How, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Archibald McNeile commanded this company which consisted of five sergeants, five corporals and fifty two privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirty three new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

John Toucey served in this company.

[*State Library, War 9, 6.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. MEAD.

Thaddeus Mead [of Norwalk], Captain.
Joseph Hoit, First Lieutenant.
Levi Taylor, Second Lieutenant.
Eliphalet Kellogg, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Thaddeus Mead commanded this company which consisted of two sergeants, three corporals and sixty three privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty eight new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

The pay account of this company is signed by Joseph Hait.

[*State Library, War 9, 10.*]

Capt. Mead is said to have been killed during the campaign, probably in Aug. [*Mead Family.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITNEY.

Tarbal Whitney [of Canaan], Captain.
Daniel Park, First Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Dibble, Second Lieutenant.
Noah Stevens, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Tarball Whitney commanded this company which consisted of two sergeants, one corporal and thirty two privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty one new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 15.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. CASTLE.

Phinehas Castle, Captain. [*State Library, War 9, 4.*]

Nathaniel Tuttle, First Lieutenant.
Joel Munson, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
Increase Moseley, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Phineas Castle commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and twenty four privates who had served in some previous campaign and sixteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 37.*]

FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. ELEAZER FITCH.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1760.
Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1760.
John Durkee [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1760.
Rev. Benjamin Pomroy of Hebron, Chaplain, March 24 to Oct. 10, 1760.
[*State Library, War 9, 55.*]
Benjamin Pomroy, Jr. [of Hebron], Surgeon, March 24 to Oct. 29, 1760.
[*State Library, War 9, 65.*]
Philip Turner of Norwich, Surgeon's Mate, March 24 to Dec. 28, 1760.
[*State Library, War 9, 55.*]
Patrick Walsh, Adjutant, March 22 to Nov. 28, 1760.
[*State Library, War 9, 70.*]
Andrew Huntington, Armourer, April 1 to Nov. 24, 1760.
[*State Library, War 9, 71.*]
[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. FITCH.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham], Colonel and Captain.
Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain-Lieutenant.
Patrick Walsh, Lieutenant.
Daniel Rust, Ensign.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Col. E. Fitch commanded this company which consisted of six sergeants, four corporals and drummers and sixty privates who had served in some previous campaign and ten new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.
[*State Library, War 9, 7.*]

Patrick Walsh served as Lieutenant from March 22 to Nov. 28, 1760.
[*State Library, War 9, 70.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
John Spaulding, First Lieutenant.
Jacob Spaulding, Second Lieutenant.
Josiah Morss, Ensign.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Col. Israel Putnam commanded this company which consisted of six sergeants, five corporals and sixty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and fifteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.
[*State Library, War 9, 24.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Major and Captain.
Solomon Andrews, First Lieutenant.
Ezekiel Waterman, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Elihu Hide, Ensign.

A Muster Role of Majr John Durkees Company as recorded by Asa Waterman in 1760

John Durkee Majr.
Solomon Andrus 1st Lieutn
Ezekiel Waterman 2nd Lieutn
Elihu Hide Ensgn

Jedidiah Hide
Joseph Welch
Beriah Bill
Manor Hilard
David Stoddard
Asa Waterman
Joseph Anderson
Manuel Anderson
Joseph Wintworth
James Williams
Richard Bentley
Samuel Lawrence
Jeremiah Bingham
William Kelley
Benjamin Gorten
Reuben Bishop
Benjamin Bishop
Amaziah Crocker
Lebbeus Armstrong
Abell Flint
Thomas Williams
John Burnham
Phinihas Lampir
Isaac Williams
Joseph Tubbs
Elijah Bishop
Benjamin Anderson
Daniel Haskin
Simion Nickels
William Huntington
James Strange
Elijah Pike

Amos Story
Moses Hammond
Avery Tracy
Thomas Haynes
William Morgan
John Lowden
William Johnson
John Armstrong
Andrew Armstrong
William Armstrong
John Brown
John Yorgason
Noah Hammond
David Matterson
William Hutchins
James Newton
Daniel Kertland
Joseph Hazzon
John Eur
Daniel Chapman
Eliphalet Page
Abraham Low
Abileeh Uneas (Indian)
Bristo Park
John Meagon
Neazer Tanner
Amos Tanner
John Wequot (Indian)
Sampson Mewett
Peter Tocomwas (Indian)
Christopher Squibb
Hezekiah Whright

James Strange was wounded and died Aug. 29, 1760.

[The above from Asa Waterman's journal.]

[*Charles Peck, Sea Cliff, N. Y.*]

This company contained six sergeants, seven corporals and forty four privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 44.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. SMITH.

Simon Smith, Captain.
James Chapman, Jr., First Lieutenant.
Christopher Darrow, Jr., Second Lieutenant
Isaac Thompson, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Simon Smith commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants, four corporals and sixty privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty nine new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

Lieut. James Chapman, Jr., and Lieut. Christopher Darrow, Jr., sign the pay account of the company.

[*State Library, War 9, 26.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton], Captain.
William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Charles Avery, Second Lieutenant.

John Stedman, Jr., Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of Capt John Stanton's Company in ye 4th Regiment of Connecticut Forces A Dom 1760

Mens Names &c.	Time of Enlisting		Discharge		Dead	
John Stanton Capt	Mar.	24	Nov.	22		
Wm Roe Minor 1st Lieut	"	"	"	"		
Charles Avery 2d "	"	"	"	"		
John Stedman Ensn.	"	"	"	"		
Abel Spicer Sergt	"	"	"	15		
Reuben Hewitt "	"	"	"	22		
Mortimore Stoddard "	"	"	"	15		
Joseph Pollard "	"	"	"	22		
Samuel Fisk Clark	Apr.	6	"	27		
Jonathn Forseyth Corpl	"	1	"	15		
Wm Middleton "	Mar.	24	"	22		
Stephen Stoddard "	Apr.	1	"	"		
Timothy Lamb "	"	4	"	"		
Andrew Lamb Drum.	"	"	"	"		
David Hewitt Private	Mar.	24	"	15		
John Mainer	"	"	Jan.	9		
Benjn Waugs	"	28	Dec.	8		
Hezekiah Stoddard	"	29	Nov.	22		
James Bunker	Apr.	4	"	15		
Thomas Lamb	"	"	"	"		
John Cawjawks	May	3	"	22		
George Mitchel	Apr.	1	"	"		
Michael Palmer	"	9	"	15		
Willm Cheats	"	1			Sept.	18
Abner Tikens	"	"			Oct.	5

Mens Names &c.	Time of Enlisting	Discharge	Dead
Solomon Haynes	Apr. 8	Nov. 22	
Stephen James	May 5	" "	
Peter Colver	Mar. 28	" "	
Timothy Davison	" 24	" "	
George Mitum	Apr. 5	" 15	
Simeon Pelton	Mar. 24		Aug. 25
Jonath^n^ Leflingwell	" 25	Nov. 22	
Jasper Woodworth	" 24	" "	
Jerem^h^ M^c^Farling	" 25	Dec. 7	
Henery Gambel	Apr. 1	Nov. 22	
Silas Sterry	Mar. 28	" "	
John Mitchel	" 25	Dec. 10	
Joseph Peters	" "	Nov. 22	
Benedict Aaron	" 24	" 15	
Sylvester Chesebrough	" 25	" 25	
Joshua Potheage	" 24	" 15	
Edward Chesebrough	" "	" "	
James Megg	" "	" 22	
George Harry	" "	" "	
Joseph Brown	" "		Not Joyn^d^
Elihu Babcock	" 28		Never Joyn^d^
David Job	" 24	Nov. 15	
Peter Harry	June 1		Sept. 23

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained four sergeants, four corporals and thirty one privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 22.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOLMES.

David Holmes [of Woodstock], Captain.
Peter Leavens, First Lieutenant.
Jonathan Child, Second Lieutenant.
Nathaniel Ormsby, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. David Holmes commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and forty one privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 36.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. TYLER.

John Tyler, Captain.
Moses Park, First Lieutenant.
Charles Avery, Second Lieutenant.
James Brown, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. John Tyler commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, four corporals and thirty seven privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 17.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHEATLY.

John Wheatly [of Norwich], Captain.
Samuel Gifford, First Lieutenant.
Jehiel Peck, Second Lieutenant.
Elijah Huntington, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*

Capt. John Wheatly commanded this company which consisted of four corporals and thirty six privates who had served in some previous campaign and six new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 3.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. CREARY.

George Creary [of Voluntown], Captain.
James McGunnigil, Jr., First Lieutenant.
Mark Ames, Second Lieutenant.
Eleazer Bateman, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. George Crary commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants, five corporals and twenty two privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

The company account is signed by James McGonegal, Lieut.

[*State Library, War 9, 40.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. BUTLER.

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Captain.
Fithen Sill, First Lieutenant.
John Harris, Second Lieutenant.
Zechariah Marvin, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Zebulon Butler commanded this company which consisted of four sergeants, four corporals and fifty privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 29.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. PALMER.

Christopher Palmer [of Stonington], Captain.
Joseph Farnum [of Canterbury], First Lieutenant.
Samuel Prentice, Jr. [of Stonington], Second Lieutenant.
William Dennison, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Christopher Palmer's Company in 4 Connecticut Regt Comd by Colo E. Fitch 1760

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Christopher Palmer Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
Joseph Farnam Lt	" "	" 8	
Samuel Prentis "	" "	Dec. 22	
William Denison Ensn	" "	Nov. 22	
Jesse Belling Sargt	" 26	" "	
James Cobb "	" 24	" "	
David Utly "	" 26	" "	
Stephen Downer "	Apr. 1	" "	
William Swan "	Mar. 24	" "	
Benjn Hewit Corpl	" "	" "	
John Sims "	Apr. 1	" "	
Benjn Coye "	Mar. 25	" "	
Olever Hewit "	" 24	" "	
Elias Palmer Drumr	Apr. 4	" 18	
Abner Bacon "	" 12	" 22	
Zebulon Palmer	Mar. 26	" 18	
Jonathan Tracy	" 27	" 22	
Samuel Hill	" "	" "	
Nathal Church	" 24	" 30	
Andrew Tocomwas	" 26	" 22	
Charles Merrit	Apr. 4	Dec. 4	
George Plumb	Mar. 26	Oct. 30	
Samuel Hewit	Apr. 4	Aug. 24	
Silvenous Brown	Mar. 29	Nov. 22	
William Fagins	Apr. 4	Aug. 2	
Ephm Coye	May 6	Nov. 22	
Gershom Hewit	" 8	" "	
William Randal	" "	" "	
Nathan Gorum	Mar. 24	" "	
Samuel Felch	Apr. 4	" "	
Solomon Morse	Mar. 24	" "	
Thomas Nappin	" 27	" "	
Silvester Darley	" 24	" "	
Moses Whitney	" "	Oct. 16	
Benjn Gallap	" "	Nov. 22	
William Cobb	" 30	" "	
Gideon Adoms	" "	" "	
Jacob Fish	" "	" 16	
Rechard Woodward	Apr. 12	" 22	
William Thomson	Mar. 24	" 16	
William Kembel	Apr. 12	" 22	
Joshua Noulding	" "	" 30	
Nathaniel Newel	Mar. 27	Sept. 6	
George James	" 25	Nov. 22	
Jabez Elliot	Apr. 2	" "	
Joseph Quocheats	Mar. 28	" "	
Ruben Brown	" 25	" "	
Ezekiel Main	" "	" "	
John Church	Apr. 1	" "	
John Fellows	" "	Oct. 15	
Nehemiah Palmer	Mar. 25	Nov. 22	
David Stimson Quiamps	" 26	Sept. 24	
Henry Elliot	" 25	Nov. 22	
Andrew Hewit	" 30	Sept. 29	
Abraham Ticomas	May 1	Nov. 22	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment		Discharge		Dead
Jonathan Dye	Mar.	26	Oct.	22	
Daniel Dye	"	"	Nov.	30	
John Sinions	"	25	Aug.	4	
Jesse York	"	26	Dec.	20	
John Main	"	29	Nov.	22	
Daniel Wedge	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Harry	"	"	Sept.	30	
Joseph Garret	"	24	Nov.	22	
Samuel Apes	"	"	Dec.	22	
Doras Champlin	"	"	Aug.	19	
Zach Brown	Apr.	23	Nov.	22	
Elephatet Paushetous	"	2	"	"	
William Paul	"	"	"	"	
Elisha Worden	Mar.	24	"	"	
Stephen Farnom	"	"	"	8	
John Hide	Apr.	7	"	"	
Ebenezer Park	May	8	Sept.	27	
Zedekiah Rust	"	10	Nov.	16	
Thomas Austen	"	"	Oct.	16	
Joseph Austen	"	"	Nov.	22	
Adam Austen	"	"	"	"	
Benjn Tombs	"	"	Aug.	16	
Joseph Hewit	Never Joined				
John Shaw	"	"			

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained seven sergeants, five corporals and forty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and fourteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 30.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. DURKEE.

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain.

Joshua Burges, First Lieutenant.
John Ordaway, Second Lieutenant.
Peleg Heath, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Robert Durkee commanded this company which consisted of four sergeants, six corporals and twenty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty five new troops, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 43.*]

LIST OF MEN NOT JOINED.

A Return of the Men of Col° Fitches Reg^t who have not Joined or Deserted the Reg^t July the 1st 1760

Colo Fitches Company
Paul Bloggit of Stafford
Simeon Orcutt "
Jonathan Yeomans "
John Johnson Willington
Edmond Chamberlin Windham
William Goudy Tranchant person
Lemuel Root Coventry
Allexander Aldridge Tranchant person

Leu^t Col° Company
Elias Clark of Plainfield Desarted
David Brown Simsbury Desarted

Maj^r Company
Daniel Chapman Norwich gone to R Island
John Ews Tranchant person Desarted
Christopher Squil Desarted Lebanon
Hezekiah Wright Norwich Desarted gone to ye army

Capt. Smiths Company
Saml Billings New London Desarted gone to army
John Poor New London Sent to Sea by Co^ll Salt^l
Noah Mosier New London gone up
John Smith New London
John Simson Tranchant person Desarted
Saml Williams Tranchant person

Capt Holms Company
Elenezer Starns Douglass in Boston govm^t

Capt Stantons Company
Elihu Babcock Stonington

Capt Tylers Company
John Clark Norwich Disarted
Phinehas Goodale Malborough Disarted

Capt Wheetlys Company
Peter Tallington Colchester
Dennis Delanah "
Thomas Still Alias Saml Hinds Lime Disarted

Capt Parmers Company
Joseph Hewit Stonington
Nethaniel Brown "
John Shaw New London

Capt Durkees Company
Joseph Lyman Coventry
Joseph Mamanas Coventry Desarted
Jere Jones
Seth Burges Plainfield

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

An advertisement dated Fort Ontario, Aug. 4, 1760, adds the following names

Lt. Cols. Company
John Cutler of Killingly
Capt. Butler's Company
Samuel Kinne of New London
Joseph Hackett of Lyme
William Phelps "

[*New London Summary, Aug. 22, 1760.*]

MISCELLANEOUS.

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns and which appear in the roll of the company or regiment to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

The 1st Regiment of Connecticut Troops Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche for the following Men, from Augst 15th to the 23d Sepr following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Elipt Giled	Lt. Cols.	
Saml Marles	"	Sep. 7
Elefast Lions	Majrs	
Wm Washbourn	"	
Saml Hendrickes	"	Sep. 22
Joel Holestor	C. Somneys	
Jos. Sparkes	C. Hitchcokes	Sep. 10
Deathurne Risly	"	
Jonan Strickland	C. Gallons	Sep. 9
John Raney	"	Sep. 18
Jeremiah Miller	"	Sep. 4
Jonathan Ward	C. Herbyes	Sep. 11

[*State Library, War 9. 104.*]

The 1st Connecticut Regiment of Provinccals Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Ontario for the following Men, from 24th July to the 25th Octr following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Nathl Grissel	Cols.	
Saml Swetland	Lt. Cols.	Aug. 19
Dickerson Hill	"	
Jno Southworth	Majors	Aug. 16
Saml Smith	C. Hubbards	Aug. 6
Isaac Lyman	"	
Mattw McAnary	C. Hurlyhighs	
Seth Thayr	"	
Fenner Ward	"	
Willm Benson	C. Hitchcocks	Aug. 25
Geor Fowler	"	Aug. 14
Jos Wilson	"	
Jonn Wright	"	
Benjn Pierce	C. Elsworths	Aug. 30
Daniel Benjamin	"	Aug. 14
Abden Grant	"	

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Daniel Wright	C. Sumners	
Cloathar Prior	"	
Thad^{us} Betts (?)	"	
Benjn Beatel	C. Kings	

[*State Library, War 9, 106.*]

The 1st Regiment of Connecticut Provintials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Montreal for the following Men, from Septr 1st to the 24th Octr following, 1760 one Day Included

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Oliver Lewis	Lt. Cols.	
Nathaniel Symar	"	
Applet Holister	C. Kings	Sep. 18
John Brown	"	Sep. 20
David Belnap	C. Elsworths	Sep. 22

[*State Library, War 9, 110.*]

The 2^{d} Connecticut Regiment of Provinciles Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche for the following Men, from the 17th Augt to the 23^{d} Sepr following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
John Sims	Cols.	Sept. 8
John Hart	C. Heathockes	
Elisha Stone	C. Ruggles	
Dav^{d} Harres	"	
Joshue Roots	"	
Abn^{r} Bertholomy	C. Phillips	12
Assa Day	"	11
Nathl Pardy	C. Lewis	17
Ja^{s} Scoward	C. Piercy	9

[*State Library, War 9, 103.*]

The 2^{d} Regiment of Connecticut Provintials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Montreal for the following Men, from September 1st to the 24 Octr following, 1760 one Day Included

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Lessly Gonard	C. Philips	Sep 22
Warrin Ellis	"	
Zebulon Gay	"	
Samuel Penfield	"	
Preserv'd Wright	C. Fitchs	Oct. 12
Daniel Jacobs	"	Sep. 17

[*State Library, War 9, 109.*]

The 2^{d} Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Ontario for the following Men, from July 24th to the 24th October following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Jon^{n} Spencer	Lt. Cols.	Aug. 16
Isral Fox	"	Sep. 13
Joel Camp	Majors	Sep. 20

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Jam^{s} Smith	Majors	Sep. 13
Neha^{h} Tuttle	"	Sep. 20
Edwd Cowell	"	
Tim^{s} Ray	C. Scrans	July 31
Russel Dudly	"	Sep. 5
Justus Miles	C. Ruggles	Aug. 19
Eben^{r} Allen	"	Sep. 2
Hugh Mosley	"	
Elisha Stone	"	
Paul Chipman	C. Hitchcocks	Sep. 2
David Rider	C. Redfields	Sep. 8
Elias Post	C. Pierces	Sep. 14
Saml Andrews	"	Sep. 28
Daniel Tanno	"	Sep. 29
Jam^{s} Grant	"	Oct. 2
Benjn Fairchild	C. Scotts	

[*State Library, War 9, 111.*]

The 3^{d} Regiment of Connecticut Troops Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche for the following Men, from Aug. 15 to the 23 of Sep. following 1760.

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Thom^{s} Alcock	Cl. Wosters	Aug. 27
John Whitney	"	Sep. 19
Saml Couchey	Lt. Cols.	Aug. 17
Lt. Jam^{s} Dancey (?)	Majs.	Sep. 23
Willm Stourges	C. Whitings	Aug. 22
Joshua Modge	"	
John Boustick	C. Elmays	Aug. 23
Ebenz^{r} Frisby	"	Aug. 18
Charl^{s} Hamelton	"	
Danl Dorman	"	
Saml Trayal	C. Meades	
Lt Layes Tayler	"	
Jacob Trayal	"	
Ja^{s} Pourgerson	"	
Dav^{d} Scovill	"	Sep. 1
Pett^{r} Fench	"	
Pett^{r} Atwell	C. McNailes	Sep. 11
Saml Nash	"	Sep. 12
Asahel Stone	"	Sep. 12
Seth Stone	"	Sep. 21
Jo^{s} Miles	C. Persons	Sep. 24
Ephr^{m} Prindel	C. Thomsons	Sep. 12
Thom^{s} Brown	C. Hobys	
Jo^{s} Southwert^{r}	C. Whitneys	
Silas Peirce	"	Sep. 3
Benjn Frost	"	Sep. 22
John Whitney (?)	Cols.	Sep. 19
John Redown	C. Stantons	

[*State Library, War 9, 101.*]

The 3^{d} Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from July 24th to the 24th October following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Thom^{s} Robinson	Cols.	Sep. 18
Benjn Squire	Lt. Cols.	Aug. 11
Step^{n} Wheeler	"	Aug. 19
Lockert Dickerson	"	Sep. 6
Moses Penyear	"	Sep. 12
Equil^{a} Napp	"	Sep. 11
Henry Banks	"	Sep. 30
Robt Farquhar	Majors	Sep. 26
Eben^{r} Rockwell	"	
Benjn Lounsbery	"	
Daniel Nab	C. Hobbies	July 26
Jno Reed	"	
Eben^{r} Raynolds	"	
Moses Wilcox	C. McNiels	Oct. 14
Jno All	"	Aug. 10
Jam^{s} Andrews	"	Sep. 7
Thos Blake	"	Aug. 16
Robt Miller	"	Aug. 11
Wolsey Scott	"	
Saml Biers	C. Whitings	Aug. 17
Nathl Osborn	"	
Benjn Lattin	C. Tomlinsons	Aug. 25
Tim^{y} Bishop	C. Elmers	Aug. 22
Henry Vine	"	
Jehi^{l} Bissel	"	Oct. 2
Moses Galler	C. Meades	
Eben^{r} Eyers	"	
Elisha Seely	"	
Robt Thoms	C. Whitneys	
Joel Meramon	C. Castels	Aug. 30
Jos^{h} Pedrick	C. Blacknells	

[*State Library, War 9, 108.*]

The 4th Regiment of Connecticut Troops Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche for the following Men, from Augst the 15 to the 23^{d} of Sepr following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Obejah Kendal	Cols.	
Mark Graves	Lt. Cols.	Sep. 2
Abner Adams	"	
Saml Howeit	C. Palmers	Aug. 24
Ephr^{m} Coye	"	
And^{w} Hewiet	"	
Sarg^{t} Shepard	C. Hollomes	
Rob^{rt} Otways	C. Boutlers	Aug. 21
John Conkens	"	
Donld Crosman	"	
Nath^{n} Pike	"	Aug. 26
Sileas Tiffeney	"	Sep. 19
Jossia Brown	C. Correys	Aug. 20
Nathl Bisshop	C. Whitlys	
Joshua Chapel	C. Smiths	
Elisha Conder	"	Sep. 7
Heseka Markes	"	
Semual Sandphear	"	Sep. 16
Jo^{s} Crundal	C. Taylers	
Pett^{r} Harriss	C. Stantons	Sep. 11

[*State Library, War 9, 102.*]

The 4th Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from 30th July to the 24th October following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Josh Mideraft	Cols.	
Soln Pittngall	"	
David Spencer	"	
Josh Bill	"	
Jno Perkins	"	
Obedh Hulet	Lt. Cols.	
Jacob Hulet	"	Aug. 19
Danl Robinson	"	
Isaac Williams	Majors	
Jonn Ginnings	"	Aug. 11
Able Flint	"	
Jams Pews	C. Wheatlys	Aug. 7
Andw Parrish	"	
Saml Lothroup	"	
Daniel Jones	"	
Nathl McCaul	"	
Jno Brown	"	
Caleb Comsta	C. Smiths	
Daniel Minor	"	
Icabod Minor	"	Aug. 19
Jno Gerom	"	Sep. 9
Elisha Bebe	"	Aug. 16
Jesse Minor	"	
Jonn Chapple	"	Oct. 4
Jams Cobs	C. Palmer	
Benjn Thoms	"	Aug. 16
Jno Hide	"	
Doris Chaplin	"	Aug. 19
Ebenr Parks	"	Sep. 27
Thos Harry	"	Sep. 30
Ephm Bruster	C. Crarys	
Saml Gordon	"	Aug. 11
Willm Perkins	"	
Miles Jordan	"	
Willm Griffin	"	
Jno Wilkeson	"	
Josh Monsel	C. Butlers	Aug. 19
Geo Ransom	"	
Edwd Halket	"	Aug. 19
Moses Huntly	"	
Geo Giddings	"	Aug. 14
Danl Cyrus	"	Aug. 16
Philip Perkins	"	Sep. 3
Isaac Ransom	"	
Mattw Ransom	"	
Nathl Clark	"	Oct.
Jno Colkins	"	
Able Spicer	C. Stantons	
Willm Chest	"	
Laml Dean	C. Tylers	
Jerh Utley	"	
Simon Potheag	"	
Daniel Lovjoy	C. Holmes	Oct. 3
Uriah Carpenter	"	

[*State Library, War 9, 107.*]

The 4th Regiment of Connecticut Provintials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Montreal for the following Men, from Septr 1st to the 24 Octr. following, 1760 one Day Included

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Daniel Parker	Cols.	
Mosses Closson	"	
Moses Sibly	"	Sep. 16
Caleb Cooley	"	
John Staughton	"	
William Adams	Lt. Cols.	
Daniel Key	"	
Zebulon Tubby	Majors	
Avery Trey	"	
Parks Moffat	C. Holmes	Sep. 18
Jonathon Hide	"	
Amass Sangar	"	Sep. 22
John Smith	"	
Henry Lyon	"	
John Bisshop	"	
Gideon Bisshop	"	Sep. 20
James Franklin	"	
Hugh Stone	C. Cramp (?)	
Amassiah Parker	"	
Kelvin Mansfield	"	
William Kimbell	C. Palmers	
Solomon Rich	C. Tylers	
Solomon Storry	"	
Gideon Cleaveland	C. Whitleys	
Nathan Parks	"	
William Camp	"	
James Starr	C. Smiths	
Ephraim Mosser	"	
Steven Beebee	"	
Charles Thomson	"	
Steven Perkins	C. Butlers	
Phineas Smith	"	
Elias Smith	"	
Joseph Burt	"	
George Olger	"	
Abnar Tukens	C. Stanton	

[*State Library, War 9, 113.*]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from June 13th to the 31st Octor following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Timy Taucas	Col. Whitings	
Elisha Johnston	"	
Silvs Bingham	Col. Fitchs	
Phins Redington	"	
Peter Closheur	Lt. Col. Smedlys	
Jno Keeny	"	Oct. 30
Jno Bennet	"	Oct. 29
Hezh Farrel	"	
Jno Whitehead	"	
Chisr Holmes	Lt. Col. Spencers	
Uriah Church	"	

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Christ[r] Burnham	Lt. Col. Paysons	Oct. 28
Jn[o] Horsmore	"	
Nath[n] Stanly	"	
Peter Taconway	Maj. Durkeys	
Eliah Ramond	Maj. Waterurys	
Isreal Read	"	Oct. 30
Dan[l] Minor	C. Smiths	
Will[m] Thompson	C. Palmers	
Tho[s] Napping	"	
Jon[n] Day	"	
Bordon Boby	C. Lewis	Aug. 19
James Row	"	
W[m] Bruce	"	Oct. 27
Isaac Knapp	C. Hobbys	
Tho[s] Brown	"	
Gilbert Meade	"	Oct. 29
Libeas Lockwood	"	
White Abenather	C. Patersons	
Loftus Newel	C. Redfields	
Sam[l] Stevens	C. Hubbles	
Moses Comstock	"	
Dan[l] Monro	C. Whitings	
Johiel Whithead	"	
Fred[k] Hawley	"	
Jn[o] Porter	C. Tomlinson	
Benj[n] Noadine	"	Oct. 29
Silas Beardslee	"	
Smith Tuttle	"	
Roger Handrix	"	
Jn[o] Bates	C. Whitneys	Oct. 30
Jos[h] Nicholds	C. Holmes	
Jos[h] Cheat	C. Crarys	
Jacob Clark	C. Scrantons	
Levy Bishop	"	
Simon Scranton	"	Oct. 31
Jos[h] Case	C. Phelps	Oct. 29
Zebu[n] Palmer	C. Fitchs	
Zadock Clark	C. Ruggles	
Jos[h] Bradly	C. Hitchcocks	Oct. 30
Caleb Ragland	C. Elsworths	
Amon Craw	"	
Ely Holcom	C. Kings	
Sam[l] Williams	"	Oct. 27
Jn[o] Clow	C. Hurlihys	Oct. 30
Esrah Roberts	C. Galards	Oct. 31
Jn[o] Bowers	"	Oct.
Sam[l] Foster	C. Summers	
Jn[o] Atkeson	C. Parsons	Oct. 27
Benoni Griffin	C. Humphreys	

[*State Library, War 9, 112.*]

The Connecticut Regiments of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 1st Nov[r] to the 30th following, 1760 both Days included.

Mens Names and Companies		Dead
Jos. Bills	Col. Lymans	Nov. 5
Nath[l] Grant	"	Nov. 26
Abrah[m] Waturc	"	

Mens Names and Companies		Dead
Seth Mills	Lt. Col. Smedlys	Nov. 6
Hez^{h} Farrell	"	
Jonath^{n} Adams	"	
Benj^{a} Graham	Col. Whitings	Nov. 17
Denis O Cane	"	Nov. 13
Adonijah Moltroop	"	Nov. 11
Martin Dibble	Col. Spencers	Nov. 4
Simon Closen	Col. Fitchs	Nov. 8
Danl Jones	"	Nov. 21
Bennet Taylor	"	
Nathl Ross	"	
Elisha Woodworth	"	
Zebulon Palmer	"	Nov, 15
Ebenz^{r} Davison	Col. Putnams	Nov. 12
Jonath^{n} How	"	Nov. 12
Saml Barrat	"	
Asa Lodington	Maj. Baldings	Nov. 6
And. Nortrop	"	
John Richardson	Maj. Slaps	Nov. 19
Saml Thatcher	"	Nov. 8
Elij^{h} Howard	"	Nov. 12
Jonath^{n} Bugbee	"	
Jos. Stubbs	Maj. Durgys	
Robt Ranson	C. Whitings	
Steph^{n} Stillson	C. Tomlinsons	Nov. 5
Jabez Hard	"	Nov. 23
Wm Lyons	"	Nov. 13
Ja^{s} Waiscoat	C. Meads	Nov. 4
Eliphly Kellogg	"	
Ja^{s} Franklin	C. Holmes	Nov. 2
Wm Griffin	C. Crarys	Nov. 6
Elisha Spellman	C. Scrantons	Nov. 15
John Manour	"	
Joshua Bishop	"	Nov. 25
Warren Ellis	C. Phelps	
Ichabod Palmetor	C. Ruggles	Nov. 4
Hugh Moses	"	
John Robertson	C. Hitchcocks	Nov. 4
Gideon Kent	"	
Saml Richardson	"	
John Meeker	"	
Jonath^{n} Crossman	C. Sumners	Nov. 6
Elisha Bacon	"	Nov. 9
John Horton	"	Nov. 22
Giles Sage	C. Gaylord	Nov. 7
Lihue Humphry	C. Humphrys	
Saml Strickland	C. Lewis	
Richd Lane	C. Elmores	
Abijah Roods	"	
Danl Dormand	"	Nov. 23
Danl Hubard	C. Hurlihys	
Savage Trescott	Maj Hurlihys	
Jacob Fish	C. Palmers	Nov. 12
Zedekiah Rust	"	Nov. 15
Jonath^{n} Smith	C. Tylers	Nov. 12
Chas Mongomery	"	Nov. 15
Henry Cassen	C. Crarys	Nov. 23
Eben. Comstock	C. Smith	Nov. 18

Mens Names and Companies		Dead
Tim^y Beckwith	C. Smith	
Step^n Beeby	"	Nov. 8
Asee Rutty	C. Redfields	Nov. 13
Saml Gladding	C. Peirces	
John Jackson	C. Clarks	
John Mallory	C. Cassells	Nov. 5
Elias Smith	C. Butlers	Nov. 8

[*State Library, War 9, 114.*]

Dr. Gideon Wells served as Director of the Connecticut hospital.

[*State Library, War 9, 59.*]

Capt. Ichabod Phelps' company contained four sergeants, two corporals, and twenty six privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 28.*]

Reuben Whithead was in service. [*State Library, War 9, 60.*]

John Holdin, Jr., of Glastonbury, was in service.

[*State Library, War 9, 84.*]

Phineas Pond served in the second regiment.

[*State Library, War 9, 82.*]

Andrew Hillyer [of Simsbury] left a memorandum in his own handwriting that he served in Col. Lyman's regiment this year.

[*George E. Hoadley, Hartford.*]

James Thompson deserted from Col. Wooster's regiment.

[*Connecticut Gazette, May 17, 1760.*]

CAMPAIGN OF 1761.

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, May, 1761.

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],
Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],
John Hubbard [of New Haven],
Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],
} appointed Commissaries, March, 1761.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Dr. Gideon Wells of Fairfield, Director of Hospital Stores and Surgeon of the first regiment, April 1 to Dec. 4, 1761. [*State Library, War 9, ...*]

Timothy Hierlihy [of Middletown], Brigade Major, April 1 to Dec. 9, 1761.

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1761, resolved to raise 2,300 men, officers included, for the coming campaign; this force to be divided into two regiments of twelve companies each. These troops were to be under the supreme command of his Majesty's Commander-in-Chief in America. In October the Assembly resolved to give "proper encouragement" for new enlisting from the troops then in service 226 men, including two captains and four lieutenants, to serve during the coming winter and if necessary until July 1, 1762.

FIRST REGIMENT — MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 3, 1761.
Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1761. Died at Hartford April 17, 1761.
Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company. [*State Library, War 9, 204.*]
John Durkee [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 4, 1761.
Rev. George Beckwith of Lyme, Chaplain, April 1 to Nov. 20, 1761. [*State Library, War 9, 219.*]
Dr. Gideon Wells of Fairfield, Director of Hospital Stores and Surgeon, April 1 to Dec. 4, 1761. [*State Library, War 9, 227.*]
Dr. Philip Turner of Norwich, Surgeon's Mate, April 1 to Nov. 15, 1761. [*State Library, War 9, 224.*]
Roger Enos, Adjutant, April 1 to Dec. 3, 1761.
Moses Parks, Quarter-Master, April 1 to Dec. 8, 1761. [*State Library, War 9, 223.*]
Israel Curtis, Armourer, April 1 to Nov. 30, 1761. [*State Library, War 9, 247.*]
David Johnson, Sergeant-Major, April 1 to Dec. 1, 1761.
[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY — MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Colonel and Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Roger Enos, Captain-Lieutenant.

Elihu Humphry [of Simsbury], Lieutenant.
Ozias Bissell, Ensign.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of the Company Commanded by Phineas Lyman Esqr Major Generall of the Connecticut Troops, and Colonal of the First Reg^t, in the Campaign, 1761.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Phineas Lyman Col.	1 Apr.	3 Dec.		
Roger Enos Capt. Lt.	"	"		
Elihu Humphry Lieut.	"	1		
Ozias Bissell Ens.	"	"		
Revd George Beckwith	"			
Roger Enos Adj.	"	3		
Moses Parks Q. Mast.	"	"		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Gideon Wells, Chirgeon	1 Apr.			
Philip Turner, Mate	"			
David Johnson Serj. Maj.	"	1 Dec.		
Oliver Hanchet Q. M. Serj.	"	"		
John Harmon Serj.	9	"		
Elijah Owen "	"	"		
Jacob Tuller "	10	"		
John Ross "	16	"		
Timothy Wells "	10	"		
Thomas Williams Corp.	"	"		
George Bunce "	13	"		
Elihu Johnson "	1 May	"		
Josiah Pinney "	"	"		
Aaron Pinney Drum.	10 Apr.	"		
Timothy Adams "	"	"		
Benjamin Adams	13			1 Aug.
Joseph Atwell	1 May			30 May
Richard Andrus	10	1 Dec.		
David Adams	2	"		
Jonathan Alford	13 Apr.	"		
Joshua Aucom	4 May	14 Nov.		
Daniel Allun	11 Apr.	1 Dec.		
Elias Austen	7	"		
Asa Burd	20 May			8 Aug.
Barzillai Brewer	21 Apr.			"
Jacob Barber	1 May	1 Dec.		
Isaiah Bunce	4	"		
Seth Barber	16 Apr.	"		
Aaron Beach	14			30 May
Amaziah Barber	2 May	1 Dec.		
Jonathan Bill	24 Apr.	"		
Samuel Bill	23	"		
Elijah Blackman	24	"		
John Bryant	14	14 Nov.		
Thomas Burt	"			10 May
Benjamin Baker	1 May	1 Dec.		
Joseph Bosworth	11 Apr.	"		
Samuel Borden	14			10 May
Joel Cook	27	1 Dec.		
Hezekiah Case	4 May	"		
Isaac Case	13 Apr.	"		
Moses Cadwell	20	"		
William Chapman	18	"		
Asahel Drake	27	"		
Daniel Dibol	30			10 May
Roswell Davis	9	1 Dec.		
Jacob Davis	10	"		
Thomas Davis	9	"		
William Dun	29			10 June
Solomon Davis	1 May	1 Dec.		
Jonathan Eglestone	"	"		
Daniel Eglestone	"	"		
Nath[ll] Eaton	7		16 July	
Solomon Ferrill	14 Apr.	14 Nov.		
Phinehas Ford	25	1 Dec.		
Daniel Filley	30			1 June
William Foys	"			"

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Hosea Ferson	30 Apr.			1 June
Aaron Griswold	14	1 Dec.		
Asher Granger	7	"		
Job Holcomb	6 May			10 May
William Humphry	1	1 Dec.		
Elezar Hill	15 Apr.	"		
Abraham Humphry	10	"		
Theophilis Humphry	13	"		
Return Holcomb	30	"		
Hezekiah Hill	18	"		
Jonathan Hendee	2 May	"		
Primas Hill	27 Apr.	"		
Martin Humphry	4 May	"		
Nathan Ingram	25 Apr.	"		
David Jones	10	"		
John Jones	"	"		
John Jinkens	10 May			1 June
Patrick Keany	6			10 May
Hezekiah King	21 Apr.	1 Dec.		
Asa Kimbol	20	"		
Lemuel Lattemore	4	"		
Arial Lawerance	11	"		
David Lord	26	"		
Thadeus Lyman	6	"		
Job Moor	14	"		
Ezekiel Moses	20	"		
Simeon Mills	30	"		
Andrew Moor	10	"		
Zebulon Moses	13	"		
William McKee	10 Taken by Authority			
Isaac Mixer	7	1		
Zebulon Moses Jur	13	"		
Samuel Owen	18	"		
Richard Oliver	30 Taken by Authority			
Alexander Phelps	16	1		
Joseph Pinney	11	"		
William Phelps	20	"		
Shadrick Phelps	2 May	"		
Uriah Pease	6 Apr.	14 Nov.		
Azariah Phelps	9	1 Dec.		
Abel Parker	1 May	"		
Aaron Pinney	"	"		
Ezekiel Roberts	28 Apr.	"	absent to 7 Sep.	
Moses Roberts	13	"		
Josiah Riley	7	"		
John Rice	20	"		
William Ross	8	"		
Elisha Still	28	"		
Elisha Smith	13	"		
Joshua Sherren	21	"		
Peleg Sprage	28		1 Aug.	
Eliakim Sprage	25	1 Dec.		
Marshel Stanly	10	"		
Simeon Stoe	15	"		
John Simister	1 May	"		
Asahel Smith	"	"		
Cornelius Shaw	"	"		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dead	Deserted
John Staid	15 Apr.	1 Dec.		
William Thompson	18			10 June
Phillip Taber	19	1 Dec.		
Peter Vausbury	11	"		
John Worren	14			10 June
James Willson	10	16 Sep.		
John Williams	13	1 Dec.		
Thomas Williams	10	"		
Moses Warner	7	"		
Jacob Wagoner	16	"		
John Watson	1 May			18 June
Ichabod Wadsworth	"	1 Dec.		

[*State Library, War 9, 217.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
David Andrus, Lieutenant.
Alexander Chalker, Lieutenant.
James Pitkin, Ensign.

Abstract of Acc^{os} Charged against Lt Col^{o} Israel Putnam's Comp^{a} &c 1761

Col. Putnam
Lt David Andrus
Lt Alex^{r} Chalker
Ens^{n} James Pitkin
John Abbey
Sam^{ll} Allen
William Arvin
Sam^{ll} Bird
Caleb Benjamins
Joseph Blanchard
Thomas Brewer
Benoni Cutler
Abraham Cadwell
Gurdon Collens
Joseph Croswell
John Curtice
John Cutler
Thos Cloyce
Wm Cooper
Luther Cadey
Simon Cadey
David Chilson
Sam^{ll} Convers
Amos Collins
John Collins
Jeremiah Daley
Jesse Daley
Nath^{ll} Fuller
John Foster
Isaac Frazer
David Fling
Thos Gould
David Gould
William Jepson
Thos Hunt
Aaron Hale
Ichabod Hill
John Holmes
Wm Hopkins
Alex^{r} Johnson
Eliphalet Gillet
Elijah Janes
Penuel Leavins
Isaac Leavins
Benj^{a} Langothy
Robert Lyon
John Lord
Thos Middleton
Eliakim Merrill
Moses Mills
Cesar Negro
Ambs Negro
Sam^{ll} Napping
Gershom Orvis
David Pike
David Page
Israel Potter
George Risley

John Rippanier
Thoˢ Rice
Matthew Raymont
Benjᵃ Risley
Christopher Squibb
Charles Shower
Epipher Stephens
Nehemiah Sabin
William Snell
Ebenʳ Stephens
Wᵐ Steele
William Smith
Jacob Sisco
Joshua Storey
Ichabod Stark
Benjamin Tucker
John Wood
Samuel Winds
Ralph Way
John Way
Ichabod Waddams
Asa Yale
John Yeomans
Joseph Prout
Abiathar Jones
Wᵐ Gipson, from Capᵗ Durke's
Thomas Phelps

[Indorsed] Colᵒ Putnam's abstract

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Bad debts in Colᵒ Putnam's Compᵃ 1761
Jesse Dailey of Capᵗ Spauldings
John Holmes Transient Person deserted Augᵗ 11
William Smith " "
Elipᵗ Gillett of New Hartford "
Israel Potter Rhode Island "

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained eighty nine who had served in some previous campaign, and four new soldiers.

[*State Library, War 9, 204.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Major and Captain.
Jehiel Peck, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Elihu Hide, Second Lieutenant.
Joseph Welch, Ensign.

A Pay Role of Majʳ John Durkeeˢ Company in the first Connecticutt Regiment 1761

Mens Names and Qualities		Time of Entering the Servis		Discharged		Deserted
John Durkee Maj.		Apr.	1	Dec.	4	
Jahleel Peck Lieut.		"	"	Nov.	15	
Elihu Hide "		"	"	Dec.	4	
Joseph Welch Ens.		"	"	"	"	
Samᵘˡ Anderson	Serj.	"	7	"	"	
William Killey	"	"	9	"	"	
William Pollard	"	"	13	"	"	
Joseph Anderson	"	"	7	"	"	
Asa Waterman	"	"	6	"	"	
Lebéus Lothrop	Corp.	"	"	"	"	
Benidick Crocker	"	"	"	"	"	
Benjᵃ Anderson	"	"	7	"	"	
Ebenezer Welch	"	"	8	"	"	

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Entering the Servis	Discharged	Deserted
Lebbeus Armstrong Drum.	Apr. 6	Nov. 15	
Thomas Bettis "	May 10	Dec. 4	
Joshua Tracy	Apr. 7	" 8	
Noah Hammon	" 9	" 4	
Sam[ll] Hutchens	" 8	" 2	
Bela Turner	" "	" 4	
Eliphalet Pege	" 7	" "	
Thomas Grean	" 13	" "	
Neezer Tanner	" 6	" "	
Isaac Williams	" "	" "	
Elijah Pike	" "	" "	
Simon Toby	" 7	" "	
Daniel Hoskins	" 12	" "	
Nathan[ll] Fillmore	" 6	" "	
Aaron Preston	" "	" "	
Abraham Low	" 8	" "	
Increas Rudd	" "	" 2	
Benj[a] Pebody	" 20	" 4	
William Hutchens	" 6	" 2	
John Fillmore	" 8	" 22	
Joseph Shuntup	" 19	Nov. 15	
Joseph Rudd	" 8	Dec. 4	
Peter Nuson	" 10	" 2	
Amos Tannor	" 18	Nov. 15	
Henarey Gamble	" 9		Dead Aug. 10
Ezra Lothrop	" 13	Dec. 2	
Thomas Tilden	" "	" "	
Bristo Parks	" 7		Dead June 2
William Waters	" 13	Dec. 2	
John Ashpo	" 14	" 4	
James Williams	" 10	" "	
Jonathan Armstrong	" 9	" "	
James Mix	" 7	" 2	
William Hughs	" 6	Nov. 15	
John Fenton	" 8		May 28
Peter Inglish	" 20	Dec. 4	
Amaziah Crocker	" 6	" 8	
James Simons	" 14	" 4	
Jonathan Culver	" 13	" "	
John Armstrong	" 8	" "	
Jacob Clark	" 9	" "	
Sam[ll] Uncus	" 17	" "	
John Mason (?)	" 11	" "	
Aaron Craft	" 10	" 2	
Thomas Hayns	" "	" 4	
Daniel Bagnel	" 9		Aug. 8
Noah Uncus	" 12	Nov. 15	
Elijah Storey	" 17	Dec. 4	
John Brown	" 13	" 2	
Sam[ll] Crandle	" 17	" "	
Daniel Tracy	" 7	" 4	
Thomas Storey	" 17	" "	
Thomas Merrills	" 7	" "	
Benj[a] Stoddard	" 8	" 2	
John Wells	" 10	" 4	
Joseph Jones	" 19	" 8	
Benj[a] Spicer	" 6	Nov. 15	

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Entering the Servis	Discharged	Deserted
John Brown Junr	Apr. 8	Dec. 2	
Isaac Cleaveland	" 6	" "	
Gideon Baker	" 7	" 4	
Samson Merrill	" 12	" "	
Jeremiah Polard	" 13	" "	
Sam^{ll} Spicer	" 20	" 22	
William Sabins	" 14	" 4	
Joseph Howley	" 20	Nov. 15	
Richard Smith	" 12	Dec. 4	
Deluceney Backus	" "	" 18	
Henrey Bauldwin	" 15	" 2	
Miner Tracy	" 20	" "	
Hopestill Welch	" 11	" 4	
Asa Pride	" 12	" "	
Sam^{ll} Hail	" 13	" 2	
James Rath	" 11	" 4	
James Huntington	May 9	" "	
John Snow	Apr. 17	" 2	
Robart Welch	May 18		June 20
John Turner	Apr. 15	Dec. 4	
Richard Booge	" 19		June 15
Nicholas Rogers	" 18	Nov. 15	
Jacob Hoscout	May 2	Dec. 4	
Preserved Gardner	Apr. 18	Nov. 15	
John Springer	May 27	" "	
Jacob Fuller	Apr. 21	Dec. 4	
Ebenezer Brown	" 6	" "	
William Morgan	" 7	June 4	
John Williams	" 10	Dec. 2	

[Indorsed] A pay Rool of Major Durkees Company 1761
Elihu Hide L^{t}
Jno. Snow

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained eighty nine soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 196.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PATTERSON.

John Patterson [of Farmington], Captain.
Solomon Wills, First Lieutenant.
Francis Hollister, Second Lieutenant.
Jonathan Robbins, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Abstract of Capt Pattersons Company

Capt John Patterson	Joseph Andrus
Epaseth Andrus	Jonth Arnold
Sam^{ll} Andrus	Timothy Brooks
Wm Andrus	Zacheus Bacon
Jared Abernathy	Jonth Bidwell

David Bidwell
Nath^{ll} Brace
Wise Barns
John Barnord
John Carrington
Gideon Commos
Johnson Cleavland
David Demming
Wm Eaton
Dan^{ll} Elmor
Roger Filler
Elisha Fox
Cornelius Flowers
John Ferguson
Nath^{ll} Flowers
Ephraim Goodrich
Aaron Gaylor
Thos Hollister
Jno Hollister
Robert Hendley
Solomon Heth
James Hadlock
Levi Hungerford
Joseph Hefford
John Hefford
Eleazor Hosmer
Peter Judson
David Johnson
John Jafet
James Johnson
Ruben Ives
Asahel Jerom
Moses Kinney
Wait Lattimore
James Lusk
Sam^{ll} Landers
Robert Lensey
Andrew Moses
Rhoderick Messenger
Dan^{ll} McCloud
Walter McCulpen
John Munrows
Serj^{t} John Niles
London Negro
Asher North
Abell Neal
Hez. Russell
Joseph Rith or Rich
Justice Rice
Lem^{ll} Root
Edward Ranney
Nath^{ll} Root
Sam^{ll} Robbins
Dan^{ll} Squire
Moses Scott
Roger Smith
John Stedman
David Tousey
James Worwas
Heman Watson
Stephen Watson
Thomas Waters
Aaron Waters
Joseph Wright
Elijah Wampey
Daniel Elmer Deserted

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Abstract of Sundry accounts Given in by Lieu^{t} Willes. January 1762

Capt Patersons Compa

Nathan Root
Josiah Rich
Asa north
Sarg^{t} Peter Judson

Capt Hoyts
Capt Kings
Major Baldwin
Capt Thompsons
Capt Fitches
Capt Hitchcocks
Major Baldwin
dito
Capt Fitches
Dito
Dan^{ll} Stuart
Isaac Buck
Isaac Benjamin
Dan^{ll} Fenn
Nath^{ll} Taylor
David Bishop Deserted
Sam^{ll} Hopson
Wm Johnson
Jeremiah Read Deserted
Johnson Garnay

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained eighty nine who had served in some previous campaign, and four new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 3, 203.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton], Captain.
William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.
James Brown, Second Lieutenant.
William Dennison, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. John Stanton commanded this company which consisted of eighty three who had served in some previous campaign and seven new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 200.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLIHY.

Timothy Hierlihey [of Middletown], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
William Starr, Lieutenant.
Stephen Scovel, Lieutenant.
William Thomson, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Hierlihy's Company in the 1st Connecticut Regiment 1761

Mens Names & Quality		Time of Entering Service		Discharge		Deserted	
Timo Hierlihy Majr of Brigade		Apr.	1	Dec.	9		
Timo Hierlihy Capt.		"	"	"	"		
William Starr Lieut.		"	"	"	2		
Stephen Scovel "		"	"	"	"		
William Thompson Ensn		"	"	"	"		
Joseph Green	Sergt	"	7	"	8		
Fortunatus Taylor	"	"	1	"	9		
Reuben Cook	"	"	7	"	2		
Josiah Scovel	"	May	1	Jan.	7		
John Bissell	"	Apr.	4			July	1
Timo M Keough	"	"	1	Dec.	9		
John Booth	"	"	"	"	2		
James Cady	Corpl	"	7	"	"		
Jonathan Leonard	"	May	1	"	"		
Normond Green	"	"	14	"	"		
Martin Cale	Drumr	Apr.	20	"	"		
John Bryan	Privts	"	4	"	9		
David Butler		"	2	Nov.	25		
Isaac Bayley		"	"	Dec.	2		
William Brown		"	4	"	27		
Thomas Bryan		"	"	"	2		
Moses Bordman		"	7	"	"		
Nehemiah Barns		"	15	"	"		
Robert Bradford		"	20	Nov.	25		
Richard Blake		"	7	Dec.	2		
Michael Connelly		"	4	"	"		
Aaron Clarke		"	"			Never Joyn'd	
Ebenezer Cotton		"	6	Nov.	25		
Matthew Doyle		"	4	Dec.	2		
Bennet Egelstone		"	7	Nov.	25		
Churchel Edwards		May	9	Dec.	2		

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharge	Deserted
John Eaton	Apr. 9	Dec. 2	
Owen Fluskey	" 1	" "	
John Frinklin	" 18		July 28
John Foster	" 8	Nov. 25	
John Gaul	" 1	Dec. 2	
Samuel Guields	" 12	" "	
William Hays	" 1	" "	
Patrick Howlett	" 4	" "	
Thomas Hagerty	" "	" "	
Aaron Hecock	" 18	Nov. 14	
Jedediah Hubbard	" 7	Dec. 2	
Jonathan Hall	" "		July 13
Asahel Johnson	" 18	Dec. 2	
Martin McKinniry	" 1	" 9	
John McKeiss	" 24		Never Joyn[d]
William Lee	" 4	Dec. 2	
Amos Lucas	" 9	Nov. 25	
Peter Long	" 1	Dec. 2	
Nathan Lewis	" 7	" "	
Cornelius Lane	May 29	" "	
John Long	Apr. 4	" "	
John Miller	" 2	" "	
Jedediah Norton	May 1	" 27	
James McNeal	Apr. 4	" 2	
Alexander Osborn	" 5	" "	
Gilbert Power	June 1	" "	
Nathan Pelton	Apr. 8	" "	
William Preston	" 7	" "	
John Pease	" 5	Nov. 14	
John Ryan	" 4	Dec. 9	
Stephen Ranney	" 7	" 2	
John Robinson	May 4	" "	
Timothy Sheedy	Apr. 1	" "	
David Stone	" 6	Nov. 14	
Robert Stevens	" 17	Dec. 2	
George Saxton	" 6	Nov. 25	
Joseph Savage	May 1	Dec. 27	
[ ]	" "	" [ ]	
Zebulon Stocking	" "	" 2	
Samuel Stow Savage	" 6	" "	
Daniel Savage	" 4	" "	
Anthony Trubee	Apr. 11	" "	
Reuben Thomas	" 13		July 28
Ezra Turner	" 12	Nov. 25	
Savage Trescott	" 7	Dec. 2	
Seth Thayer	" 8		July 13
Abijah Vining	" 5	Dec. 2	
David Wood	" 6	" "	
William Walsh	" 4	" "	
Stephen Wise	" 22	" "	
Matthew White	" 5	" "	
Elijah Wooster	" 18		July 28
Williams John Warner	" 12	Dec. 2	
John Wilcox	" 7		Died July 24
Samuel Willey	May 13	Nov. 14	
Thomas Willey	Apr. 6	Dec. 2	
Roman Wetmore	" 1	" 27	
Ceasar Negro	" 10	" 20	

[Indorsed] Capt Hierlihy's Pay Roll
1st Connecticut Regiment
1761
Zebn Stocking
Ebenr Cotton p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained seventy-five soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 207.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. KING.

Seth King, Captain.
John Strong, Lieutenant.
Thomas Abbe, Lieutenant.
Stephen Richardson, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Capt Seth Kings Company 1st Connecticutt Regiment 1761

Mens Names & Rank		Time of Enlistment		Discharged		Deserted
Seth King Capt		Apr.	1	Dec.	1	
John Strong Lieut.			"		"	
Thomas Abbe "			"		"	
Stephen Richardson Ens.			"		"	
Israel Curtis Armorer			"		"	
Jonathan Booth Serj.		May	22		"	
Abner Pease "		Apr.	10		"	
Selah Benton "			23		"	
Joseph Youngs "			16		"	
Giles Jones "			10		"	
Samuel Warner	Corp.		18		"	
Jesse Judd	"		22		"	
Joseph Willson	"		"		"	
Timothy Biglow	"		21		"	
Joseph Bullevant	"		19		"	
Zachariah Spencer	"		10		"	
David Allin			13	Nov.	14	
Isaac Buck			"	Dec.	1	
Jonathan Buel		May	13		"	
Samuel Bartlet		Apr.	24		"	
Thomas Barns			1		"	
Amasa Curtis			18		"	
James Clark			21		"	
Noah Copley			7			Deserted
Jabez Collins			11	Dec.	1	
William Camel		May	1		"	
Peletiah Dewey		Apr.	28		"	
Peletiah Dow			23		"	
Noah Davis		May	1		"	
Solomon Dains		Apr.	28		"	
Humphry Dow			23		"	
John Egleston			16		"	

Mens Name & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Joseph Edwars	Apr. 26	Dec. 1	
Jeremiah Fylor	21	"	
Israel Freeman	15	"	
David Felt	10	"	
Thom[s] Gleson	22	"	
Alexander Goudy	10	"	
Richard Handy	May 2	"	
Sam[ll] Halladay	Apr. 22		Not Joy[d]
William Hart	"	Dec. 1	
Israel Hall	10	"	
Jonah Judd	21		Dead June 5
Thom[s] Jones	10	Dec. 1	
Joseph King	7	"	
Eliphalet King	12	"	
Jacob Kibby	20	"	
Ebenezer Loomis	May 1	"	
Phineas Ladd	"	"	
Adiah Loomis	"		Dead Oct. 11
John Ladd	6		May 10
Sam[l] Littlefield	20		June 15
Eliphelet Loomis	Apr 28	Dec. 1	
Joseph Lyman	"	"	
John Meason	26	"	
John Moody	"	"	
Eljah Mather	21	"	
Ebenezer Messenger	May 20		Aug.
Joseph Messenger	2	Dec. 1	
Asa North	Apr. 18	"	
Elnathan North	22	"	
Joshua Nunchuch	May 7		Aug.
Gersham Odle	6		June
John Odle	"		"
John Osborn	Apr. 9	Dec. 1	
Joseph Pumeroy	June 9		Deserted
Hezekiah Pease	Apr. 10	Dec. 1	
Samuel Pumeroy	"	"	
Ezra Parsons	12	"	
Denis Parker	23	"	
Charles Parsons	10	"	
Jonathan Parsons	"	"	
Isaiah Porter	May 1	"	
Primus Qush	Apr. 21	Nov. 14	
Amos Rising	May 1	Dec. 1	
Joseph Rooker	12	"	
Nathaniel Rose	Apr. 23	"	
Aaron Steel	19	"	
Hezekiah Spencer	11	"	
Joseph Smith	25	"	
Eli Simons	10	"	
James Simons	"	"	
Ebenezer Slate	May 26	"	
Benjamin Thrall	Apr. 21	"	
Thom[s] Terry	10	"	
John Taylor	24	"	
Josiah Woodrough	6	"	
Joseph Whipples	10	"	
Ezekiel White	May 18	"	

Mens Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Henry Watkins	May 20	Dec. 1	
Matthew Wolf	"	"	
William Warner	7	"	
Ebenezer Wintworth	1	"	

[Indorsed] Memorandum That Noah Copley - - - by Certificate from Mr Covantry D Q M G Shewing him to have been Stop in ye Kings Service at Albany & there employd.

Capt Seth Kings Pay roll
1761
Pelatiah Dow
Humpy Dow
David Allen
Isaiah Porter

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained sixty three soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 210.*]

The hospital returns apparently refer to this as Capt. Persons' company where the death of Nathanl Eaton on July 13, 1761, is noted.

[*State Library, War 9, 266.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. BUTLER.

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Captain.
James Chapman, Jr., First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Isaac Thomson, Second Lieutenant.
Abel Moor, Ensign.

Capt Zebulon Buttler Company

Capt Zebulon Buttler
Lt James Chapman
Ensn Abel Moor
Lt Isaac Thomson
Ezra Bruster
Timothy Beckwith
Willm Beckwich
Jonathn Beckwith
Henry Baker
Ephram Brockway
George Berry
Ebenezer Bill
Timothy Bebee
Stephen Amsbary
Sergt Jonathan Calkins
John Cobb
John Chappell & Son
William Connell
Randol Clark
James Chapman
Saml Chapman
Lebbeus Chappell
Simon Choichoi
Benjn Cobb
Willm Cardwell
Nathan Cotrael
James Covey
Daniel Drigs
Timothy Daniels
Robert Edwards
Moses Fergo
Zebulon Fergo
Saml Fitch
Willm French
Amariah Hammon
Jabez Huntley

James Hix
Benjamin Hubbard
Charles Karr
Henry Jones
Benjamin Luther
Daniel Lain
John Leathercoat
Benjamin Banning
Sam^{ll} Mosher
Namon Mosher
Partrick Murphey
James Murphey
George Mintom
Elijah Minard
Lemuel Minard
James Mills
Thomas Minard
Vollintine Miller
Elisha Ma Tozer
Owen Neal
Sarg^{t} Willm Phelps
Jonathan Nonsuch
Stephen Otis
Benjamin Phelps
Willm Rothbun
Benjamin Luther
Isaac Ransom
Joseph Randull

Augustus Rogers
Stephen Richards
Josiah Smith
Stephen Scranton
David Smith
Stootly Scranton
James Sancrow
Daniel Shehen
Sarg^{t} Joab Bebee
Willm Thomson
Ruben Tatson
Jeremiah Whippel
Henry Walton
John Wills
Sam^{ll} Workeed
Thomas Miller
Sam^{ll} Buttler
Nath^{ll} Daivis
William Tatson
Anthoney Wolfe
Willm Wood

Deserters

Simon Chawchaw	N. Lond
Benj^{a} Hubbard	Lime
Geo. Mentom	N. Lond
Reuben Tatson	Lime
Saml Waukeet	Lime

[Indorsed] Capt Butlers Abstract Copy 1761

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained eighty three who had served in some previous campaign and eight new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 195.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. WOLCOTT.

Giles Wolcott [of Windsor], Captain.
James Welles, First Lieutenant.

Moses Hall, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Asa Richardson, Ensign.

Abstract of Capt Wolcotts, Comp^{a} Acco^{s} &c 1761

Capt Giles Wolcott
Lt James Welles
Lt Moses Hall
Ens: Asa Richardson
Eb^{r} Ames
Simon Antizal
John Briggs

John Benjamins
Roswell Beebee
Nathan Baxter
Timothy Beebee
Silas Blodgett
Jonathan Bement
John Bingham

Sam[ll] Brockway
John Colburn
Joseph Conant
Peter Curtiss
Nath[ll] Cooley
Israel Conant
Israel Convers
Edward Cobb
John Calkin
Tho[s] Cleaveland
William Dodge
Alexander Dodge
Robert Dunkley
Joseph Davis
Martin Densalow
Elisha Doubledee
James Edee
Abiathar Evins
Josiah Fergo
Josiah Fuller
Gideon Fox
Thaddeus Fuller
Olcott Fisher
Francis Fenton
Benj[a] Fenton
Sam[ll] Green
Tho[s] Holmes
Jon[a] Hadlock
James Jones
John Jordan
Joseph Loomis
David Lilley
Robert Lane
John Loveridge
Sam[ll] McLaton
Phineas Manning
Pierce Mobbs
Jon[a] Morgan
William Markham
Jupiter, Negro
William, Negro
Simeon Orcutt
Jonathan Parker
Benj[a] Rider
Benj[a] Rice
Dan[ll] Rider
Tho[s] Rice
Isaiah Rathburn
Benj[a] Reed
Ezekiel Scott
Lemuel Snow
Jonathan Sprague
Abijah Sawing
Eben[r] Sprague
Eleaz[r] Siripter
Timothy Stark
James Stark
Frederic Spencer
Luther Topliff
Eben[r] Thomas
David Treadway
Stephen Tyler
Joseph Tubbs
Benjamin Webster
Joshua Welles
Matthew Waller
Tho[s] Wood
David Washborn
William Wright
Simeon Wood
Benj[a] Wise
Levi Webster
Abraham Warner
Nathan Whipple

Deserters Nathan Baxter, Israel Conant

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained ninety-two who had served in some previous campaign and one new soldier, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 193.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. DURKEE.

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain.
Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.
William Cleveland, Second Lieutenant.
Moses Park, Second Lieutenant.
Thomas Knowlton [of Ashford], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Capt Robt Durkees Company of ye 1st Connecttt Regt Commd by Phins Lyman Esqr 1761

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service		Dischargd		Deserted	
Capt. Robt Durkee	Apr.	1	Dec.	4		
1 Lieut. Josiah Smith	"	"	"	3		
2 Lieut. Wm Cleavland	"	"	July	1		
Ens. Thos Knowlton	"	"	Dec.	3		
Lieut. Moses Park	July	1	"	"		
Serj. Eleazr Hebbard	Apr.	8	"	"		
Serj. James Sprague	"	16	"	"		
Serj. Benjn Hanks	"	8	"	"		
Serj. Danll Knowlton	"	7	"	"		
Serj. Richd Abba	"	8	"	"		
Corp. Joshua Seaton	"	"	"	"		
Corp. Christor Webber	"	10	"	"		
Corp. Joseph Esterbrook	"	8	"	"		
Corp. Henry Filmore	"	13	"	"		
Jedidih Woodworth Drum.	May	3	"	"		
Jno Curtiss "	Apr.	8	"	"		
Nathan Kingsly	"	"	Nov.	24		
Samll Stiles	"	15	Dec.	3		
Gideon Spencer	"	8	"	"		
Willm Parish	"	"	"	4		
Nathan Utley	"	3	"	2		
Josiah Holt	"	12	"	"		
Elijah Woodward	"	13	"	3		
Joshua Burnan	"	12	"	"		
Simon Woodward	"	7	Nov.	15		
Absolem Coliss	"	12	Dec.	3		
Stephen Commins	"	13	Nov.	15		
Aaron Whitny	"	9	Dec.	3		
Willm Farnan	"	14	"	"		
Benjn Flint	"	15	"	"		
Aaron Farnam	"	14			Aug.	25
John Greenslitt	"	"	Dec.	10		
Nathll Coburn	"	8	"	3		
Adin Durkee	"	14	Nov.	24		
Willm Thomson	"	22	"	"		
Joshua Smith	"	9	"	"		
Dyar Levis	"	22	Dec.	3		
Obadiah Perry	"	10	"	"		
Thos Ceeny	"	11			Sep	18
Thos Abbott	"	10	Dec.	3		
James Parker	"	11	Nov.	24		
Robt Perry	"	10	Dec.	3		
Eliphalet Lyon	"	9	"	"		
Henry Lyon	"	"	"	"		
Samll Wadkins	"	"	"	"		
Wm Kindal	"	"	"	"		
Joseph Boen	"	22	"	"		
Jesse Negus	"	16	"	"		
Philemon Holt	"	18	Nov.	15		
Phillip Holms	"	10	Dec.	3		
Isaac Preston	"	"	"	"		
Ebenzr Sumner	"	"			Dead Aug.	28
Matthew Paul	"	16	Dec.	3		
Willm Chapman	"	10			Dead Aug.	16

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Dischargd	Deserted
John Smith	Apr. 10	Dec. 3	
Joseph Pumham	" 13	Nov. 9	
Zacariah Parker	" 8	" 24	
John Fletcher	" 20	Dec. 3	
Benj^a Demick	" 10	" "	
Isaac Barrows	" 8	Nov. 24	
Willm Bennet	" "	Dec. 3	
Jams Parker Jur	" "	" "	
Eliphalet Harriss	" "	" "	
Joshua Davirs	" "	" "	
John Harriss	" "	" "	
Silas Hanks	" "	" 2	
Cornelius Stores	" 10	Nov. 24	
John Rust	" 9	Dec. 3	
Caleb Johnson	" "	" "	
James Lull	" 10	Nov. 24	
Sam^ll Abbott	" "	Dec. 3	
Elijah Huntington	" 15	Nov. 24	
Uriah Ward	" 14	Dec. 3	
Joseph Stanton	" 16	" "	
Willm Knowlton	" 13	" "	
John Brooks	" 21	" "	
Ebenzr Bugbee	" 9		Dead Aug. 19
Willm Kyes	" "	Dec. 3	
Wilson Preston	" 10	Nov. 15	
Tim^o Demick	" 9	Dec. 3	
John Kyes	" 7	" "	
Peter Stanton	" 11	" "	
Dan^ll Squire	" 13	Nov. 24	
Michael Cary	" 11	" 15	
Ephraim Perry	" 12	Dec. 3	
Abijah Brooks	" 15	" "	
Sam^ll Geer	" 23	" "	
Ephaim Eaton	" 10	" "	
Abraham Rust Jur	" 12	" "	
Christor Huntington	May 3	" "	
Nath^ll Robins	" 5	Nov. 15	
David Commins	" 4	Dec. 24	
John Hutchinson	" "	" 3	
Abijah Smith	" 12	" "	
Nicholas Sauce	Apr. 12		May 20
The^o Ross	" "		" "
Abraham Rust	May 8		Dead Sep. 8

[Indorsed] Capt Robt Durkee Muster Rool
1761
Benjn Flint

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained seventy two who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 108.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEDLIE.

Hugh Ledlie, Captain.
Samuel Mott, Lieutenant.
Peter Levens, Lieutenant.
Samuel Adams.

Abstract from Capt Hugh Ledlies Company Taken from his accompt with the Contractors for Suplying Comforts &c in ye year 1761.

Capt Hugh Ledlie
Lt Samuel Mott
Lt Peter Levens
Ens^{n} Sam^{ll} Adams
Sarg^{t} Jonathan Kennedy
" Jonathan Brewster
" John Ripley
" Timothy Meech
" Peter Bowdish
Corp. Ebenezer Heberd
" Asa Geer
" Nath^{ll} Wheeler
" Elijah Kingsley
Asa Davison
Josiah Heberd
Sam^{ll} Lothrop
Ezra Pride
James Richards
Abraham Blanchor
James Greenslitt
Edward Clevland
Abel Hovey
Joseph Charles or Skordol
Joseph Quochects
Justus Story
Ezekel Blackmore
Jacob Bibens
David Smally
Eliphlitt Webb
Simeon Mory
Seth Burges
Elijah Parish
Joseph Sunamon
Isaac Underwood
Obadiah Robinson
Nathaniel Coller
Abner Church
Nathan Robinson
Peter Scovel
Solomon Petingall
Daniel May
Enos Lenord
Isaac Robinson
Thomas Wilson
Joseph Coller
James Renolds
John Backus
Aaron Wilder
Nathaniel Wallout
Jeremiah Utley
John Downing
Noah Cady
Willm Shaw
Caleb Conant
Annanias Porridge
Daniel Quochects
Willm Gallup
Benjamin Elsworth
Peter Quocheets
James Phillips
Jacob Quocheets
Wills Cleft
Peres Tracy
Derius Prist
Ezra Turner
John Frink
John Wilkeson
Solomon Lord
Joseph Carpendor
Jonathan Wilkeson
Eleazer Herrick
Seth Hodges
Elijah Brumbly
Robert Rude
Elijah Tracy
Jonathan Bass
Peter Button
John Frame
James Swift
John Hasting
John Roberts
Blackman James
John Knight
Benjamin Shepherd
Levi Hicks
Phillip Richmond
Abijah Bingham
Thomas Heath
Joseph Frink
Silas Sterry

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained seventy three soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 309.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. SPAULDING.

John Spaulding, Captain.
Hezekiah Smith, First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

William Barker, Second Lieutenant.

John Smith, Jr., Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Capt. John Spalding's Company in Ye 1st Regt of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Genl Lyman 1761 &c.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service		Discharged		Deserted
John Spalding Capt	Apr.	1	Dec.	4	
Hezekiah Smith Lieut	"	"	"	3	
Wm Barker "	"	"	"	"	
John Smith Ensn.	"	"	"	5	
Elijah Cady Sergt	"	7	"	4	
Jonathan Wilson "	"	9	"	3	
Stephen Brown "	"	13	"	"	
Samll Colefax "	"	6	"	5	
Silas Hodges "	"	10	"	3	
John Seaton Corpl	"	7	"	4	
Samll Seaton "	"	6	"	"	
Samll Peak "	"	15	"	3	
Daniel Stoel "	"	13	"	"	
Elnathan Pope Drum	"	27	"	5	
Joslh Manning "	"	20	"	3	
Samll Smith Private	"	29	"	20	
Ebenezer Amidown	"	13	"	3	Deserted
James Ames	"	"	"	"	
Martin Ensworth	"	"	"	"	
Jo[ ] Abbot	May	9	"	"	
Nathan Abbot	"	7	"	"	
James Ailsworth	Apr.	11	"	1	
Japhet Becknald	"	6	"	"	
John Brouton	"	10	"	3	
William Bacon	"	11	Nov.	15	
Joslh Bartholomew	"	14	Dec.	10	
Abijah Bugbee	"	"	"	3	
John Bowden	"	20	"	"	
Robert Brown	"	7	"	5	
Samll Barret	"	10	"	"	
Wm Chamberlain	"	7	"	3	
John Call	"	12	"	"	Deserted
Ebenezer Call	"	14	"	"	
Joseph Call	"	"	Jan.	7-62	
Uriah Carpenter	"	15	Dec.	15	
Abijah Carpenter	"	14	"	3	
Ebenzr Carpenter	"	"	"	"	
Isachar Child	"	"	"	"	
Timothy Cory	"	6	"	4	
Jonas Church	"	7	Nov.	15	
Nathaniel Dodge	"	14	Dec.	3	
Jesse Daly	"	15	"	"	
John Dixon	"	6	"	5	
Nathal Eldridge	"	11	"	1	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Deserted
Jonathan Gleson	Apr. 20	Nov. 15	
Ezekiel Gary	" 14	Dec. 5	
Caleb Gibs	" 12	" "	
Sam[ll] Goodale	" 16	" 3	
Benj[m] Hutchenson	" 13	" 15	
Nathan Hiscocks	" 14	" 1	Deserted
Thom[s] Howard	" 28	" 3	
Jonathan How	" 16	" 4	
Solomon How	" 9	" "	
John Harridown	" 10	" "	
Henry Johnson Franklin	" 13	Nov. 15	
Stephen Jorden	" 10	Dec. 5	
Dupee Jerauld	" 6	" 4	
W[m] Kassin	" "	" 1	
Jedutlhun Kingsbury	" 9	" 4	
Elias Kittle	" 8	" 5	
Hugh Kennedy	" 7	" "	
Sam[ll] Leach	" 13	" 15	
W[m] Lyon	" "	" 3	
John Lasley	" 6	" 1	
Sam[ll] Marcy	" 15	" "	
Noah Mason	" 9	" 3	
Coll Matheur	" "	" 1	
Henry M[c]Ginnegall	" 6	" "	
W[m] Murffee	" 8	" "	
Jonathan Millett	" "	" 5	
W[m] Nelson	" 10	" 3	
W[m] Perkins	" 6	" 1	
Ebenez[r] Phillips	" 10	" 3	
Elisha Phillips	" 20	" "	
Jonathan Pidge	" 9	Nov. 28	
Sam[ll] Ranger	" 16	" 15	
W[m] Rogers	" 9	" "	
Amaziah Raiment	" 13	Dec. 15	
John Simson	" "	" 1	Deserted
W[m] Stone	" 20	" 3	
Tho[s] Simmons	" 12	" [ ]	
Richard Smith	" 6	" 10	
David Smith	" 14	" 3	
Eze[l] Spalding	" 10	" [ ]	
Ebenezer Shaw	" [ ]	" 3	
Ephraim Samson	" 18	" 1	
Ichabod Thomson	" 13	" 3	Deserted
Thomas Thornton	" 18	" 5	
Mephibosheth Thair	" 20	" 3	
Jonathan Truesdel	" 13	" 1	
W[m] Wilson	" 6	" "	
Phin[s] Watkins	" 18	Jan. 1-62	
John Williams	" 12	Dec. 4	
Sam[l] White	" 16	Nov. 15	
Sam[l] Williams	" 21	Dec. 3	
Cornl[s] Youngman	" 18	Jan. 7-62	

N. B. Since Setling the above Pay Roll Cap[t] Spalding has discovered y[t] John Simson & Nathan Hiscock were deserters.

[Indorsed] N. B. The pay of Eleazer Amedown, Ichabod Thompson & John Call was Stopt they being returned as Deserters the Pay Table having been now fully informd of their Coll (?) have agreed to draw for their pay only deducting five pounds from each ones wages

Capt John Spauldings Pay Roll 1761
1st Reg^t last C^o

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained sixty two soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 202.*]

SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 4, 1761.
James Smedley [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 6, 1761.
David Baldwin [of Milford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 5, 1761.
Rev. William Cook, Chaplain, June 30 to Aug. 23, 1761, when he probably died. [*State Library, War 9, 218.*]
Gershom Dorrance of Voluntown, Surgeon, April 1 to Dec. 10, 1761. [*State Library, War 9, 222.*]
Nehemiah Clark, Surgeon's Mate, April 1 to Nov. 23, 1761. [*State Library, War 9, 221.*]
Abraham Foot, Adjutant, April 1 to Dec. 24, 1761.
Daniel Moulton, Quarter-Master, April 1 to Nov. 26, 1761. [*State Library, War 9, 220.*]
Stephen Looper, Sergeant-Major, April 4 to Dec. 4, 1761.
Aaron Hinman, Drum-Major, April 7 to Nov. 27, 1761.
[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
Abraham Foot, Captain-Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Samuel Judd, Lieutenant.
Samuel Adams, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Col° Whitings Company for the Campaign A D 1761

Mens Names	Time Enlisted		Discharged		Dead
N Whiting Col. & Capt.	Apr.	1	Dec.	4	
Abraham Foot Capt. Lieut.	"	"	"	24	
Abraham Foot Adj.	"	"	"	"	
Sam[ll] Judd Lieut.	"	"	"	4	
Sam[ll] Adams Ens.	"	"	"	"	
Stephen Looper Serj. Maj.	"	4	"	"	
Nath[ll] Silkrag Serj.	"	"	"	"	
Jehoidi Wheden "	"	1	"	"	
Sam[ll] Barns "	"	4	"	"	
Ely Bradley "	"	6	"	"	
Volintine Hitchcock "	"	"	"	8	
Tho[s] Miles "	"	7	"	4	
W[m] Duplex "	"	6	Nov.	14	
Aaron Hinman D. Maj.	"	7	"	27	

Mens Names		Time Enlisted		Discharged		Dead
Moses Frost Drum.		Apr.	9	Dec.	4	
Jos Hotchkiss	Corp.	"	3	Nov.	14	
Noah Harrison	"	"	10	Dec.	4	
Johnson Anderson	"	"	"	"	"	
Reubin Tuttle	"	"	3	"	"	
Israel Dayton		"	1	Nov.	27	
David Doolittle		"	"	Dec.	4	
Wm Sanderson		"	"	"	"	
Charles Todd		"	2	Nov.	27	
Samll Atwater		"	3	"	"	
Jacob Barns		"	"	Dec.	4	
Jonth Brooks		"	"	Nov.	27	
Ebenzr Fox		"	"	Dec.	4	
Samll Martin		"	"	"	"	
Enoch Thomas		"	"	"	"	
Jehiel Byington		"	4	"	"	
Titus Barns		"	"	"	"	
Benjn Cook		"	"	"	"	
Robt Martin		"	"	"	"	
Henry Wooster		"	"	"	"	
Ezra Prindle		"	5	Nov.	14	
David Atwater		"	6	"	28	
Robt Clymon		"	"	Dec.	4	
Jos Hawkins		"	"	Nov.	28	
Amos Hitchcock		"	"	Dec.	4	
James Miles		"	"	"	"	
Jotham Prindle		"	"	Nov.	14	
Israel Squire		"	"	"	"	
Ashur Frank		"	"	"	27	
Henry Bates		"	7	"	28	
Danll Byington		"	"	Dec.	4	
Aaron Bacon		"	"	"	"	
Jacob Cadwell		"	"	Nov.	27	
Wm Duncan		"	"	Sep.	2	
John Guy		"	"	Nov.	27	
Samll Hull		"	"	"	"	
Ichabod Higgins		"	"	"	28	
Benjn Lindley		"	"	"	27	
David Meeker		"	"	"	28	
David Rogers		"	"	"	"	
Jordan Smith		"	"	Dec.	4	
Timothy Tuttle		"	"	Nov.	27	
Obediah Winters		"	"	Dec.	4	
Joseph Row		"	8	Nov.	27	
Jacob Towner		"	"	"	14	
Joseph Talmadge		"	"	Dec.	4	
Gideon Webb		"	"	"	"	
Ezekiel Welton		"	"	"	"	
Joel Byington		"	9	"	"	
Jonth Byington		"	"	"	"	
Uzzeel Dorin		"	"	"	"	
Samll Fenn		"	"	"	"	
John Paintor		"	"			Nov. 16
Ebenezr Roberts		"	"	Dec.	4	
Daw Smith		"	"	Nov.	27	
Ebenezr Saxton		"	"	Dec.	4	
Stephen Scovil		"	"	"	"	
Roger Tyler		"	"	Nov.	27	

Mens Names	Time Enlisted		Discharged		Dead
Henry Whitney	Apr.	9	Nov.	27	
Gideon Wachbone	"	"	"	"	
Obediah Winters (?)	"	"	"	"	
Benjn Williams	"	"	Dec.	4	
Josiah Allin	"	10	"	"	
Jacob Glazier	"	"	"	"	
Jacob Mak	"	"	"	"	
Jehiel Saxton	"	"	Nov.	27	
David Wagner	"	"	"	14	
Sam^{ll} Dorrance	"	11	Dec.	4	
Peleg Bennit	"	12	"	"	
Thos Harris	"	"	"	"	
John Fenn	"	13	"	"	
Hezekiah Tuttle	"	"		Deserted June 29	
Dan^{ll} Brown	"	14	Nov.	14	
Abel Beacher	"	"	Dec.	4	
Wm Judd	"	"	"	"	
Thos Judd	"	"	"	"	
Lemuel Lum	"	"			Never Join
Ogden (?) Mellery	"	"	Nov.	27	
Ebenez^{r} Prindle	"	"	"	14	
Peter Indian	"	"	Dec.	3	
Timothy Frost	"	15	"	4	
Richard Darrow	"	18	Nov.	27	
Thos Peck	"	"	Dec.	4	
Bartholomew Jacobs	"	21	"	"	
John Brockway	May	21	Nov.	14	
Moses Harrison	Apr.	10			Nov. 15
Elijah Smith	June	4	Nov.	28	
John French	Apr.	9			Oct. 27

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Col. Nathan Whitings Company 1761.
New Haven May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Col^{o} Whitings Comp^{y}
N° 1 1761
Revd Wm Cook Chaplain

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained eighty two soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 199.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLEY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Noble Benedict [of Danbury], First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Benjamin Summers, Second Lieutenant.
David Rumsey, Ensign.

A Pay Roll Of Lieu^{t} Col^{o} James Smedley's Comp^{a} in Col^{o} Nathan Whiting's Provincial Regim^{t} : A. D. 1761

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
James Smedly Lieut. Col. Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 6		
Nobles Benedict 1 Lieut.	" "	" "		
Benj^a Summers 2 "	" "	" "		
David Rumsey Ens.	" "	" "		
John Mills Serj.	" 9	Nov. 14		
Caleb Starr "	" 8	Dec. 6		
Eben^r Weed "	" 4	" "		
Elijah Stilson "	" 10	" "		
Zadock Benedict "	" 8	" "		
Eben^r Allen Corp.	" 11	" "		
Wm Thorp "	" 10	" "		
John Davern "	" "	" "		
John Allen "	" 9	" "		
Theop^s Andrews Drum.	" 20	" "		
Richd Sorrow "	" 4	" "		
Sam^ll Jeacocks	" 13	" 20		
Joseph Beach	May 1	" 6		
James Selleck	Apr. 4	Nov. 14		
Thom^s Allen	May 13	Dec. 6		
Dan^ll Meaker	Apr. 20	" 20		
Dan^ll Murwin	" 28	" 6		
Hezek^h Thorp	" 20	" "		
And^r Brown	" 9			June 5
Sam^ll Bostwick	" 10	Dec. 20		
James Collins	" 24	" 29		
Aaron Jackson	" 12	" 6		
James Martin	" 13			June 5
Edmund Hayes	" 10	Dec. 6		
Eben^r Redfield	" 15	" "		
Reuben Whitehead	" 11	" "		
Eben^r Mallory	" 20		Aug. 12	
Jabez Sherwood	" 13		June 19	
Eben^r Meaker	" 30	Dec. 6		
Azar^h Adams	May 13	" "		
Ichabod Denbow	" 14	" "		
James McRay	" 15	" "		
Sam^ll Mann	" "	" "		
Peter Bulkley	" 13	" "		
Wm Johnson	Apr. 11	" "		
Thomas Brown	May 11	" "		
James Coal	Apr. 24	" "		
Thos Warrops	" 12			July 16
John Afternoon	" 9			" "
Jno Nickerman	" "			" "
Dan^ll Prindle	" 10	Dec. 6		
Isaac Bunnel	" "	" "		
Sam^ll Lyon	May 13	" 20		
Eliph^t Stephens	" 25			May 26
Cornel^s Smith	Apr. 18			" 14
Nathan Sturgis	May 25	Dec. 29		
Peter Seeker	Apr. 9	" 6		
Jehiel Whitehead	" 11	" "		
Thos Sherman	May 13			July 16
John Knap	Apr. 8	Dec. 6		
Elijah Knap	" 20	" "		
George Mitchel	" 12	" "		
Sam^ll Curtiss	" 8	" "		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Charles Ferry	Apr. 11	Dec. 6		
Amos Knap	" 15	" "		
Abr^{m} Adams	" 20		June 14	
Elijah Birchard	" 10	Dec. 6		
Hezek^{h} Williams	" "	" "		
Jesse Foster	" 14	" "		
Vincent Sherman	" 10	" "		
And^{r} Knap	" "	" "		
Thos Munson	" 14	" "		
Bille Treadwell	" "			May 26
John June	" 16	Dec. 6		
Henry Knap	" 9	" "		
Oliver Mallory	" 18	" "		
Eben^{r} Ferry	" 20	" "		
Nathan Griffin	" 8	Nov. 14		
Ely Sharp	" 16			June 26
Azariah Foot	" 10	Dec. 6		
Dan^{ll} Jackson	" "	" 18		
Moses Haley	" 16			June 26
Robt Sealy	" 10	Dec. 6		
John Stilson	" 12	" "		
John Sharp	" 10	" "		
Nathan Beardslee	" 13	" "		
Theop^{s} Wright	" 14	" "		
Abijah Prindle	" 9	" "		
Joseph Johnson	May 3	" "		
Warrops Chickens	Apr. 12	" "		
Warters Swain	" 16	" "		
Jno^{o} Hatchettowsey	" 22			Aug. 9
Abel Foot	" 17		Oct. 23	
Jesse Lampheer	" 16	Dec. 6		
Azariah Botchford	" 29	" "		
Nath^{ll} Stanley	" 13	Nov. 14		
Elida Prindle	" 12	Dec. 6		
Atkinson Hilton	" 10	" "		
Benj^{a} Frost	" 9	" "		
John Squier	" "	Jan. 13		
David King	" 10	Dec. 6		
Jabez Barlow	" 20	" "		
Stephen Meaker	" 29	" "		
James Sturgis	May 25	" "		
Thos Wood	Apr. 22	" "		

[*State Library, War 9, 215.*]

A Muster Roll of Lieu^{t} Col^{o} James Smedley's Company 1761.
Fairfield May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Smedley's Company
N° 2
1758 & 1761
James Cole
[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained seventy three soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

Jabez Botsford took the place of Theophilus Botsford who deserted.
[*State Library, War 9, 201.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Major and Captain.
James Arnold, First Lieutenant.
Daniel Chatfield, Second Lieutenant.
John Perrit, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Major David Baldwins Company in Col° Whiting's Regiment 1761.

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Discharge		Dead
David Baldwin Maj^r	Apr.	1	Dec.	5	
James Arnold 1 Lieu^t	"	"	"	3	
Daniel Chatfield 2 "	"	"	"	2	
John Perret Ensign	"	"	"	7	
Ezra Marchant Sergeant	"	2	"	5	
Benjam Spees "	"	3	"	15	
Edward Howd "	"	6	"	8	
Jared Wheadon "	"	8	"	3	
Moses Holt "	"	1	"	4	
Jonathan Northrop Corp^l	"	4	"	5	
John Davidson "	"	8	"	"	
Ira Whetmore "	"	9	"	"	
William Crofoot "	"	6	"	2	
Azariah Prichard Drum	"	"	"	15	
Thomas Oviet "	"	1	"	5	
Streat Yale	"	"	"	15	
John Clark	"	"	"	5	
Amos Curtis	"	"	"	8	
Tim Tankus	"	"	Nov.	14	
Tom Seed	"	"	"	"	
Alexander Oviet	"	2	Dec.	5	
Edward Cowel	"	"	"	2	
Joseph Davidson	"	"	"	5	
Jeffery Rogers	"	"	Nov.	14	
George Mitchel	"	"	Dec.	1	
Barnabas Woodcock	"	"	"	15	
Charles Pond	"	"	"	5	
Ezra Marchant	"	"	"	"	
James Lemmons	"	"	"	"	
Wait Yale	"	"	Nov.	14	
Abner Thorp	"	"	Dec.	5	
Christopher Newton	"	"	"	"	
Justus Baldwin	"	"	"	"	
Charles Plumb	"	"	Nov.	14	
Daniel Webb	"	3	"	"	
Henry Bates	"	"	Dec.	2	
Bayley Blaksley	"	"	"	4	
Nehemiah Woodcock	"	"	"	15	
Job Haden	"	"	"	4	
Oliver Sanford	"	"	Jan.	1	
Richard Marchant	"	"	Dec.	2	
Samuel Marchant	"	"	"	20	
William Johnson	"	4	"	2	
Jonas Moses	"	"	Nov.	14	
Jacob Collins	"	"	Dec.	5	

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Discharge		Dead
Thomas Fling	Apr.	4	Dec.	4	
John Houde	"	"	"	"	
Joshua Parker	"	6	"	"	
Joseph Fermin	"	"	"	"	
William Washbone	"	"	Deserted		
Thomas Harris	Never Joy[d]				
Stephen Tomlin	Apr.	6	Dec.	10	
Stephen Sanford	"	"	Jan.	1	
Benjamin Fenn	"	"	Dec.	15	
Jesse Steavens	"	"	"	"	
John Coldbreath	"	"	"	5	
Comfort Butler	"	"	"	15	
Barnabas Woodcock	"	"	"	"	
Abrose London	"	"	"	3	
Hezekiah Lewis	"	"	"	2	
Joseph Osbone	"	"	"	"	
Benjamin Brister	"	"	Nov.	14	
Cornelious Munson	"	"	Dec.	5	
James Scarret	"	"	"	4	
Taukus Montaukus	"	"	Nov.	14	
Elias Pirkins	"	7	Dec.	2	
John Meaker	"	"	Nov.	14	
Abiathen Squire	"	"	Dec.	3	
Moses Griswould	"	"	"	4	
Asa Wakeley	"	"	"	"	
Samuel Hopson	"	"	"	2	
Abraham Stow	"	"	"	3	
Linus Hopson	"	"	"	9	
Jonas Powers	"	"	"	4	
Jonathan Hubbard	"	"	"	3	
John Jones	"	"	"	4	
Sam[l] Done Cook	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Williams	"	"	"	3	
Timothy Stow	"	8	"	"	
Miles Wright	"	"	"	4	
Taylor Spencer	"	"	"	3	
Jesse Atwell	"	"	"	2	
William Bidwell	"	"	"	3	
Glod Bartholimew	"	9	"	15	
Jonathan Parker	"	"	"	2	
Enos Parker	"	"	"	"	
Ezekiel Hall	"	"	"	"	
Elias Parker	"	"	"	"	
Daniel Bartholimew	"	"	Nov.	14	
Oliver Parker	"	"	Dec.	3	
Nathaniel Hall	"	10	"	"	
Joseph Sluman	"	"	"	12	
Isaac Benjamins	"	"	"	3	
Theophilas Fenn	"	11	"	"	
Peter Hackley	"	12	"	9	
Cesar Bell	"	"	"	2	
Eliphalet Humberfield	"	"	"	"	
Nathan Davis	"	"	"	"	
John Jones	May	5	"	5	
George Cook	"	"	"	29	
Daniel Parker	Apr.	9			Aug. 23

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Maj^r David Baldwins Company 1761 [Contains the following names not on the pay roll]

Benjamin Bristol
Elisha Parker
Seed Tom
Bartholomew Woodcock

Milford May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Maj^r Baldwins Company 1761
No 3

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained eighty one soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 212.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting [of Stratford], Captain.
Nathan Tibbalds, First Lieutenant.
Anthony Carpenter, Second Lieutenant.
James Stewart, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Whitings Company with the Time of their Enlistment &c. 1761.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment		Discharged		Deserted
Capt. Samuel Whiting	Apr.	1	Dec.	5	
Lieut. Nathan Tibbels	"	"		"	
Lieut. Anthony Carpenter	"	"		"	
Ens. James Stuart	"	"		"	
Serj. Peleg Sunderling	"	7		"	
Serj. John Barns	"	"		"	
Serj. Henry Bradford	"	9		"	
Serj. Elnathan Peet	"	3	Nov.	14	
Serj. John Beardslee	"	7	Dec.	5	
Corp. Joseph Lowring	"	"		18	
Corp. David Wacklee	"	12		5	
Corp. Israel Carter	"	7		"	
Corp. Lemuel Bangs	"	10		"	
Drum. Daniel Barns	"	7		"	
Drum. Nehemiah Blackman	"	12		"	
Isaac Beardslee	"	7		"	
William Burton	"	"		18	
John Arnold	"	9		5	
Samuel Blakman	"	10		"	
Jedidiah Blackman	"	12		"	
John Blackman	"	14			Deserted
Joseph Booth	"	10	Dec.	5	
John Basset	"	9		"	
Jeremiah Coger	"	11	Nov.	14	
Joseph Charles	"	9		"	
Samuel Gorham	"	8	Dec.	18	
William Grant	"	9		5	
Isaac Hill	"	8		"	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
William Hall	Apr. 9	Dec. 5	
Ephraim Hinman	" 15	"	
Pan Heegs	May 23	"	
James Jones	Apr. 12	"	
George Kerns	" 18	"	
Phineas Lake	" 14	"	
David Lattin	" "	"	
Benjamin Lamkin	" "	"	
Daniel Munrooe	" 11	"	
Dependance Man	" 10	Jan. 18	
Joseph Merit	" 5	Dec. 5	
John Merrit	" 8	"	
Jonah Malery	" 14	"	
John Moses	May 9		Deserted
Benjamin Nichols	Apr. 10	Dec. 5	
Abijah Pulford	" 8	"	
William Rose	" 20	"	
David Straton	" 9	"	
Michael Delfel	May 29	"	
Joseph Treadwell	Apr. 10	"	
Tom Touheeg	" 4	Nov. 14	
David Wheeler	" 8	Dec. 5	
Ned Odel	May 5	Nov. 14	
Ephraim Buel	Apr. 12	Dec. 5	
Sylvanus Bliss	" 9	"	
John Bliss	" 15	"	
John Bliss Junr	" 13	"	
Samuel Barnum	" 8	Nov. 14	
Daniel Barns	" 17	Dec. 5	
Samuel Cummins	" 7	"	
Benjamin Chase	" 9	"	
Ebenezer Chase	" "	"	
Solomon Chase	" "	"	
Ebenezer Cummins	" 7	Nov. 14	
Luke Fisher	" 9	Dec. 5	
Richard Howard	" 12	Nov. 14	
Ebenezer Hatch	" 7		Dead Oct. 7
Nathan Hawley	" 11	Dec. 5	
Daniel Jucket	" 10	Nov. 14	
John Lake	" 12	Dec. 5	
Richard Lane	" 13	"	
Bettis Luno	" 10	"	
Caleb Morgan	" "	"	
Jonathan Morgin	" 9	"	
Daniel Owen	" 16	"	
Samuel Osburn	" 15	"	
Daniel Pain	" 8	"	
Nathaniel Rowley	" 9	Nov. 14	
Justice Seley	May 4	Dec. 5	
John Sunderling	" "	"	
Nathan Smith	Apr. 7	"	
William Skeels	" 15	"	
Benjamin Swan	" 16		Dead Aug. 2
Eliezur Slosson	" 11	Dec. 5	
Edward Wilcocks	" 9	"	
Samuel Pain	" 29	"	
Edmund Pulford	" 4	"	
Darby Noone	" 9	"	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Daniel Michals	Apr. 3	Dec. 5	
Victor Baker	May 29	"	
Joseph Coger	Apr. 4	"	
John Beeman	" 7	"	
Isaac Springer	" "		May 27
Hezekiah Wilcocks	" 20		June 3
Isaac Civility	" "		May 21
Willm Eastman	" 11		" 29
Daniel Mack	" 9		Not Joined
Elnathan Seley	" "	Dec. 5	

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Whitings Com^y 1761
Stratford May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Capt Whitings Comp^y 1761
N° 4

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. THOMPSON.

Jabez Thompson, Captain.

Josiah Stow, First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

John Collins, Second Lieutenant.

Oliver Wilton, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of the 5th Company in the Second Connecticutt Regiment under the Command of Capt. Jabez Thompson
For the Campaign 1761

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Jabez Thompson Capt	Apr. 1	Dec. 5	
Josiah Stow 1 Lieu^t	" "	" 12	
John Collens 2 "	" "	" 5	
Oliver Welton Ens^n	" "	" "	
John Givins Serg^t	" 12	" "	
John Strickling "	" 14		Aug. 6
Saml Squier "	" 12	Dec. 5	
Jabez Tuttle "	" 8	" "	
Andrew Davidson "	" 14	" 5	
Jude Clark Drum	" 13	" "	
Ambrose Hecock "	" 14	" "	
Joseph Loveland Serg^t	" 13	" "	
Jonah Clark Corp^l	" 23	" "	
Jonathan Pritchard "	" 4	" "	
James Coben "	" 18	Nov. 30	
Epraham Allen	" 5	" "	
David Arnold	" 4	" "	
Job Alburt Corp^l	May 14	Dec. 5	
Hezekiah Bills	Apr. 13	" "	
Daniel Barns	" 4	" "	
Joseph Blake	" 13	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment		Discharged		Dead
Moses Brunson	Apr.	6	Dec.	5	
Titus Barns	May	8	"	"	
Joseph Brown	Apr.	12	"	12	
John Barrat	May	9	"	5	
Joseph Bullock	"	8	"	"	
William Burrit	Apr.	13	"	"	
Jonathan Brunson	"	"	"	"	
Marvin Beckwith	"	"	"	"	
Reuben Bellomy	"	4	Nov.	30	
Benjamin Curtiss	"	12	Dec.	5	
Sam[l] Carvant	"	"	"	"	
Dan[l] Carter	"	14	"	"	
Abisha Castle	"	17	"	"	
Charles Cook	"	13	"	"	
Samuel Culver	"	"	"	"	
Andrew Culver	"	14	"	"	
Moses Cook	"	"	"	"	
Isaac Curtiss	May	9	"	12	
Joseph Deremore	Apr.	3	"	5	
Ambrose Davis	"	17	Nov.	30	
David Feen	"	19	Dec.	5	
John Griswell	"	27	"	"	
John Garnsey	"	16			Never Joynd
Henry Grille	"	14	Dec.	5	
Enos Gaylar	"	5	"	"	
Jabez Gilburt	May	8	"	"	
Jonah Hecock	Apr.	23	"	"	
Aaron Hand	"	4	Nov.	30	
Jonas Hill	"	13	Dec.	5	
Timothy Humiston	May	8	"	"	
Jude Hodly	Apr.	14	"	12	
Joash Hall	"	8			Deserted July 18
Bruster Judd	"	12	Dec.	5	
Andrew Kinkade	"	10	"	"	
Abraham Lewis	"	12	"	"	
Bela Lewis	"	18	"	"	
Nehemiah Moss	"	14	"	"	
Jeremiah Ocain	"	10	"	12	
Abraham Osborn	"	12	"	5	
John Prout	"	1	"	"	
Ralph Parker	"	12	"	"	
Nathan Prindle	"	20	"	"	
Ebenezer Pike	"	14	"	12	
Gains Pritchard	"	4	"	5	
Abraham Pritchard	"	8	"	"	
Joseph Parks	"	11			Sept. 26
Samuel Potter	May	9	Dec.	5	
Abiel Robbards	Apr.	15	"	"	
John Rodon	"	20	Nov.	30	
Sam[l] Stricklin	"	8	Dec.	5	
Joash Seymour	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Smith	May	"	"	"	
William Stephenson	Apr.	22	Nov.	30	
Woolsey Scoot	"	13	Dec.	5	
Sam[l] Stow	"	"	"	12	
William Tempest	May	10			May 26
Gideon Tood	Apr.	12	Dec.	5	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Lines Tharp	Apr. 16	Dec. 5	
John Thomas	" 11	" "	
William Tuttle	" 10	" "	
William Tyler	" 4	" "	
Peter Tuly	" 14	Nov. 30	
Adam Vose	" 12	Dec. 5	
Stephen Welton	" 8	" "	
Abel Weed	" 15	" "	
Elijah Weltod	" 13	" "	
Israel Wescoat	" 11		June 29
Moses Wooster	" 13	Nov. 26	
Sam[l] Webb	" 14	Dec. 5	
Elijah Woolcot	" 12	" "	
Dan Williams	" "	" "	
Nathanael Yale	" 10	" "	
Rufus Yarington	" 15	" "	

[Indorsed] P Certific[e] it appears Eben[r] Pike lived in y[e] Kings Hospital to 16 Jan[y] his pay in the within is only to 12 Decem[r]

N B Dan[ll] Barns return[d] by Col[o] Whiting a Desertor is alow[d] pay in this Pay Roll

Cap[t] Jabez Thomson

A Pay Roll of the 5 Company in the second Connecticutt Regiment 1761

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained seventy four soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 194.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby [of Greenwich], Captain.
Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.
Moses Smith, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
Joseph Stebbins, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap[t] Tho[s] Hobby's Company With Time of Inlistment Till Dischearg[d] 1761

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Deserted
Tho[s] Hobby Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 7	
Jabez Hall Lieu[t]	" "	" "	
Moses Smith "	" "	Nov. 14	
Joseph Stebens Ens[n]	" "	Dec. 7	
Isace Whelply Sarg[t]	" 5	" "	
Eduert Tharp "	" 4	" "	
John Jons "	" "	" "	
David Hall "	" 8	" "	
Robert Baird "	" 3	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Discharge		Deserted
Jeremiah Finch Corp[l]	Apr.	6	Dec.	7	
Gilbert Weed "	"	4	Nov.	14	
Zachariah Foster "	"	9	"	"	
Joseph Smith "	"	7	Dec.	7	
Eli Reynolds Drum[r]	"	"	"	"	
John Hobby "	"	5	"	"	
Amos Partilow	"	9	"	"	
Alex[r] Mious	"	5	"	4	
Abraham Stutwell	"	10	"	7	
Amos Knapp	"	5	"	"	
Andrew Sherwood	"	11	Sept.	29	
Amos Hael	"	4	Nov.	14	
Andrew Dogherty	"	20	Dec.	7	
Aduert Hambleton	"	9			Deserted
Abraham Adoms	"	13	Dec.	7	
Abel Sherwood	"	12	Sept.	28	
Benjamin Roberts	"	11	Dec.	7	
Bunel Barnum	"	9	Nov.	23	
Calop Knapp	"	4	July	31	
Danial Chapman	"	6	Dec.	7	
Danial Thearp	"	7	"	"	
Eli Knapp	"	4	"	"	
Elisha Perrey	"	10	"	"	
Elisha Morhous	"	9	"	10	
Elisha Morhous Jun[r]	"	10	"	7	
Frances Clement	"	6	Nov.	14	
Francis Willmoth	"	5	Dec.	11	
Gasham Hall	"	7	"	7	
Geredial Hally	"	4	"	"	
Gabral Bennet	"	3	"	"	
Hezeciah Coll	"	[ ]	"	"	
Hezeciah Gilbert	"	9	"	"	
Josiah Mead	"	5	Nov.	20	
Jeremiah Reynolds	"	10	July	28	
John Nicholess	"	6	Dec.	7	
Joshuah Rundle	"	5	"	"	
Joseph Lee	"	4	"	"	
Jonothan Finch	"	16	"	6	
Jonah Wood	"	6	"	7	
Jehiel Partilow	"	10	"	"	
John Ferrel	"	8	"	"	
Frances Fisher	"	10	"	"	
James Perry	"	19	"	"	
Jonathan Reynolds	"	9	"	"	
John Adington	"	10	"	"	
James Goyce	"	9	"	"	
Joseph Hubert	"	"	Nov.	7	
Josiah Gales	"	4	Dec.	7	
John Curten	"	11	Nov.	14	
John Traner	"	4	Dec.	7	
James Lues	"	"	Nov.	14	
Jeremiah Barnet	"	7	Dec.	7	
John Slauson	"	27	Nov.	14	
James Wright	"	4	Dec.	7	
Jonothan Ambler	"	19	"	"	
James M[c]mullen	"	6	Nov.	14	
John Smith	"	5	Dec.	7	
Isace Gilbert	"	7	"	"	

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Discharge		Deserted
John Goyce	Apr.	5	Dec.	7	
Joseph Nichols	"	9	"	"	
James Resseca	"	13	"	"	
Jabez Bradly	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Greffen	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Flowers	"	"	Nov.	14	
Maleky Kady	"	10	Dec.	7	
Michel Bond	"	5	"	"	
Michel Halouday	"	16	May	13	
Marten Bush	"	12	Dec.	7	
Moses Bennet	"	10	"	"	
Nathaniel Cross	"	6	"	"	
Nathan Barnum	"	9	"	"	
Nemiah Sherwood	"	8	"	"	
Peter Jonson	"	5	May	2	
Patric Conoly	"	"	Dec.	5	
Philop Reynolds	"	7	May	4	
Ruben Wright	"	4	Nov.	14	
Silus Reynolds	"	6	Dec.	7	
Samuel Knapp	"	4	"	"	
Salvenus Wright	"	5	Nov.	14	
Samuel Palmer	"	7	Dec.	7	
Stephen Ditmen	"	13	"	"	
Thos Hobby	"	4	"	"	
Thos Ferrec	"	6	"	"	
Thos Marshall	"	9	"	"	
Thos Craford	"	"	"	10	
Uouriah Whit	"	7	Nov.	25	
Uouriah Labdle	"	9	Dec.	7	
William Bake	"	4	"	"	
William Jonson	"	14	"	"	
Samuel Dayly	"	22	"	"	
Zachariah Gregery	"	13	"	"	

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos Hobby's Compy 1761
Horseneck May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Capt Hobbys Compy 1761
No 6

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained eighty six soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 206.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.
Daniel Griswold, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Samuel Sharp Beadle, Second Lieutenant.

Theophilus Redfield, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

Capt Amos Hitchcox the 7 Company of the Second Regiment

Officers and Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead
Amos Hitchcock Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 4	
Daniel Griswould Lieut.	" "	Nov. 28	
Samll Sharp Beadle "	" "	" 14	
Theo Redfield Ens.	" "	" 28	
Timothy Ruggles Serj.	" 4	Dec. 4	
Jabaz Baldwin "	" 3	Nov. 28	
John Graness "	" 4		Deserted
Josiah Baldwin "	" 6	Nov. 28	
Enos Benham "	" 14	" "	
Lemuel Moffitt "	" 6	Dec. 2	
Ebenezer Downes Corp.	" 4	" 4	
Joseph Miles "	" 14	" 3	
James Redfield "	May 2	Nov. 28	
Levi Baldwin Drum.	Apr. 4	" "	
Charles Bishop "	" 3	Dec. 6	
Jehu Robenson	" 4	" 4	
Hezekiah Alling	" 3	" 8	
Samuel Andress	" "	Nov. 28	
William Andress	" 15	" 6	
Jedediah Buell	" 6	" 28	
Abel Blakslee	" "	Dec. 2	
David Bishop	" 12		Deserted
Amos Becher	" 4	Dec. 4	
Jonathan Bristoll	" "	Nov. 11	
Hezekiah Ball	" 3	Dec. 4	
David Baldwin	" 6		Aug. 26
James Broughton	" 19	Nov. 28	
Hezekiah Brockitt	" 3	Dec. 4	
Thomas Beach	" 15	" "	
Phinehas Beach	" 14	" "	
John Beach	May 4	" "	
Daniel Bushnel	Apr. 6	" "	
John Bushnel	" 7	" "	
Abraham Cooper	" 3	" 1	
John Clenton	" 6	Nov. 12	
Levi Clark	" "		June 25
Phinehas Comstock	" 19	Dec. 8	
Elijah Crane	" 6	Nov. 12	
Robard Carter	" "	" 28	
Ezra Crane	" 7	" "	
Daniel Comstock	" 10	Dec. 4	
Samuel Comstock	" 13	" "	
James Comstock	" 15	" "	
Elijah Dewolf	" "	Nov. 28	
Oliver Doolittle	" 27	Dec. 3	
Matthew Ford	" 3	" 1	
Samuel Griswould	" 6	Nov. 28	
Bate Hall	" 15	Dec. 3	
Nathanel Hull	" 14	" "	
Abraham Hall	" "		Sep. 17
William Hotchkiss	" 6	Dec. 4	
James Hatch	" 26	Nov. 28	
Josiah Hart	" 14	Dec. 3	
Timothy Hand	" 9	Nov. 28	
Joseph Ives	" 4	Dec. 4	
Luke Jethro	" 11	" "	

Officers and Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment		Discharged		Dead
Asa Jones	Apr.	6	Nov.	28	
Abel Kelcey	"	"	"	"	
Absalom Kelcey	"	8	"	"	
Matthan Kelcey	"	"	"	"	
David Loyd	"	7			Deserted
Richard Lucas	"	15	Dec.	4	
Joshua Mead	"	7			Deserted
Usel Mansfield	"	6	Dec.	4	
Stephen Morrow	"	10	"	14	
Richard Nicoals	"	21	"	3	
Jeremiah Osborne	"	6	"	4	
Samuel Osborne	"	14	"	2	
Timothy Plant	"	7	"	4	
Joel Potter	"	4	"	"	
Jacob Peirpoint	"	8	Nov.	12	
Gideon Parker	"	15	"	28	
Nathan Redfield	"	6	"	"	
Benj[a] Smith	"	"	Dec.	4	
William Sanford	"	7	"	12	
Thomas Sanford	"	"	"	6	
John Stephens	"	6	Nov.	28	
James Stevens	"	"	"	"	
John Smith	"	15	Dec.	4	
Elijah Stevens	"	8	Nov.	28	
Nehemiah Stevens	"	27	"	"	
James Thomas	"	12	Dec.	4	
Anthony Thompson	"	6	Nov.	28	
Uri Tuttle	"	12	Dec.	2	
Stephen Tuttle	"	4	Nov.	28	
Stephen Thomas	"	5	"	"	
Timothy Thomas	"	4	Dec.	4	
John Thompson	"	6	"	"	
Asher Tharp	"	18	Nov.	28	
Nathanel Towner	"	6	"	"	
Joseph Wise	"	4	Dec.	4	
Joseph Woolcut	"	6	"	1	
James Warren	"	8	"	9	
John Willcocks	"	6	"	4	
Gideon Wellmen	"	9	Nov.	28	
Ebenezer Willcocks	"	"	Dec.	4	
Robard Parmer	"	15	Nov.	28	

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Amos Hitchcock
7th Comp[a] 2[d] Regiment
Pay roll 1761
New Haven

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap[t] Amos Hitchcock's Comp[y] 1761
New Haven, May 1761
[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained seventy seven soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 213.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. FITCH.

Asel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]

Daniel Moulton [of Lebanon], First Lieutenant.

Eliphalet Wells, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Thomas Sumner, Ensign.

A Pay Role of Capt Azel Fitch's Company Col° Whiting Regt From the Time of Inlistment to the Time Discharg'd 1761.

Mens Names		Time of Inlistment		Time when Discharged		Died		Deserted	
Azel Fitch Capt.		Apr.	1	Nov.	14				
Danll Moulton	Lieut. 1	"	"	"	"				
Eliphalet Wells	" 2	"	"	Dec.	4				
Hezekiah Holdridge	Ens.	"	"	"	"				
Olando Mack	Serj.	"	27	"	"				
James Hovey	"	"	12	"	"				
Cypran Downer	"	"	14	Nov.	14				
Eleazer Robinson	"	"	10	Dec.	13				
Joshua Chapple	"	"	16	"	8				
Thos Clark	Corp.	"	13	Nov.	14				
Jonathan Fenton	"	"	22	Dec.	4				
Eliphalet Dodge	"	"	10	"	"				
Wm Bramble	"	"	21	"	"				
Jeremiah Carrier	Drum.	"	12	"	"				
Henry Vose	"	"	25	Nov.	14				
Ambrus Collins		"	10	Dec.	4				
Epharim Rowley		"	"	"	"				
Green Carrier		"	"	"	1				
John Riant		"	"	"	"				
Nathall Taylor		"	"	"	"				
Willm Roach		"	"	"	4				
Joseph Moulton		"	"	"	1				
Nathall Robards		"	"	"	4				
Joseph Sweet		"	"			Aug.	28		
Preserved Keleg		"	"	Dec.	1				
Nathll Harris		"	"	"	4				
Willm Alden		"	11	"	10				
Gamaliel Hyde		"	"	"	1				
Zeblon Gay		"	"	"	"				
Samll Waters		"	"	"	4				
David Bozworth		"	"	"	8				
Walter Alden		"	"	"	20				
Alexander Dodge		"	12	"	10				
Joseph Freeman		"	"	"	4				
Thos Reynolds		"	"			Sep.	10		
Jeremiah Reed		"	"					July	14
David Mason		"	"	Dec.	4				
Philip George		"	13	"	"				
Moses Hutchinson		"	"					Deserted	
Asa Hutchinson		"	"					June	
James Glass		"	"			July	3		
Josiah Mun		"	"	Dec.	10				
Joseph Taylor		"	"	"	4				
Thos Bill		"	"	"	"				
Philip Judd		"	"	"	"				
Joshua Hatch		"	"	Nov.	14				
Joseph Coy		"	"	Dec.	1				

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Time when Discharged		Died		Deserted
Andrew Chapple	Apr.	13					June
Constant Webster	"	"	Dec.	4			
Consider Cushman	"	"	"	"			
Jerott Ingraham	"	"	"	"			
Benajah Bill	"	14	Nov.	14			
James Glass Junr	"	"	Dec.	8			
Silas Ackley	"	"					July 14
Timothy Watters	"	"	Dec.	1			
Moses Dodge	"	"	"	10			
Dan Bill	"	"	"	8			
Andrew Carrier	"	"	"	21			
John Stanley	"	"	"	4			
Nathall Preston	"	"	Nov.	14			
Samll Meacham	"	15	Dec.	4			
Simeon Deway	"	16	"	"			
Aaron Baxter		"					Never Joyned
Joseph Ritchardson	"	"	Dec.	4			
Caleb Cook	"	"	"	1			
Lemuel Shurtleff	"	"	"	"			
Nicholas Ackley	"	"	"	"			
John Garnsey	"	"					July 14
Elijah Baley	"	"	Dec.	4			
Samll Turner	"	"	"	"			
Zuriel Dexter	"	17	"	"			
Alexander Brink	"	"	"	"			
Samll Wardworth	"	"	"	"			
Joshua Bennet	"	18	"	1			
Joseph Coleman	"	"			Sep.	28	
John Tuttle	"	"	Dec.	4			
Joseph Tuttle	"	"	"	"			
Micajor Ingham	"	"	"	"			
Willm Polley	"	"	"	"			
Willm Mabary	"	20	"	"			
Jesse Barker	"	"	Nov.	14			
Ezekiel Wentworth	"	21	Dec.	4			
Hudson Babcock	"	"	Nov.	14			
Danll Ingraham	"	"	Dec.	4			
Ezekiel Wickwire	"	"	"	"			
Thos Palmer	"	"	"	"			
Simeon Gennings	"	"					Never Joynd
Danll Waterman	"	22	Dec.	4			
John Crain	"	"	"	"			
Ebenezer Fenton	"	"	"	15			
Prince Freeman	"	25	"	1			
Nathall Garnsey	"	26					July 14
Solomon Deans	"	27					Never Joynd
Joseph Rider	"	28	Dec.	4			
Thos Skinner	"	"	"	"			
Benjn Woodworth	May	1	Nov.	14			
Danll Fox	"	6					Never Joynd
John Whiting	"	"					" "
Jacob Jaco	Aug.	1	Nov.	14			

[Indorsed] Ezekiel Wentworth was left sick at the Crown point Fort where he remained till March for his loss of time and for his Extra Expense on Return the Pay Table agree to alow 40/

Drew for yr Same for Samll Turner on yr same occasion

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Ezel Fitches Compy 1761

Albany June 1761 mustered of the within Company Ninety Men (Five being in New England) officers included

N Whiting Colo
and Muster Master

Wm Mabery
Daniel Fox } deserted before mustering
John Whiting

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Capt Fitches Compy 1761
No 8

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. PIERCE.

Thomas Pierce [of Plainfield], Captain.
Abraham Tyler, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Isaac Kimberly, Second Lieutenant.
Benjamin Hecocks, Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Thoms Pearce's Compy 1761

Thomas Pearce Capt.
Abraham Tyler Lieut.
Isaac Kimberly "
Benjamin Hecocks Ensn
Nathaniel Harriss Sergt.
Edward Tryall "
James Warner "
Samuel Lowper "
Samuel Buckingham Clerk
Paybody Grinnall Drum.
Samuel Dennisson "
Zeblon Dudley Corpl
Samuel Bayley "
Eliakim Jones "
Edward Benton "
Thomas Addis
Samuel Andrews
Phineas Bushnell
John Butler
Giles Buckingham
Daniel Bushnel
Abner Bushnel
Benajah Bushnel
Samuel Baldwin
David Benton
Jonathan Bates
Jabez Bates
Conklin Buckley
William Brooks
Charles Brooks
Joseph Camfield
Daniel Collins
Tyranus Collins
Aaron Clark
James Clark
Israel Clark
Isaac Crittenden
Elijah Dee
Daniel Dee
John Dennisson
Abraham Dowd
James Dumb
Jonathan Dudley
Samuel Fargesson
James Fargesson
James Fitzgerald
Melzar Fowler
Joseph Graham
Silas Glading
John Glading
John Griffin
William Hill
Job Hubbard
Nathan Hatch
Daniel Hill
Ebenezar Horton
Ebenezar Ingham
Jacob Kimberly
Job Kelcey
Jonathan Loveland
Jabez Marrick
William Mitchael

Moses Munson
Thomas Ensign Munson
Jacob Miller
Theophelus Negro
Robert Newell
Joseph Platt
John Parmeley
Charles Pearce
Nathan Post
Joshua Post
Ebenezar Plumb
Elisha Ray
Daniel Ray
Jonathan Spensar
Josiah Scovil
Jonathan Smith
John Stephens
Timothy Spensar
Benjamin Smith
Andrew Tooley
Charles Tryon
Ephraham Towner
Joseph Towner
Ezra Tyler
Samuel Ufford
Isaac Williams
Samuel Webb
Job Wheeler
Nathan Whittlesey

Saybrook May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Capt Pearces Comp 1761
N° 9
Sam[l] Ferguson
James Ferguson

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained seventy seven soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 207.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMER.

Samuel Elmor [of Sharon], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Nathaniel Buel, First Lieutenant.
Jesse Stevens, Second Lieutenant.
Joel Bonney, Ensign.

A Pay Roal of Cap Samuel Elmers 9th Compeny in Col[o] Whitting Regiment January Y[r] 21st AD. 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Samuel Elmer Capt	Apr. 1	Dec. 4		
Nathaniel Buel 1 Lieu[t]	" "	Nov. 29		
Jesse Stevens 2 "	" "	" "		
Joel Bonney Ens[n]	" "	Dec. 4		
Solomon Strong Sargt.	" 8	" 2		
W[m] Patterson "	" 23	" "		
David Fellows "	" 7	" "		
Benjamin Briggs "	" 17	Nov. 24		
Benj[a] Marvin Clark	" 7	Dec. 2		
Jonh Pettit Corp[l]	" 8		Nov. 12	
Ariel Bradley "	" 18	Nov. 29		
Isaac Osterhout "	" 7	Dec. 4		
Stephen Spolding "	" 8	" "		
Daniel Elmer Drum	" 9	" "		
Gedeon Barnum "	" "	" "		
Jabez Crippen	" 6			Aug. 8

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Discharge		Dead		Deserted	
Nathaniel Chubbuck	Apr.	6	Dec.	2				
Jeremiah Foster	"	"	Nov.	29				
Joseph Wood	"	"	Dec.	4				
John Bunce	"	7	Nov.	29				
Elekins Clark	"	"	Dec.	2				
James Dayly	"	"					June	10
David Jacobs	"	"					Aug.	29
Thomas Latimer	"	"	Dec.	4				
John North	"	"	"	"				
Elijah Rose	"	"	Nov.	15				
Napthaly Streeter	"	"	Dec.	4				
Nathan Tubs	"	"	"	12				
Robart Vine	"	"	"	2				
Same[ll] Whittiker	"	"	"	4				
Thomas Gooding	"	"	"	"				
Abel Fellows	"	"	"	10				
Asael Manrow	"	8	Nov.	24				
William Owen	"	"	"	15				
John Pepper	"	"	"	"				
Jonah Rockwell	"	"	Dec.	25				
Nathaniel Smith	"	"	Nov.	15				
Phillip Besse	"	9	Dec.	4				
Judah Bill	"	"	"	"				
Zopher Betts	"	"	"	"				
Same[ll] Corbit	"	"	"	"				
Daniel Foster	"	"	Nov.	15				
Ephraim Knapp	"	"	"	21				
Isaac Southward	"	"			Sept.	24		
Daniel Tickner	"	"	Dec.	4				
Samuel Thomas	"	"	"	"				
Israel Underwood	"	"					Never Joyn[d]	
Daniel Champen	"	10			June	24		
Joshua Preston	"	"	Dec.	4				
Frances Jordon	"	7	Nov.	29				
Joshua Preston Jun[r]	"	10	"	"				
John Richard	"	"	"	15				
Andrew Vangilder	"	"	"	"				
Samuel Crippen	"	"	Dec.	4				
Roger Willcocks	"	"	Nov.	29				
Ezekiel Lues	"	11	"	15				
John Spolding	"	"			Sept.	25		
Joel Thomson	"	"	Dec	2				
Roswell Fuller	May	12	"	4				
Noah Lee	Apr.	12	Nov.	29				
Thomas Tanner	"	"	Dec.	4				
Ephraim Adams	"	13	"	2				
John Curtis	"	"	Nov.	29				
Timothy Doty	"	"	Dec.	4				
Isaiah Gibson	"	"	Nov.	15				
Daniel Smith	"	"	Dec.	2				
Merik Willer	"	"	"	"				
Thom[s] McNiel	"	"	June	8				
Prince Negro	"	"	Nov.	29				
Joseph Hance	"	14	"	24				
Asa Lion	"	"	Jan	3				
Samuel Peck	"	"	Dec.	1				
Hildrick Barrot	"	15	"	"				
Israel Wood	"	"	Nov.	15				

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Discharge		Dead	Deserted
John Owen	Apr.	16	Dec.	4		
Abraham Vandozer	"	"	"	"		
John Skiner	"	18	"	"		
David Thomson	"	"	"	2		
Abner Pese	"	20	"	4		
Zepheniah Wicks	"	"	"	23		
Jabiez Adames	"	21	"	4		
Barnibus Barnum	"	"	"	12		
Israel Rowly	"	22	Nov.	15		
Ruben Bisbie	"	23	Dec.	2		
Israel Dibble	"	"	"	4		
James Owen	"	"	Nov.	21		
John Mory	"	24	"	29		
Levi Parce	"	"	"	"		
Adanijah Strong	"	"	Dec.	4		
Isaac Cooke	"	26	"	"		
Zacheriah Dibble	"	"	"	5		
Israel Fuller	"	28	Nov.	21		
Judah Fuller	"	"	"	15		
Josiah Higley	"	"	Dec.	4		
Judah Gains	"	29	"	"		
Stephen Start	"	"	"	"		
Joel Smith	May	1	Nov.	28		
Thomas Tracy	"	5	Dec.	4		
Timothy McGill	Apr.	15	Nov.	15		
Zacheriah Owen	June	2	"	21		

Deduct 4 Days overchargd on the time of John Peck and Hildrick Barrett viz 2 Days each

Drew also for 19 Days short chargd on Pay of John Richard who Servd to Decr 4

[Indorsed] Pay roll 9th Compa 2d Regiment
Capt Saml Elmor
1761
Israel Dibble

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Elmers Comp. 1761
Sharon May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Capt Elmers Comp.
No 10
1758 & 1761

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained sixty nine soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 214.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. McNEALE.

Archibald McNeale [of New Haven], Captain.
Isaac Morse, First Lieutenant.
Ely Catling, Second Lieutenant.
Reuben Bostwick, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Archable McNeals Compy 176[ ]

Archable McNeal Capt.
Isaac Moss Lieut.
Eli Catlin "
Ruben Bostwick Ens.
David Woodworth Serj.
Moses Johnson "
John Grant "
Isaac Catlin "
Isaac Hitchcock Clerk
Benjamin Reves Drum.
Asahel Hitchcock "
Eli Emmons Corp.
Justis Blakely "
John Royce "
Jonathan Prichard "
Ruben Allen
Amos Allen
Paul Atwell
Amos Broughton
Asahel Boldwin
Asahel Bostwick
Benajah Beeman
David Buck
Elezar Bartholomew
John Barrett
Nathaniel Barnum
Noah Brunson
Nathaniel Beecher
Thomas Barker
Alexander Catlin
Elisha Clark
Enos Canfield
John Cogswell
Domini Duglas
Jacob Dickerson
Samuel Drinkwater
William Drinkwater
David Foot
James Fincher
Timothy Fuller
Jacob George
Benjamin Henman
Caleb Hurlbut
Daniel Hurlbut
Hugh Hannah
Joseph Hotchkiss
Israel Hurlbut
John Hunt
John Himes
Peter Hawley
Richard Hawley
Elezar Ingraham
Henry Ingraham
Amos Jonson
Peter Jonson
Comfort Jackson
David Landon
Daniel Lindsley
David Lewis
Joseph Lamb
James Lassley
John Gar Lee
Silas Lampson
Abel Mott
Francis Mezuzan
Lewis Monger
Timothy Osborn
Alexander Pottieru
Jonathan Peirce
Samuel Pinnock
Samuel Prindle
Silvanus Palmer
Charles Richards
Clearke Royce
John Reynolds
James Root
Josiah Royce
Samuel Richmond
Samuel Raymond
Abner Seeley
Daniel Stilson
Emond Speres
Elihu Smith
Joseph Seeley
Orrange Stoddard
Perce Sturtivant
Solomon Squre
Amos Toles
Caleb Terrill
Elijah Toles
Enoch Terrill
Ithiel Towner
Oliver Tare
William Treadwell
William Torrance
Asa Whitney
David Williams
David Wilkinson
Lewis Wilkinson
Elisha Walker
Timothy Walker
Stephen Woolman

Litchfield June 1761

John Hunt Deserted before Muster

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Capt Mr Neals Compy 1761
No 11

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained sixty six soldiers who had served in some previous campaign. [*State Library, War 9, 208.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HAIT.

Joseph Hoit, Captain.
Levi Taylor, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Stephen Merwin, Second Lieutenant.
Seth Raymond, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Capt Josp Hait's Company Bel[ ] the 2 Conecticut Regiment Commanded by N. Whiting

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment		Discharge		Deserted
Joseph Hait Capt.	Apr.	1	Dec.	4	
Levi Taylor Lt	"	"	"	6	
Stephen Merwin Lt.	"	"	Nov.	30	
Seth Raymond Ens.	"	"	Dec.	6	
Jeremiah Jagger Sergt	"	4	"	7	
Thos Nickols "	"	"	Nov.	30	
Enos Waring "	"	"	Dec.	3	
Thaddeus Carter "	"	7	"	"	
Wm King Clerk	"	4	"	7	
Charles Stewart Corpl		"	"	"	
James Skelding "	"	6	Nov.	20	
Ephraim Kimberly "	"	23	Dec.	6	
Noah Andrews	"	7	"	3	
Jesse Smith Drumr	"	5	"	4	
Peter Scovild "	"	4	"	7	
Elisha Arnold	"	7	"	6	
Moses Andrus	"	23	"	3	
Samuel Abanatha	"	7	"	7	
Andrew Brown	"	"	"	"	
Ichabod Brooks	"	"			May 4
Moses Byxbee	"	4	Dec.	6	
Jonth Bouton	"	"	Nov.	30	
Timothy Betts	"	"	Dec.	7	
Moses Beach	"	8	Nov.	30	
Andrew Barsly	"	5	Dec.	3	
Joseph Bellis	May	11			Not Joynd
James Corbit	Apr.	7	Nov.	30	
[ ]th Curtis	"	"	Dec.	7	
Peter Clock	"	5	Nov.	14	
Philip Canade	"	"	Dec.	7	
Ephrum Coy	May	1	Nov.	14	
Levi Comstack	"	18			Not Joynd
Ebenezer Drake	Apr.	4			" "
Charls Denslow	"	"			Deserted
Joseph Duran	"	8	Dec.	7	
John Darrow	"	4	Nov.	26	
Daniel Frost	"	"	Dec.	6	
Nath Ferris	"	"	Nov.	19	
Zachens Garnsy	"	6	Dec.	7	
John Green	"	7	"	3	
Ezekel Hodges	"	8			Deserted
Benja Hait	"	4	Dec.	7	
Joseph Hait Jr	"	6	"	4	
Joseph Hait 3d	"	4	"	"	
Joseph Hait 4th	"	"	"	"	

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment		Discharge		Deserted
Gershum Hanford	Apr.	9	Dec.	3	
Thos Hanford	"	5	"	6	
Joseph Harris	"	6			Deserted
Joseph Hait	"	5	Dec.	7	
James Hait	"	"	"	"	
Benjn Hicko[ ]	"	11	"	6	
Frances Heord[ ]	"	6	Nov.	30	
Daniel Jonp	"	5			Not Joynd
Isaac Lockwood	"	4	Dec.	4	
William L[ ]	"	6	"	7	
Benjn Lounsbury	"	7	"	"	
Wm Josa Lewis	"	4	"	"	
John Learengs	"	7	Nov.	30	
James Leven[ ]	"	"	"	"	
Daniel Luttington	"	"	"	"	
Daniel Luttington Jr.	"	8	"	"	
John Mills	"	9	Dec.	6	
Jesse Morehows	"	"			Dead Nov. 30
Joseph Main (?)	"	6	Nov.	30	
Nehemiah Nickols	"	20	Dec.	6	
John Nicklas	"	7	"	7	
Samuel Pervost	"	4	"	"	
Stephen Pratt	"	7	Nov.	30	
James Plant	"	24	"	3	
Daniel Raymond	"	4	Dec.	"	
Joseph Rockwell	"	13	"	6	
Willm Russel	May	17	Nov.	30	
Benjn Rexford	Apr.	4	Dec.	3	
Timothy Ro[ ]	"	"			Deserted
Ebenezer Smith	[	]	Dec.	6	
Thomas S[ ]	Apr.	4	"	"	
John Scot	"	6	Nov.	26	
Seth Scrib[ ]r	"	"	Dec.	6	
Hezekiah Smith	"	7	"	"	
Daniel Stuad	"	"	Nov.	26	
Alaxandrew Slone	"	12	Dec.	6	
Peleg Spen[ ]	"	6	Nov.	14	
Samuel Tryon	"	5	Dec.	7	
Jacob Teal	"	6	Nov.	26	
Barrack Taylor	"	"	Dec.	3	
John Utter	"	15			Deserted
James Welch	"	4	Nov.	30	
Joel Weed	"	6	Dec.	7	
Justus Weed	"	"	"	"	
Phins Waterbery	"	7	"	"	
Samuel Wa[ ]bery (?)	"	20	"	"	
Joseph Webb	"	9	"	6	
Jonth Webb	"	10	"	7	
Miles Yale	"	6	"	3	
Lemuel Randel	"	4	"	7	
Uriah Raymond	"	6	"	6	
James Stuart	"	"	"	12	

[Indorsed] Capt Haits Pay Roll 1761

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained seventy nine soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 211.*]

LIST OF DESERTERS.

Deserters from Colº Whitings Regiment Campaign 1761

Mens Names	Companys	Towns they belong to	
Hezekiah Tuttle Jr.	Col. Whitings	New Haven	June 29
John Afternoon	Lt. Col. Smedleys		July 16
Andrew Brown	"		June 5
Nathan Griffen	"		
Thomas Heikerman	"		
Moses Hayley	"		June 26
James Martin	"		June 5
Theophilus Right	"		
Eliphelet Stephens	"		May 26
Cornelis Smith	"	Capt. Mackneels	May 14
Billy Treadwell	"		May 26
Ely Sharp	"		June 26
Thomas Warrups	"		July 16
Warrop Chickens	"		
Jnº Hatchet Tousey	"		Aug. 9
Thomas Sherman	"		July 16
John Blackman	Capt. Whiting	Stratford	
William Burton	"	"	
William Eastman	"		
John Moses	"		
Amos Springer	"		
Isaac Sevelite	"		May 21
Hezekiah Wilcocks	"		June 3
John Guarnsey	Thompson		
Joah Hall	"	Wallingford	
Israel Wescot	"		June 29
Daniel Barns	"		
Advent Hamblinton	Capt. Hobby		
Sergt. John Graniss	Capt. Hitchcock	New Haven	
David Lloyd	"		
Joshua Mead	"		
Silas Ackley	Capt. Fitch		July 14
Daniel Fox	"		
Nathanl Guarsey	"		July 14
John Gurnsey	"		July 14
Jesse Read	"		
John Whiting	"		
James Dayley	Capt. Elmer		June 10
David Jacobs	"		Aug. 22
Andrew Vangilder	"		
Reuben Alling	Capt. McNiel		
John Hunt	"		
David Lewis	"		June 2
Ichabod Brooks	Capt. Haits		May 4
Charles Denslow	"	Stanford	
Joseph Harris	"		
Timothy Royce	"	Wallingford	
Peleg Spensor	"	"	
John Utter	"		

New Haven Jany 19th 1762 Teste N. Whiting Colº of 2d Contl Regt

[The dates have been added from a different document.]

[*State Library, War 9, 252, 253.*]

A List of Such as Deserted from Colo. Whitings Reg^{t} Extracted from the Pay Rolls ye Campain 1761

[Names appearing on the previously printed list are here omitted.]

Lt. Col. Smedly	John Hickerman	16 July
Maj. Baldwin	Willi^{m} Washbun	
Capt. Amos Hitchcox	David Bishop	
Capt. Sam Whiting	Israel Springer	27 May
	Dan^{ll} Mack	
Capt. Saml Elmer	Jabez Cripin	8 Aug.
Capt. Arch^{d} McNeals	Wm Tredwell	2 June
Capt. Azel Fitch	Jeremiah Reed	14 July
	Asa Hutchinson	10 June
	Andrew Chapel	10 June
Capt. Joseph Hoit	Ezek^{l} Hodges	
Capt. Jabez Thompson	Joseph Ashall	18 July

[*State Library, War 9, 252.*]

Deserted from Col Whitings Regiment

Hezekiah Tuttle	of	New Haven	June 30
Billy Treadwell	"	Dutchess Co	May 27
Eliphalet Stephens	"	" "	May 27
John Wildman	"	Sharon	June 10
Moses Hawley	"	Newtown	June 26
Eliphalet Sharp	"	"	" "
Isaac Savillite	"	Phillips Patent	Apr. 25
John Blackman	"	Stratford	June 11
Hezekiah Wilcox	"	Dover	about May 26
Will Burton	"	Stratford	June 11
Amos Springer	"	Dover	ab May 20
Samuel Darrance			July 16
William Eastman	of	N. Fairfield	May 31
Edw Hamilton	"	Ridgfield	June 20
Israel Westcoat	"	Litchfield	" 29
Joshua Mead	"	Horse-neck	" 27
Thomas Finn	"	Sheffield	" 10
James Daly	"	Canaan	" "
Ezekiel Hodge	"	Stratford	not joinied
Joseph Havis	"	N. Y. govern.	June 27
Charles Denslow	"	Stratford	" "
John Whiting	"	Hebron	about Apr. 10
William Mayberry	"	Windham	May 28
Daniel Fox	"	Hebron	about Apr. 10
David Loy[d ?]	"	New Haven	July 1

[*Connecticut Gazette, Sep. 12, 1761.*]

WINTER COMPANIES.

CAPT. FITCH'S COMPANY.

Azel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain.
Daniel Moulton [of Lebanon], Lieutenant.
Moses Smith, Lieutenant.

A Pay Role of Captain Azel Fitch's Independent Company (1761)

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time Discharged	Died	Deserted
Azel Fitch Capt.	Nov. 15	July 1		
Dan[ll] Moulton Lieut.	"	"		
Moses Smith "	"	"		
John Mills Serj.	"	"		
Cypran Downer "	"	"		
Gilbert Weed "	"	"		
Will[m] Duplex "	"	"		
Paul Atwell	"	"		
Amos Allen	"	"		
Will[m] Andrus	"	"		
David Arnold Serj.	"	25		
Reuben Bellimy	"	1		
Benajah Bill	"	"		
Jonathan Bristall	"	"		
Hudson Babcock	"	28		
Benj[n] Bristall Corp.	"	1		
Jese Barker	"	"		
Dan[ll] Barthalomew	"	28		
James Boyd	"			Dec. 2
Dan[ll] Butterfield	"	July 1		
Tho[s] Clark Corp.	"	"		
John Curtin	"	"		
Jeremiah Coger	"	"		
Francis Clement	"	"		
John Clenton	"	"		
Elijah Crain	"		Apr. 26	
Ebenezer Commins	"	July 1		
Peter Clock	"	"		
Joseph Charles	"	"		
Amos Curtice	"			Nov. 28
Zachariah Foster Corp.	"	July 1		
Judah Fuller	"	"		
Joseph Flowers	"	"		
Solomon Ferrel	"	"		
Dan[ll] Foster	"	"		
Isaiah Gipson	"	2		
Aaron Hecock Corp.	"	Aug. 11		
Richard Howard	"	July 1		
Joseph Hotchkiss Jun[r]	"	28		

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time Dischargd	Died	Deserted
Amos Hoit	Nov. 15	July 1		
Joseph Hatch	"	15		
Joseph Hotchkiss	"	"		
Dan[ll] Juckett	"	1		
James Johnson	"	"		
Jacob Jaco	"	"		
Tho[s] James	"	"		
James Lewis	"	28		
Ezekiel Lewis	"	10		
Timothy McGill	"	1		
John Meeker	"	Aug. 15		
James McMullin	"	July 1		
Jonas Moses	"	"		
Sam[ll] Marchant	"	"		
Stephen Murrow	"	"		
Sam[ll] Barnam	"	0		
James Megg	"	1		
Andrew Moses	"		Jan. 4	
Tankus Montauck	"	Aug. 10		
Edward Odle	"	July 1		
Will[m] Owin	"	"		
Jonathan Pitchard Drum.	"	"		
Ezra Prindle	"	"		
John Peas	"	"		
Ralph Parker	"	"		
Jacob Pairpoint	"		Apr. 1	
Martin Push	"	July 1		
Charles Plum	"	"		
Elnathan Peet	"	15		
Selvenus Palmeton	"	1		
Natha[ll] Preston	"		Jan. 4	
Joshua Parker	"	July 28		
John Pepper	"	24		
Sam[ll] Palmer	"	20		
Ebenezer Prindle	"	1		
Jothem Prindle	"	"		
Peter Quocheets	"	"		
Jeffery Rogers	"	"		
Israel Rowley	"	"		
John Redden	"	"		
John Rockway	"	"		
Elijah Rose	"	9		
Silas Raynolds	"	1		
Israel Squire	"	"		
David Stone	"	"		
John Slawson	"		Nov. 20	
Nath[ll] Smith	"	July 5		
Nath[ll] Stanley	"	10		
Edward Simons	"	1		
Edward Spears	"		Apr. 21	
James Sillick	"	July 1		
Peter Tooley	"	"		
Enoch Torrel	"	28		
Will[m] Torrance	"	"		
Jacob Towner	"	1		
Timothy Taukus	"	"		
Jacob Teal	"			Nov. 28

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time Dischargd	Died	Deserted
John Trayner	Nov. 15	July 28		
Oliver Thayre	"	Aug. 5		
Thos Towhege	"		Mar. 11	
Henry Vose	"	July 1		
John Wildman Corp	"	9		
Danll Webb	"	1		
Samll Willey	"	"		
Timothy Walker	"	16		
Reuben Wright	"	1		
David Wagganer	"	20		
Thos Wood	"	0		
Benjn Woodworth	"	15		
Selvenus Wright	"			Dec. 12
Israel Wood	"	July 24		
Waitstill Yale	"	1		
Joshua Dickenson	"			Nov. 28
Samuel Turnor *	"	Mar. 20		
Ezekiel Wintworth *	"	"		

[*State Library, War* [illegible].]

CAPT. LEDLIE'S COMPANY.

Hugh Ledlie, Captain.

This company contained 105 men.

[*State Library, War* 10, 54.]

* These two names are crossed out.

MISCELLANEOUS.

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns, and which appear in the roll of the company or regiment to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

The 2nd Connecticut Regiment of Foot Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Crown Point for the following Men, from July the 26 to the 1st of Novemb^r following 1761

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Daniel Park	Majors	Aug. 22
Josiah Gibson	Capt. Elmores	
Isaac Southward	"	Sep. 24
Jonah Clark	Capt. Thompson	
John Strickland	"	Aug. 5
David Arnold	"	
Lieut. Stow (?)	"	
Samuel Stow	"	
Benj^m Swan	Capt. Whiting	Aug. 2
Joseph Platt	Capt. Pierce	Aug. 9
Joseph Sweet	Capt. Fitch	Aug. 28
Thomas Reynolds	"	Sep. 29
Samuel Palmer	Capt. Hobby	
Silas Reynolds	"	
Joseph Hubbard	"	Sep. 14
Abel Sherwood	"	Sep. 23
Israel Hallabart	Capt. McNeals	
Stephen Woolman	"	
Daniel Lindsley	"	Sep. 3
Jacob George	"	Oct. 8

[*State Library, War 9, 265.*]

The 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Crown Point for the following Men, from July 3rd to the 1st of November following, 1761

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Henry Gamble	Majors	Aug. 10
Nathan^l Eaton	Capt. Persons	July 13

[*State Library, War 9, 266.*]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 28th May to the 24th Novemr following 1761

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Elijah Wolf	Col. Whitings	
Solomon Hopson	"	
Robt Scealy (?)	"	
Jeremiah Kiah	"	
Warrobs Chickens	"	
Jacob Barns	"	
Abraham Adams	Col. Smedleys	June 11
Jabesh Sherrod	"	June 18
Jeremiah Barmut	Capt. Hobby	
Nathl Cross	"	
Jediah Sage	Capt. Patterson	
Chas Cook	Capt. Thompsons	
Wm Stevenson	"	
Ebenezer Pike	"	
Davd Walkinson	Capt. McNeils	
Benja Woggs	Capt. Stanton	
Geo. Harrey	"	
Pat. Brannick	"	
Hezekiah Stoddard	"	
Jacob Teel	Capt. Hoyts	
Jas Welch		
Zachias Owans	Capt. Elmer	

[*State Library, War 9, 267.*]

Capt. Jabez Thompson paid the funeral expenses of Noah Harrison at Albany.

[*State Library, War 9, 230.*]

Borne Barnum of Capt. Elmer's company is mentioned.

[*State Library, War 9, 239.*]

Peleg Spencer of Capt. Hoit's and Wm Burton of Capt. McNeil's companies appear to have deserted and been taken up.

[*State Library, War 9, 256.*]

Moses Martin appears to have served in Capt. Ledlie's company, and Willm Carpenter, Daniel Wedge, Miner Shaw and Abraham Tocomwas in Capt. Stanton's company.

[*State Library, War 9, 259.*]

This may Certifie that Owen Flusky William Giurey Michael Ryan and John Dawson of the Connecticuts wer Employed here in his Majestys Service the last Campaign untill the Twentieth of November last. Given under my hand at Albany the 14th Day of May 1763. John Van Cannair Capt.

[*State Library, War 10, 90.*]

Rev. Mr. Beckwith served as Chaplain of Col. Whitings for four and a half months after the death of Rev. William Cook.

[*State Library, War 10, 75, 75.*]

CAMPAIGN OF 1762.

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, March, 1762.

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],
Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],
John Hubbard [of New Haven],
Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],
} appointed Commissaries, March, 1762.

[*Colonial Records.*]

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1762, resolved to raise 2,300 men, officers included, for the coming campaign "to march to such place or places in North America as his Majesty's said Commander-in-Chief shall appoint"; this force to be divided into two regiments of twelve companies each. The first regiment, excepting the tenth company, took part in the expedition against Havana. The second regiment and the tenth company of the first served in the northern campaign. Encouragement was also given for the inlistment of 575 men to aid in making the complement of the regular regiments serving in America. In October the Assembly gave "proper encouragement" for new enlisting from the troops then in service 226 men, including two captains and four lieutenants, to serve during the coming winter and if necessary until July 1, 1763.

FIRST REGIMENT—MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1762. Discharged Jan. 8, 1763.
Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 14, 1762.
John Durkee [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 12, 1762.
Rev. John Graham [of Suffield], Chaplain, March 15, 1762, to Jan. 8, 1763.
Elisha Lord, Surgeon. [*State Library, War 10, 62. C. J. Hoadly, Hartford.*]
Nathaniel Hubard, Surgeon's Mate, March 15 to Oct. 1, 1762, when he died.
Eliakim Fish, Surgeon's Mate, March 15 to Dec. 12, 1762. He was paid for two months extraordinary service at Havana occasioned by the absence of the Surgeon. [*State Library, War 10, 59.*]
Dr. Jones mentioned. [*State Library, War 10, 3.*]
Roger Enos [of Windsor], Adjutant, March 15 to Aug. 13, 1762.
Elihu Humphry [of Simsbury], Adjutant, Aug. 14, 1762, to Jan. 8, 1763.
Moses Park, Quarter-Master, March 15 to Dec. 15, 1762.
Jesse Belknap, Sergeant-Major, March 15 to Sep. 14, 1762.
Timothy Hierlihy [of Middletown], Brigade-Major, March 15 to Nov. 30, 1762.
Israel Curtis, Armourer, March 15 to Dec. 2, 1762. [*State Library, War 10, 55.*]
Peter Curtis, Armourer's Mate.
Martin Cale, Drum-Major, March 22 to Nov. 15, 1762.

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Major-General, Colonel and Captain.
Roger Enno [of Windsor], First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

William Roe Miner, Captain.
Ozias Bissell, Lieutenant.

Elihu Humphry [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant.
Ozias Bissell [of Windsor], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Nathaniel Humphrey, Ensign.

Pay Roll of General Lymans Company of Connecticut Troops in the Campaign 1762.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
Phineas Lyman Maj^{r} Genl & Col^{o}	Mar. 15		Jan. 8
Roger Enos Capt.	"		Sep. 5
Elihu Humphry Lt.	"		Jan. 8
Ozias Bissell Ens.	"		Sep. 14

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
William Roe Miner Capt.	Sep. 14		Dec. 30
Nath[ll] Humphry Ens.	15		25
Rev[d] M[r] John Graham	Mar. 15		Jan. 8
Roger Enos Adj.	"		Aug. 13
Elihu Humphry Adj.	Aug. 14		Jan. 8
Nath[ll] Hubard Surg. Mt.	Mar. 15	Oct. 1	
Eliakim Fish " "	"		Dec. 12
Moses Park Q[r] Mast.	"		15
Jesse Belknap Serj. Maj.	"		Sep. 14
Nath[ll] Humphry Q.M.S.	"		"
[ ]	[ ]		Jan. 8
Jacob Tuller Q. M. Serj.	15		Dec. 12
Thomas Williams Serj.	Mar. 15		"
William Ross "	"		"
Jacob Tuller "	"		Sep. 14
Benjamin Grant "	23		Dec. 12
Josiah Riley "	15	Oct. 28	
Timothy Adams "	Sep. 15		Dec. 12
Jonath[s] Lattemore "	6		"
Ruben Cook Corp.	Mar. 15	Dec. 12	
Josiah Pinney "	"	Nov. 23	
Jonathan Lattemore "	"		Sep. 5
Timothy Adams "	"		14
Richard Andrus D[ ]	"		Jan. 5
[ ]nathan Alford [ ]	"		Dec. 12
Elijah Austin private	18		"
Benjamin Atwell	"	Never Joynd	
Ebenezar Allyn	"	" "	
Thomas Austen	"		Dec. 12
Asahel Andrus	15		Jan. 5
Joseph Andrus	"	Nov. 25	
Hosea Brunson	18	Oct. [ ]	
Elijah Brunson	"		Dec. 12
Peleg Bennet	20		"
Robart Barnard	15		"
Benjamin Barrow	16		"
Jonathan Barber	15	Nov. 25	
James Brown	18	14	
Amasa Curtis	15		Dec. 12
Ruben Case	"	Never Joyned	
William Case	"		Jan. 5
Andrew Carter	29	Oct. 19	
John McCall	Aug. 9	Nov. 25	
Comfort Carpenter	Mar. 19	Deser	
William Collens	15		Dec. 12
Asahel Craw	25	Nov. 3	
Israel Curtis, Armour	15		Dec. 12
John Cooley	18	Never Joyned	
Samuel Demons	24		Dec. 12
Roswell Davis	15	Nov. 24	
Samuel Dealing	18		Dec. 12
John Eglstone	15	Oct. 21	
David Eglstone	"		Dec. 12
Roswell Franklin	20		"
John Franklin	"		"
Stephen French	25	Dec. 2	
Benjamin Farnam	24	Never Joyned	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
Jonathan Graham	Mar. 15		Dec. 12
Norman Green	24	Nov. 11	
Jacob Glazior	26		Dec. 12
Aaron Griswold	15		"
Josiah Grover	23	Dec. 10	
Hosea Grover	"	Sep. 23	
Obediah Gleason	25	Nov. 9	
Crafts Goodrich	21	Sep. 20	
Jonathan Goodrich	18	Nov. 7	
Joseph Gilbert	25	Sep 9	
James Holcomb	20	Never Joyned	
James Hadlock	"		Dec. 12
Abraham Humphry	15		"
Elkanah Holmes	"		"
Stephen Harrenton	20		"
Primas Hill	15		"
Ozias Bissell Lieut.	Sep. 16		"
Theophilus Humphry	Mar. 15		"
Ichabod Heacock	24		"
Isaac Hubard	26		"
Daniel Hill	20	Never Joyned	
Noah Johnson	23		Dec. 12
Abner Johnson	"		"
Lemuel Jones	18	Oct. 29	
Hezekiah King	20		Dec. 12
Joseph Lyman	19	Never Joyned	
Thadeus Lyman	15		Sep. 5
Eliphelit Loomis	"	Nov. 5	
John Lee	18	Never Joyned	
Abel Loomis	20		Dec. 12
Nath[ll] Messenger	"		"
Oliver Messenger	"	Dec. 2	
Benjamin Merrill	15		Dec. 12
Dudley Miller	"	Dec. 7	
Jonathan Mason	28	Oct. 18	
Abel Molton	24		Dec. 12
James Nelson	18		"
Isaac Nelson	"		"
Joshua Nonsuch	19	Nov. 5	
Joshua Nonsuch Jr.	20		Dec. 12
Timothy Nash	23	Dec. 1	
Cato Negroe	15		Dec. 12
Obediah Owen	"		"
Daniel Pratt	18		"
Elisha Pratt	"	Sep. 3	
Moses Parsons	15	Nov. 4	
Charles Parsons	18		Dec. 12
Jehial Peat	20	Sep. 17	
Josiah Peat	"		Dec. 12
Thomas Parsons	24	Oct. 20	
Joseph Pinney	20	Sep. 23	
William Price	Aug. 9	Nov. 24	
Levi Porter	Mar. 15	11	
Alexander Phelps	"		Dec. 12
John Pagenet	"		"
Jacob Pettibone	"		"
Ezera Person	23		"

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
Benjamin Pinney	Mar. 29	Sep. 10	
Benjamin Person	24	Nov. 25	
Abel Parker	"		Dec. 12
Solomon Renolds	20		"
Hezekiah Russell	23		"
Lemuel Root	26		"
William Rose	18	Nov. 10	
Edward Richards	May 9		Dec. 12
Jonathan Stebens	Mar. 15	Dec. 7	
Timothy Soaper	"		Dec. 12
Charles Saxstone	20	Sep. 17	
Gideon Smith	23		Dec. 12
Phineas Searls	18	Nov. 21	
Ezekiel Skinner	25	9	
Ruben Stiles	18		Dec. 12
William Thrall	25		"
Elisha Tuller	15		"
William Unkles	25		"
Peter Vausbury	15		"
Eliakim Vausbury	"		"
Thomas Williams Jr.	16		"
John Woolet	20		"
Jacob Wagoner	15	Sep. 14	
Peter Ward	23	Never Joyned	
Aaron Water	"		Dec. 12
Ichabod Wadsworth	24		"
Daniel Ward	19	Never Joyned	
James Walker	29	Deserted June 3	
Simeon Wood		Never Joyned	
David Case	Mar. 15		Dec. 12
Jacob Huntly	23		"
William Saxstone	29	Aug. 31	
George Smith	23		Dec. 12
Willm Floys	20	Never Joyned	
James Bosworth	21	" "	
John McCloy'd	19	" "	
Stephen Foster	23	" "	
James Collens	22	" "	

[Indorsed] Major Gen^{ll} Lyman
Pay Roll
1762

Comfort Carpenter who was Enterd as Deserter in this Pay Roll has made it appear he was detained by Sickness till he went to Joyn Capt Ledlies Comp^{y} at Crown Point his Service was from 16 August to 3^{d} Dec^{r}

Benjamin Attwel entered a Deserter in this Pay Roll and has made it appear that he was detained by Sickness he Joyned Capt Ledlie the 7 August and Served to 15 Novr which including 14 Days alowd him to be on March makes 16 weeks 2 Days

[*State Library, War 10, 1.*]

SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Solomon Wills, First Lieutenant.
Alexander Chalker, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Isaac Dana, Ensign.

Pay Roll of the Company Commanded by Co[l] Israel Putnam in General Lymans Reg[t] in the Campaign 1762

Mens Names And Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dead or Deserted	Time when Discharged
Israel Putnam Lt. Col.	Mar. 15		Dec. 14
Solomon Wills 1 Lt.	"		10
Alexander Chalker 2 Lt.	"		"
Isaac Dana Ens.	"	Dead	23
Moses Earl Serj.	22	Dead	Aug. 31
Sam[l] Hide "	18		Dec. 11
Sam[l] Cotton "	26		"
Nath[ll] Wheeler "	24	Dead	Nov. 17
Constant Crandal "	25	Dead	Aug. 27
Joseph Trusdel Corp.	26	Dead	Oct. 8
Silas Harris "	22		Dec. 11
Tho[s] Brewer "	20	Dead	Nov. 10
Joshua Read "	22	Dead	12
John Abby Private	20	Dead	Aug. 27
Nathan Allyn	24	Dead	Oct. 9
Squier Allyn	Apr. 1	Dead	Sep. 25
Henry Bradley	Mar. 26	Dead	Oct. 17
Sam[l] Bliss	"		Dec. 11
Jonathan Bliss	"	Dead	Nov. 4
Renaldo Burden	25	Dead	Sep. 12
John Bernard	"	Dead	Aug. 31
John Burrows	26	Dead	Sep. 7
Stephen Brace	Apr. 12	Dead	Dec. 11
Dan[l] Brue	"	Dead	Oct. 9
Dan[l] Brewer	Mar. 20	Dead	Sep. 24
James Belbon	Apr. 2		Oct. 21
William Case	Mar. 26	Dead	Aug. 28
John Croswell	21	Dead	Nov. 30
Joseph Croswell	22	Dead	9
Edw[d] Cadwell	18	Dead	Aug. 31
John Curtiss	Apr. 9	Dead	28
John Cross	Mar. 28	Dead	Oct. 14
Ebenezer Dana	Apr. 1	Dead	Aug. 19
Reuben Downing	Mar. 26	Dead	Oct. 25
John Dollaby	25		Dec. 11
Elijah Durfy	26	Dead	Aug. 29
Cornelius Downing	"	Dead	Sep. 18
Joel Dannels	25	Dead	Dec. 1
W[m] Eaton	26	Dead	Oct. 18
Joseph Edgerton	25	Dead	Sep. 2
Aaron Eaton	26	Dead	Oct. 4
Timothy Evans	"		Dec. 11
W[m] Ellis	17	Dead	Oct. 1
Abraham Forbs	21	Dead	Aug. 31
David Fullar	26	Dead	Sep. 14
Michael Grover	"	Dead	Nov. 29

Mens Names And Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dead or Deserted	Time when Discharged
Leonard Grover	Mar. 26	Dead	Aug. 26
Stephen Goff	Apr. 1	Dead	Nov. 26
Ezekiel Guernsy	Mar. 19	Dead	Oct. 30
Judah Hatch	25	Dead	Sep. 1
Edwd Hatch	"		Dec. 11
Joseph Hayward	27	Dead	Dec. 7
Asahel Hollister	23	Dead	Nov. 19
Robert Hollister	24	Dead	29
Jacob Hollister	Apr. 1	Dead	23
Ebenezer Holmes	Mar. 23	Dead	Aug. 28
John Hero	"		Dec. 11
Nathaniel Holt	19	Dead	1
Jonathan Johnston	26	Dead	Nov. 5
William Kymbal	23	Dead	15
Thos Knapping	22		Dec. 11
Benj Langothy	20	Dead	Nov. 12
Benj Loveman	23	Dead	Oct. 5
John Negus	21	Dead	28
Richard Orms	26	Dead	Sep. 5
Abraham Porter	28	Dead	Nov. 30
Nathaniel Reddington	17	Dead	Sep. 8
John Reed	26	Dead	10
Ackley Ryley	30		Dec. 11
John Ripponeer	22	Dead	Oct. 28
Thomas Rose	"	Dead	Dec. 2
Matthew Raymond	25	Dead	"
Daniel Roberts	23	Dead	Oct. 8
Noah Stimpson	25	Dead	Sep. 13
Amos Shirtleff	26	Dead	Aug. 26
Simon Strickland	18	Dead	Sep. 28
Saml Stiles	26	Dead	Oct. 18
Israel Saunders	28	Dead	Sep. 14
Amos Staples	18	Dead	5
Isaac Staples	"	Dead	Aug. 31
Nathan Stone	Apr. 5		Dec. 11
Jonathan Sampson	6	Dead	Sep. 19
Jedediah Sangar	1	Dead	Nov. 12
Saml Smith	Mar. 25	Dead	18
John Stark	26		Dec. 11
Benjn Shaw	18		"
Caleb Shepherd	25	Dead	Nov. 12
Ebenezer Shaw	24	Dead	Oct. 3
Charles Shower	17		Dec. 11
Samuel Williams	27	Dead	Sep. 22
Joseph Whitcomb	26	Dead	Oct. 8
John Way	19		Dec. 11
Ebenezer Wheeler	25	Dead	Sep. 3
Ezra Waldo	26	Dead	Oct. 9
Oliver Yeomans	"	Dead	Aug. 23
Christopher Lucus	May 26		Dec. 11
Saml Blackman		Deserted	
Gideon Burnham		"	
John Brewer		"	
Joel Brooks		"	
Noadiah Brunson		"	
John Part		"	
Ephraim Foot		"	

Mens Names And Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dead or Deserted	Time when Discharged
Lot Loveland		Deserted	
Joseph Prout		"	
Joseph Bisbee		taken by the Sheriff	
Sam[l] Stanley		" "	"
Asahel Hollister		Deserted	
John Addams		"	

[Indorsed] Col[o] Isr[l] Putnam
Pay Roll 1762

Allowed to Edward Hatch 5 00 00 he being allowed for but 27 weeks & 3 days Insted of 37 weeks & 3 days by a miscast.

[*State Library, War 10, 7*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Major and Captain.
John Wheatley [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Moses Park, First Lieutenant.

Jehial Peck, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Jedidiah Hyde, Ensign.
Joseph Anderson, Ensign.

A Pay Role of Maj[r] John Durkees Company in the first Connecticut Regiment 1762

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Servis	Dead and Deserted	Discharged
John Durkee Maj.	Mar. 15		Dec. 12
John Wheatley Lieut.	"		Sep. 13
Jahleel Peck "	"		Dec. 3
Moses Park "	Sep. 14		12
Jedidiah Hyde Ens.	Mar. 15		Sep. 6
Joseph Anderson "	"		Dec. 28
Silvanes Bingham Serj.	19	Dead	Nov. 19
Joseph Wintworth "	21		Dec. 9
Adonijah Waterman "	20		"
Jonathan Woodworth "	27		12
James Mix "	19		"
Gideon Baker Corp.	23		9
Lemiel Vose "	"	Dead	Nov. 8
Andrew Armstrong "	22	Dead	Sep. 16
Elisha Huntington "	Apr. 2		Dec. 12
Simon Chapman Drum.	8	Dead	Nov. 1
Nathan Tracy "	Mar. 19		Dec. 12
Peter Meason	"	Dead	Nov. 9
Thomas Williams	"	Dead	Sep. 14
Chapman Taber	"	Dead	Dec. 19
Thomas Wilke	20	Dead	Oct. 2
Elisha Godfree	22		Dec. 28
John Wells	23		22
Miller Fish	25	Dead	Aug. 30

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Servis	Dead and Deserted	Discharged
James Downen	Mar. 27		Dec. 12
Christopher Downen	"		"
Simon Toby	21	Dead	Sep. 22
Pompey George	24		Dec. 9
Isiah Ford	21	Dead	Nov. 25
Benjamin Hewett	22	Dead	Sep. 23
Jonathan Culver	"		Dec. 9
Nathan Parks	23	Dead	Oct. 22
Rufus Welch	20		Dec. 9
Ezekiel Chapman	24		"
Simon Chapman	26	Dead	Sep. 19
Isaac Cleavland	22		Dec. 9
John Brown	23		Oct. 21
John Lewes	"		Dec. 9
Samuel Uncas	24		"
Samuel Allen	"	Dead	Sep. 2
Jonathan Armstrong	23		Dec. 9
Ichabod Brooks	25		"
William Sabins	22		"
Jacob Clark	"		"
James Simons	21		"
Ephraim Welch	25		"
John Meason	19		"
Nathan Welch	25	Dead	Nov. 23
Thomas Crandel	30		Dec. 28
Amaziah Crocker	20		9
Antipas Putnam	29	Dead	Nov. 27
William Parish	28	Dead	25
Aaron Craft	24		Dec. 9
Henry Boldwin	25		Jan. 4
William Camp	22		Dec. 28
Benjamin Mecham	Apr. 1		7
John Ford	2	Dead	Oct. 3
Elijah Pike	Mar. 21		Dec. 9
William Hutchens	23		25
John Turner	25	Dead	2
Eliphalit Downer	Apr. 4		9
Samson Mewit	Mar. 23		"
Absalom Cawlis	28		"
Isaac Williams	22		Jan. 7
Samuel Crandel	25	Dead	Sep. 4
Daniel Armstrong	Apr. 4		Dec. 9
Clement Matteson	12		Jan. 8
Abnor Barker	"		7
Samuel Hutchins	Mar. 29	Dead	Oct. 28
Benjamin Luther	Apr. 10		Dec. 9
Daniel Miner	12	Dead	Oct. 30
Nezar Tanner	10	Dead	Nov. 30
John Cooper	"	Dead	Dec. 17
Samuel Uncas	4		27
Daniel Bagnet	12	Dead	Sep. 10
Benjamin Stark	Mar. 20	Disserted	June 6
Chancy Lord	23		11
Ezra Lothrop	25		Dec. 9
Williams Watris	"		"
Samuel Nappen	"		"
Israel Potter	"		Oct. 21

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Servis	Dead and Deserted	Discharged
Jeremiah Mack Farting	Apr. 5		Dec. 9
Samson Fuller	"		Oct. 21
William Cook	"		Dec. 9
Amaziah Fillimore	6	Dead	Aug. 30
Aaron Cleavland	Mar. 22		Dec. 9
Elijah Bliss	Apr. 9		"
Benjamin Billings	2		"
Banjamin Baldwin	"		"
Sands Reyment	Mar. 29		Oct. 21
John Wheatley Jr.	20		Dec. 9
James Fargo	30		"
William Chapman	"		"
William Boston	22	Dead	10
James Williams	27	Dead	27
James Nobles	25	Desserted	May 21
Zechariah Brown	Apr. 12	"	"
Asa Warterman	"		Dec. 9

[Indorsed] Pay Role of Major Durkees Company 1762

[*State Library, War 10, 9.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PATTERSON.

John Patterson [of Farmington], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Roger Enos [of Windsor], Captain.

David Andruss, First Lieutenant.
Francis Hollister, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Samuel Wright, Second Lieutenant.
Samuel Wright, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]
Jesse Belknap, Ensign.

Pay Roll of the Late Capt John Pattersons Company Now Commanded By Capt Roger Enos for the Campaign 1762

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
John Patterson Capt.	Mar. 15	Sep. 5	
Roger Enos "	Sep. 6		Dec. 5
David Andrus Lieut.	Mar. 15	Nov. 30	
Frances Hollister "	"		Sep. 14
Samuel Wright "	Sep. 15		Dec. 5
Samuel Wright Ens.	Mar. 15		Sep. 14
Jesse Belknap "	Sep. 15		Dec. 5
Peter Curtis Serj.	Mar. 15		"
Thomas Fox "	"	Nov. 17	
Samuel Burd "	"	Sep. 16	
Elihu Wright "	"	Nov. 3	
Epaphrus Andrus "	"		Dec. 5
Solomon Woodruff Corp.	"	Nov. 17	
John Whitcomb "	16		Dec. 5
Samuel Bidwell "	15		"
Abraham Cadwell "	16	Nov. 16	

Mens Names and Quality		Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
Andrew Lusk	Drum	Mar. 15		Dec. 5
Nathan Redfield	"	"	Nov. 4	
William Lusk		"		Dec. 5
David Willcocks		17	Oct. 1	
Paul Hail		16		Dec. 5
David Deming		15		"
Ebenezar Burlingson		17	Nov. 23	
Fearnot Burlingson		"		Dec. 5
John Lusk		16		"
Amos Collins		15	Oct. 25	
Asa Porter		16		Dec. 5
Jonathan Arnold		15		"
Michael Merriels		"	Sep. 5	
John Norton		"	Nov. 8	
John Linsey		"		Dec. 5
John Collens		17	Nov. 3	
David Pike		"	Sep. 12	
Nath[ll] North		"	7	
John Miller		"	Oct. 4	
David Chapens		"	Sep. 15	
Zebulon Shephard		"	16	
John Woodruff		16	Nov. 19	
Samuel Landers		"		Dec. 5
Deneson Andrus		18	Sep. 19	
Ichabod Hill		"		Dec. 5
John Lord		15		"
John Bates		"		"
John Doyl		16		"
Jeremiah Raney		15	Oct. 23	
Joseph Kingmon		20		Dec. 5
John Benjamin		15		"
Abraham Fox		17		"
John Pendal		20	Nov. 17	
Elisha Webster		"		Dec. 5
Joseph Watson		"		"
Benjamin Goffe		"		"
Samuel Gains		15	Nov. 4	
Ozias Nichols		17	2	
Moses Evens		15		Dec. 5
Timothy Brooks		"	Sep. 18	
Moses Scott		"	Oct. 11	
Joseph Fox		"		Dec. 5
Jonathan Price		"	Dec. 13	
William Holister		"	Sep. 15	
Thomas Rayment		"		Dec. 5
Joseph Ware		"	Oct. 3	
Benoni Loomis		"	Dec. 7	
Allyn Benjamin		"	Oct. 10	
Hezekiah Wright		"		Dec. 5
John Searls		19		"
John Fitch		"	Nov. 19	
Sam[ll] Taylor		15		Dec. 5
John Maurley		"	Sep. 23	
London Negro		"		Dec. 5
Lemuel Whittlesey		"		"
James Lusk		"	Oct. 28	
Joseph Blanchard		"	Nov. 19	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
John Lattemor	Mar. 17		Dec. 5
Levi Redfield	"		"
Nath[ll] Willcocks	"	Nov. 17	
Nathan Stevens	"		Dec. 5
Ashbill Lee	"		"
Roger Fyler	15		"
Medad Porter	"		"
Abner Fuller	"		"
Abdah Dewolf	"		"
Lemuel Whitmon	16	Nov. 5	
Gideon Smith	15	30	
William Andrus	"	Deserted	
Eliakiam Merrills	"	Deserted	
Joseph Bunel	"		Dec 5
Gideon Goffe	19		"
Johnson Cleaveland	15	Never Joynd	
John Gorden	"	"	
Joseph Skiner	19	"	
Ashpenas Skiner	"	"	
Benjamin Carryer	"	"	
Peleg Welding	15	"	
John Moor	"	"	
Jon[th] Handley	"	"	
Abel Garnds	18	"	
Jeremiah Daley	16	"	

[Indorsed] Deduct of Joseph Bunnels pay carryd out £19 all but his first month as he never Joynd the Company.

To add for Joseph Bunnel who Joynd Col[o] Whitings Reg[t] on y[e] Gov[r] Proc[n] Septem[r] 3 and discharged 3 Dec[r]

To add for W[m] Andrews who Joynd as above 17 August to 3 Dec[r]

To add for Eliakim Merril who Joynd as above Sep[r] 5 & dischargd 3 Dec[r]

Eliakim Merrils has satisfied the Pay Table y[t] he was detained by Sickness from Joyning the Comp[a] y[t] he went to Crown Point soon as he could whereupon tis considered y[t] he be paid from 15 March to 3 Dec[r]

Drew in fav[r] of Peter Curtis for service as Armorers Mate 14 April 1763

Drew in fav[r] W[m] Andross - - - - w[ch] was kept for Expence looking up nonjoyners &c it appearing he was necessarily detaind

1762
Pay Roll of
Cap[t] John Patterson Since
Cap[t] Roger Enos's Comp[a]
Feb. 1763

[*State Library, War 10, 20.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
John Wheatley [of Norwich], Captain.
William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Francis Hollister, First Lieutenant.
James Brown, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Jedediah Hyde, Second Lieutenant.
William Dennison, Jr., Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]
John Chamberlain, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Wheatleys Company in the first Connecticut Regt Commanded by Colonel Phineas Lyman Esqr the last campaign 1762.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering the Service		Dead or Deserted	Dischargd	
Capt. John Stanton	Mar.	15	dead	Sep.	13
Wm Roe Minor 1 Lt.		"			"
James Brown 2 Lt.		"	dead	Aug.	31
Wm Denison Ens.		"		Sep.	13
Capt. Jno Wheatley	Sep.	14		Dec.	1
Francis Hollister 1 Lt.		"			"
Jedidiah Hyde 2 Lt.		7			"
Jno Chamberlain Ens.		14			"
David Fanning Serj.	Mar.	17			"
David Avery "		"	dead	Nov.	10
David McKlen "		22		Dec.	1
Benjamin Hewitt "		17			"
Jos. Mallison "		19			10
Samll Chipman Corp.		18			1
John Brown "		17	d—d	Nov.	14
Moses Jones "		23		Dec.	1
Charles Merritt "		17			"
Nathan Holdridge Drum.		18	d—d	Oct.	17
James Fitch "		17	dead	Nov.	21
John Mills		"	dead	Oct.	15
Stephen Stoddard		"		Dec.	1
Avery Williams		"	dead	Oct.	29
Isaac Whittle		"		Dec.	1
Collins Brown		"			"
Peleg Brown		"			10
Benoni Brown		"			1
Benoni Avery		"	dead	Nov.	7
Sylvanus Brown		"		Dec.	1
Solomon Averrill	Apr.	9			"
Nathll Bowdish	Mar.	28	dead	Oct.	10
Joseph Morey		22	d—d	Sep.	28
John Putnam		24	dead		30
Josiah Rose		29	d—d	Oct.	6
John Brumbly		20		Dec.	1
Nathan Lewis		17	d—d	Nov.	2
Eliphelet Jones		"		Dec.	1
John Babcock		"	d—d	Nov.	10
Benjamin Pollard		31	d—d	Sep.	10
William Fagens		30	d—d	Dec.	1
Jonathan Pauheage	Apr.	15	d—d		"
Isaac Herrington	Mar.	17	d—d	Sep.	6
Toby Ephraim		20	d—d		3
Wm Carpenter		"		Dec.	1
Jesse Quyamps		"	d—d	Oct.	15
Edward Demcy		18		Dec.	1
Sampson Wauby		24	d—d	Sep.	18
John Toby		17		Dec.	1
Robert Gray		19			10
Abraham Tacummawas		18			1
Wm Randall		17	d—d	Sep.	19
Thos Andros		"	d—d		24
Hezh Ingraham		"		Dec.	1
Phineas Gates		20	d—d	Nov.	30
Samll Stockwell	Apr.	5	d—d	Sep.	14
Benjn Stanton	Mar.	18		Dec.	1

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering the Service	Dead or Deserted	Dischargd
Elisha Guard	Mar. 17		Dec. 1
Ezekiel Lamb	"	d—d	Aug. 26
James Rouse	Apr. 3	d—d	Dec. 10
Sam[ll] Clark	"	d—d	Oct. 8
Crandal Holly	Mar. 23	d—d	Sep. 14
Sampson Sockiant	20		Dec. 1
John Fair	27	d—d	Sep. 8
Henry Downing Jr.	25		Dec. 1
Elias Stanton	28	d—d	Sep. 3
Dan[ll] Steward	Apr. 1	d—d	21
Minor Shaw	Mar. 18	d—d	5
Edd. Cheeseborough	17		Dec. 10
Dan[ll] Wedge	25	d—d	Aug. 30
John Witter	24		Dec. 10
Uriah Beeman	27		1
Azariah Gates	25	d—d	Oct. 14
Elijah Gates	"		Dec. 1
Silas Hewitt	29		10
W[m] Paul	17		1
Jonathan Nookey	20	d—d	Nov. 14
W[m] Apes	17		Dec. 10
Jacob Benjamin	"	d—d	Oct. 11
Joseph Goe	"	d—d	Sep. 19
Cyrus Buck	"		Dec. 1
Henry Downning	27	d—d	Sep. 8
Josiah Downning	"		Dec. 1
Benj[n] Sockiant	20		10
Henry Shaw	18	d—d	Nov. 2
Eliph[t] Posetuck	17	d—d	Aug. 29

Robert Saunders	Mar. 22	Deserted Transient Person
Bemsly Stoddard	"	Deserted belonging to Groton Conn.
Hugh Sweetingham	18	Sick belonging to Groton Conn. Joynd Col. Whiting 17 Sep.
Phineas Steward	22	in Goal belonging to Stonington
John Login	24	Deserted Transient Person
Abijah Morgan	17	Deserted belonging to Groton Joynd Col. Whiting Sep. 6
Stephen Stoddard	"	Deserted belonging to Groton Joynd Col. Whiting Sep. 6
Joseph Brown	20	Deserted belonging to Stonington
Edd. Williams	"	Stopt by Law belonging to Stonington
Anthony Frasier	19	in Goal Res[dt] New London
Jonathan Herrick	25	Deserted Res[dt] Preston
Isaac Hilliard	18	Sick Res[dt] Stonington
Stephen Gates	26	in Goal Res[dt] Preston
Nath[ll] Hall	"	Stopt by Law Res[dt] Stonington

[*State Library, War 10, 10.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLEHY.

Timothy Hierlehy [of Middletown], Captain.
William Starr, First Lieutenant.
Stephen Scovel, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

David Johnson, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Capt Hierlihy's Company in the 1st Connecticut Regiment 1762.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering Ye Service		Death and Desertions	Day of Discharge	
Capt. Timothy Hierlihy	Mar.	15		Nov.	30
Timothy Hierlihy Majr Brigd		"			"
Lieut. William Starr		"			"
" Stephen Scovel		"		Dec.	9
Ens. David Johnson		"			"
Serj. Samuel Atkins		16			"
" Aaron Stevens		17			"
" David Starr		15		Nov.	30
" Patrick Howlett		"	Died	Dec.	20
" Timothy McKeough		"			"
Corp. James Cady		18	Died	Sep.	30
" Ebenezer Robberds		16		Dec.	9
" Thomas McCleave		"			"
" Michael Molony		15	Died	Nov.	2
Drum. Maj. Martin Cale		22	Died by Est.	Nov.	15
Drum. John Swaddle	Apr.	1		Dec.	9
Jonathan Arnold	Mar.	16	Died	Sep.	29
John Bryan		"	Died	Oct.	11
Abner Bow		31		Nov.	30
Alexander Bow		17	in Goal never Joyned		
Amos Bow		20		Dec.	9
Abel Barnes	Apr.	3	Died	Nov.	4
Richard Blake	Mar.	16	Died by Est.		15
Thaddeus Bow		"		Dec.	9
Samuel Barden	Apr.	20	Deserted		
Daniel Bidwell	Mar.	16		Dec.	9
Thomas Brooks		"			"
Robert Brown		15			"
William Baxter		20	Captivated		
John Cooke		16		Dec.	9
John McCleave		"			"
Maurice Cane		15			"
Justice Damon	May	10	Claimed by N York Officer		
John Dawson	Mar.	15	Deserter		
Daniel Ely		31	Died	Dec.	9
Bennett Egelstone		16	Deserted		
Nathan Edwards		18	Died	Oct.	1
John Foster		17		Dec.	9
Owen Fluskey		15	Desert		
Hugh McGlone		16	Died	Dec.	12
Hugh Gaul		"			9
John Fitz Gerald		"			"
Thomas Willey		20	Died	Nov.	7
Elihu Gilbert		23		Dec.	9
John Green		17			"
Roger Gipson		18	Died by Est.	Nov.	15
William Gary		15	Des		
Thomas George		16		Oct.	20
Thomas Hewlett		24		Dec.	9
David Hill	Apr.	12	Deserted		
Hezekiah Hubbard	Mar.	19	Died	Nov.	3
John Hill		23	Died	Sep.	27
Nicholas Hays		15		Dec.	9
James Hawley		"			"
Elihu Johnson	Apr.	10	Deserted		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering Ye Service	Death and Desertions	Day of Discharge
Martin McKiniry	Mar. 15		Dec. 20
Nathan Lewis	17		9
Peter Loung	16	Died	Sep. 7
William Lee	20		Dec. 9
Joseph Markham	Apr. 1		"
Daniel Maddocks	"		"
Ebenezer Miller	Mar. 16		"
John Pettett	May 10	Claimed by N. York	
Ozias Ranney	Mar. 22	Died by Est.	Nov. 15
George Rice	"	Died	Sep. 13
Michael Ryan	15	Des	
Stephen Ranney	"		Nov. 30
Edward Ranney	23	Died by Est.	15
Jabez Ranney	15		30
Timothy Sheedy	16		Dec. 9
Johanaes Strickland	30	Died	Sep. 25
Samuel Spicer	24	Died by Est.	Nov. 15
Joseph Skinner	15	Deserted	
Daniel Savage	22	Deserted	
John Smith	Apr. 12	Deserted	
George Slead	Mar. 17		Dec. 9
Robert Stevens	16		"
Thompson Spelman	22		18
James Stewart	16	Died	3
Seth Tubbs	Apr. 22		9
Thomas Tryon	Mar. 22		"
John Warner	23	Died	Oct. 17
William Welch	16	Captivated	
Eleazer Washbon	"	Died	Sep. 17
Roman Wetmore	15		Dec. 9

[Indorsed] Capt Timothy Hierlihy Roll
1st Connecticut Regiment 1762

[*State Library, War 10, 18.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUMPHRY.

Noah Humphry [of Simsbury] Captain.
Daniel Griswold, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

James Pitkin, Second Lieutenant.

Stephen Downer, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Noah Humphry Company of Connecticut Troops, in the Campaign, 1762

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time when Died	Time when Discharged
Noah Humphry Capt.	Mar. 15		Dec. 15
Daniel Griswold Lieut.	"		8
James Pitkin "	"	Nov. 25	
Stephen Downer Ens.	"	Aug. 26	
George Bunce Serj.	"	Dec. 6	

Mens Names and Quality		Time of Inlistments	Time when Died	Time when Discharged
Jonathan Jones	Serj.	Mar. 20		Dec. 5
Samuel Thompson	"	15		8
Emanuel Humphry	"	20		6
Andrew Hillyer	"	15		8
Theophilus Higley	Corp.	18	Aug. 26	
Gideon Wellman	"	20		Dec. 5
Phinas Bunce	"	15	Nov. 25	
Dudley Hays	"	22		Dec. 8
Isaac Barber Drum.		20	Sep. 7	
Benjamin Swany		"	21	
Isaac Davis		28	20	
Jonathan Hendee		15	Aug. 25	
Joshua Matson		22	Sep. 5	
Ozias Hays		24	"	
Paul Dibol		22	10	
Jesse Gosard		26	18	
Jacob Holcomb		24	Nov. 21	
Aaron Hays		18	25	
Zadock Hays		25	Aug. 27	
William Reaves		22	30	
Joseph Grimes		18	Sep. 24	
Amasa Reade		24	3	
Joseph Roe		20	Oct. 4	
Benjamin Swany Jr.		"	Sep. 15	
Henery Moore		"	July 29	
Nath[ll] Chittenden		"	Aug. 29	
John Smith		26	Oct. 10	
Elnathan Smith		"	20	
James Merrot		"		Dec. 5
Amos Stevens		27	Dec. 10	
Cornelius Chatfield		30	Nov. 18	
Nath[ll] Chittenden Jr.		26		Dec. 5
Luke Stevens		30		"
Roswell Buel		20		"
Abel Kelcey		Apr 2		"
James Stevens		"		"
Nehemiah Stevens		Mar. 26		"
Aaron Stevens		"		"
Roswell Stevens		"		"
Joseph Tooley		"	Sep. 23	
John Clark		"	Oct. 15	
Jacob Turner		"		Dec. 5
Asa Willcocks		"	Sep. 10	
Joshua Wright		Apr. 2	17	
Stepehen Willcocks		Mar. 26		Dec. 5
Titus Chapman		Apr. 2		"
Joy Ward		"	Nov. 20	
Joseph Park		"	23	
Josiah Park		"		Dec. 5
John Meach		"		"
Justice Storey		"		"
Henery Bates		"		"
Stephen Holcomb		6	Never Joynd:	Simsbury
Thomas Aldermon		2	"	"
Samuel Williams		Mar. 20	"	"
Daniel Patterson		27	"	Killingworth
Thomas Davis		26	"	Simsbury
Hugh Ames		Apr. 3	"	Preston

[Indorsed] To alowd Sam[ll] Williams who Joynd Col[o] Whitings Reg[t] on y[e] Gov[r] Proc[n] for his pay from 20 Aug[t] to 3 Dec[r]

Drew in fav[r] Jon[n] Pinney of Cap[t] Durkys Comp[y] trans[ ] thence as Ensign to Cap[t] Humphrys 28 Augus[t] for his pay to y[e] 15 Dec[r] (being sick)

Drew in fav[r] Isaac Davis's Representatives 1 mo 6 Days pay as it appears he did not Dye before 4 Oct[r]

Cap[t] Noah Humphrys
Pay Roll 1763

[*State Library, War 10, 24.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. BUTLER.

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Captain.
James Chapman, Jr. [of Saybrook], First Lieutenant.
Isaac Thomson, Second Lieutenant.
Samuel Bishop, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Cap[t] Zebulon Butlers Company in Genr[l] Lymans Reg[t] in the Year 1762

Mens Names		Time of Inlistment		Time of Discharge
Zeb. Butler Capt.		Mar. 15		Dec. 12
James Chapman Lt.		"		8
Isaac Thomson "		"	Dead	Nov. 7
Sam[ll] Bishop Ens.		"		Dec. 8
Benj[a] Baning	Serj.	"	Dead	Oct. 20
Will[m] Rathbone	"	16		Dec. 9
Tho[s] Attwell	"	18		"
Edward Chapman	"	"	Dead	Nov. 6
John Parker	"	21	Dead	Sep. 22
Elisha Tozer	Corp.	20		Dec. 9
John Cobb	"	17		"
Lem[ll] Minard	"	15		20
Jeddadiah Chappel	"	25		19
Will[m] Connel Drum		20	Dead	Sep. 22
Joseph Atwell "		16		Dec. 9
James Brambel		17		"
Jon[a] Beckwith		15	Dead	Nov. 28
Jabesh Beckwith		22	Deserted	
Joshua Brook (?)		16	Deserted	
Thaddeus Beebe		18		Dec. 9
Gemaliel Beebe		24		"
Timothy Beckwith		19		"
Elnathan Beebe		16	Dead	Oct. 13
Petter Button		"		Dec. 21
Randal Clark		18		15
James Chapman		20	Dead	Nov. 25
John Chappel		16		Dec. 9
Amos Chapel		17		10
Andrew Chapel		21	Deserted	
John Carr		16		Dec. 15
Charles Carr		20		1

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Time of Discharge
John Carter	Mar. 22	Dead	Nov. 17
Peter Crocker	16		Dec. 9
Jo[s] Comstock	22	Dead	Oct. 20
Simeon Cobb	25		Dec. 9
Lebbeus Chappel	29		"
Timothy Daniels	16		"
Zepaniah Fox	23		15
Zachariah Fergo	24		9
Moses Fergo	"		"
John Gurly	20		"
Will[m] French	30	d—d	Oct. 1
Henery Gray	18		Dec. 9
Will[m] Harrison	15		"
Ammi Hammon	26	d—d	Nov. 26
Jabez Huntly	15		Dec. 9
Benj[a] Hubbard	19	Deserted	
Daniel Hodskin	15	Deserted	
James Hox	25		Dec. 9
Benj[a] Johnson	18	Dead	Nov. 5
Henery Jones	16		Dec. 9
John Hayly	20		18
James Johnson	16	Deserted	
James Johnson Jr.	15	Dead	Oct. 23
Daniel Laine	16	d—d	7
Will[m] Laine	18		Dec. 9
Namon Mosier	17		"
Noah Mosier	24		"
Sam[ll] Mosier	17	d—d	Oct. 21
Sylvester Minor	18	d—d	Sep. 27
George Morgan	20		Dec. 9
Elijah Minor	15		21
Gideon Parker	16	d—d	Nov. 7
Stephen Potter	17	Never Joined	
John Pommisee	21		Oct. 21
Joseph Rogers	18		Dec. 9
Joseph Rogers Jr.	22		5
Ezekiel Rogers	19		9
Augustus Rogers	16		"
Elijah Robbens	20	Deserted	
Jacob Ray	18		Dec. 9
Asa Sawyer	19	d—d	Nov. 21
Hewett Symon	26		Dec. 9
Jacob Starting	20		"
James Sanerow	24	Deserted	
Jacob Sullard	16		Dec. 9
Josiah Smith	21		"
Will[m] Swan	18	d—d	Nov. 29
Ebenezer Strickland	24		Dec. 9
Tho[s] Smith	25	d—d	3
John Shaw	15	d—d	Oct. 20
Jethro Smith	27	d—d	Nov. 27
Benj[a] Scribner	17	d—d	"
Abner Tubbs	20	Deserted	
Nath[l] Thomson	15	Deserted	
Thomas Thomson	"		Dec. 12
Luther Tiffany	"	d—d	Nov. 4
John Tribbel	25	d—d	Sep. 30

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharge
Sam[ll] Tiffany	Mar. 15	Dec. 9
Charles Thomson	20	"
Jeremiah Whippel	19	"
Tho[s] Wartrus	16	15
David Wood	15	9
Anthony Wollf	19	"
Will[m] Wood	16	"

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Zeb[n] Butler
Pay Roll 1762

[*State Library, War 10, 16.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. DURKEE.

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain.

James Wells, First Lieutenant.
William Thompson, Second Lieutenant.
Jacob Ward, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Cap[t] Rob[t] Durkees Company of the 1st Conne[t] Reg[t] Command[d] by Phinehas Lyman Esq[r] 1762

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entry	Dead Deserted	Discharged
Rob[t] Durkee Capt.	Mar. 15		Dec. 15
Ja[s] Wells 1 Lt.	"		1
W[m] Thompson 2 Lt.	"	Dead	Nov. 3
Jacob Ward Ens.	"		Dec. 15
Azel Wells Serj.	18		"
Alex[r] Gowday "	15		1
John Isham "	18		"
Silas Blodgett "	15		"
Jn[o] Smith "	"		"
Jonth[n] Parker Corp.	"		"
Israel Dibble "	"	Dead	Sep. 9
Jn[o] Cook "	24		Dec. 1
David Johnson "	15	Dead	Nov. 21
Peter Ward Drum.	"	Dead	24
Jn[o] Briggs "	"		Dec. 1
Jonathan Pinney	"		Aug. 27
George Risley	"	Dead	Oct. 1
Zacariah Spencer	"	Dead	4
Alex[r] Osborn	"		Dec. 1
Arch[d] Knox	"		"
Amos Crane	20		"
Barth[w] Driggs	"		"
Benj[n] Enos	"	Dead	Oct. 5
Charles Saxton	"	Dead	Sep. 25
Christ[r] Bartlet	26	Dead	Oct. 29
Charles Trawl	Apr. 26	Deser[d]	Dec. 3
Dan[ll] Thomas	Mar. 17	Dead	Sep. 23
David Lillie	18		Dec. 1

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entry		Dead Deserted	Discharged	
Dan^{ll} Collings	Mar.	20	Dead	Nov.	22
Elijah Elworth		16		Dec.	15
Elisha Crane		"			1
Eldad Kibba		17			"
Ezra West		18			"
Eleaz^{r} Tiffany	May	3	Dead	Nov.	5
George Shipman	Mar.	15		Dec.	1
Giles Ward		"			15
Jonth Beamant		"			"
Josiah Fergo		"	Dead	Nov.	13
John Pease		16		Dec.	1
John Johnson		20	Dead	Oct.	7
Jonth Dickerson		15	Dead		15
Jonth Lillie		18		Dec.	1
Isaac Dodge	Apr.	19			"
Josiah Field	Mar.	18	Dead	Oct.	6
James Start		"	Des^{td}		
Thos Skinner		27	Dead	Nov.	6
Israel Loomis		22		Dec.	1
Ezra Sibley		20	Dead	Oct.	11
Jeremiah Boage	Apr.	6		Dec.	1
James Higgans	Mar.	28	Dead	Sep.	25
Jacob Huntley	Apr.	15	Dead	Oct.	14
Jacob Orcutt	Mar.	18		Dec.	1
Joseph Knolton		30			"
Joshua Stoddar		22			"
Joseph Davis		20			"
Isaac Buck		15			"
Joseph Chase		20	Dead	Oct.	19
John Bley		30		Dec.	1
John Clough		16	Dead	Nov.	22
John Porter		18		Dec.	1
Isaac Tatton		10			"
Levy Webster		18	Des^{td}		
Lem^{ll} Demming		15		Dec.	1
Lott Pease		"			"
Luthar Topliff	Apr.	10	Deserted		
Mathew Dickerson	Mar.	17	Dead	Sep.	21
Mathew Paul		15		Dec.	3
Moses Torry	Apr.	26	Dead	Nov.	15
Nath^{ll} Chipman	Mar.	28	Dead	Oct.	6
Nath^{ll} Warner	Apr.	1	Dead		28
Phinehas Felt	Mar.	20	Dead	Aug.	22
Phinehas Felt Jr.		"	Dead		29
Phinehas Manning		15		Dec.	1
Richard Fitch		25			"
Ralph Wardwell		20			"
Reuben Ferry		17	Desrtd		
Sam^{ll} Pinny		15		Dec.	1
Stephen Mack		24	Dead		10
Selah French	Apr.	10	Dead	Oct.	7
Sam^{ll} Wardwell	Mar.	20	Dead	Sep.	9
Sam^{ll} Wardwell Jr.		"		Dec.	1
Sam^{ll} Knox		15			"
Sam^{ll} Boles		20	Dead	Sep.	16
Sam^{ll} Bullin		23	Dead		29
Solomon Tupper		20	Deserted		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entry	Dead Deserted	Discharged
Thos Terry	Apr. 17		Dec. 1
Thos Fox	13	Dead	Oct. 4
Timothy Torry	Mar. 18	Deserted	
Uriah Carpenter	20	Dead	Oct. 20
Uriah Carpenter Jr.	"	Deserted	
Willm Washburn	18	Deserted	
Willm Blanchard	"	Dead	Sep. 27
Willm Chase	23	Dead	Nov. 19
Zebulon Ladd	15	Dead	10
Zebulon Ames	Apr. 1		Dec. 1
John Isham	Mar. 15		"

[Indorsed] Capt Durkees Muster Roll
Genll Lymans 1762
formerly Capt Giles Wolcott

To allowd Charles Trawl who Joynd Coll Whitings Regt for his pay from 1 Sep. to 3 Dec.	6	14	3
To Luther Toplitf under like Circumces	6	14	3
To Mathew Paul Do	6	14	3
To Uriah Carpenter Jr Do	6	14	3
To Wm Washbon from 9 Sep. to 3 Dec. for his Service under like Circumces	6	1	5
To Solomon Tupper as Washborn	6	1	5

To Timo Torrys pay who was not a Deserter from 18 Mar. to 1 Dec.
Thomas Terry . . . deserted and must be alowd only 40/

[*State Library, War 10, 14.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEDLIE.

Hugh Ledlie, Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]

John Avery, First Lieutenant.

Thomas Knowlton [of Ashford], Second Lieutenant.
Stephen Richardson, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Role of Capt Hugh Ledlie's Company in Colo Phinehas Lyman's Regt from the Day of their several Inlistments, to the Time of their Discharge, both Days inclusive A D 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Time they were Dischargd	Deserted
Hugh Ledlie Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4	
John Avery Lieut.	"		
Thomas Knolton Lieut.	"	Dec. 10	
Stephen Richardson Ens.	"	3	
Jonathan Kennedy Serg.	July 2	"	
Jonathan Bruster "	"	Nov. 14	
Peter Bowdish "	"	Dec. 6	
Daniel Knolton "	Mar. 17	4	
Richard Abbe "	"	"	
Selah Benton "	"	"	

Mens Names		Time of Inlisting		Time they were Dischargd		Deserted
Samuel White	Corp.	July	2	Nov.	14	
Labeus Armstrong	"		"	Dec.	4	
Troop Chapman	"	Mar.	17		3	
Peleg Woodwarth	"		21		"	
Simon Antizel Drum.			19		"	
David Allen	"	July	2	Nov.	14	
Joshua Aucom			"		"	
George Berry			"		"	
Jacob Bibbens			"	Dec.	15	
William Bennet			"	Nov.	14	
Ebenezer Bill			"		"	
William Beckwith			"		"	
Timothy Brown			"	Dec.	3	
Elijah Brown		Mar.	18		"	
Joseph Barney Jr.			"		"	
John Brooks			20		18	
Nathan Bulluck			26		3	
Thomas Borns			17		"	
Joseph Barney			18		"	
John Bryant		July	2		"	
William Bacon			"		4	
Ephraim Cook		Mar.	18		3	
William Carpenter			20		"	
Jonathan Cummins			18		"	
James Commins			"		"	
John Cammel			22			Deserted
John Peas		July	2	Nov.	14	
Joseph Charles			"		"	
Nathan Cotrol			"		"	
Edward Cleeveland			"	Dec.	6	
Israel Commins		Mar.	22			Deserted
John Downing		July	2	Nov.	14	
Ebenezer Dimmuk		Mar.	18	Dec.	3	
Adonijah Edwards			"		"	
Samuel Eaton			"		"	
Samuel Edwards			"			Deserted
Robert Edwards		July	2	Nov.	14	
Henry Johnson Franklin			"		"	
Solomon Fuller		Mar.	24	Dec.	3	
Nathaniel Walcott		July	2		6	
Joseph Flowers			"	Nov.	14	
John Gibson		Mar.	17	Dec.	3	
Preserved Gardiner		July	2		4	
Jonathan Glezen			"	Nov.	14	
Ebenezer Howe		Mar.	18		"	
Benjamin Howe			21	Dec.	3	
Nathaniel Howard			22	Nov.	14	
Medad Hunt			18	Dec.	3	
Samuel Lothrop		July	2		6	
Caleb Johnson		Mar.	25		3	
Moses Kenney		July	2	Nov.	14	
Ephraim Knap		Mar.	18		"	
Joshua Kindol			"	Dec.	3	
William Knolton			"		"	
Henry Lyon			26		"	
Zebulon Lee			18		"	
Solomon Morse		July	2	Nov.	14	

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting		Time they were Dischargd		Deserted
James Mills	July	2	Nov.	14	
Mathew Melony		"		"	
Stephen James		"			Deserted
Jonathan Nonsuch		"	Nov.	14	
Joseph Preston	Mar.	26		"	
Elisha Phillips		22	Dec.	3	
Isaac Preston		23		"	
Uriah Peas	July	2	Nov.	14	
Samuel Pain	Mar.	22	Dec.	3	
Wilson Preston	July	2	Nov.	14	
George Pharoh		"		"	
Joseph Quocheets		"		"	
Daniel Quocheets		"		"	
William Rogers		"		"	
Samuel Ranger		"		"	
Obadiah Robinson		"		"	
Elias Rouse		"		"	
Nicholas Rogers		"			Deserted
Silvanus Snow	Mar.	18	Dec.	3	
William Snell		"	Nov.	14	
Ebenezer Stephens	July	2	Dec.	4	
Jonathan Tyler	Mar.	26		3	
Caleb Tirrel		29			Deserted
Amos Tanner	July	2	Nov.	14	
John Thompson	Mar.	18	Dec.	3	
Simon Woodward	July	2	Nov.	14	
Gideon Webb		"		"	
John Wills		"	Dec.	6	
David Woodward	Mar.	26	Nov.	14	
Samuel Wille	July	2		"	

[Indorsed] Hartford 4 Jany 1764 The Pay Table having this Day considered the Case of Liu^t John Avery agreed to draw for his pay from 15 March to 28 Nov^r

[*State Library, War 10, 52.*]

A List of A Detatchment of Col^o Lymans Reg^t that Joynd Capt Ledlies Company at C^r point and Did Duty Specyfing ye Capt^s they Belong too time of Receiving ye Kings provision time of Joyning &c. 1762

	Mens Names	Time of Rec Kings provisions		Time of Joyning	
Col^o Lyman	Benj^a Atwell	Aug.	7	Aug.	7
	Comfort Carpenter		23		26
	James Walker				
Col^o Putnam	Lothrop Sherklif	Sep.	17	Sep.	17
Capt Patison	William Andrews	Aug.	23		1
	Joseph Bunnel	Sep.	17		17
	Eliacam Merril		19		19
Capt Spalden	Joel Starkweather	Aug.	23		1
	Benj^a Runnels	Sep.	26		26
Capt Humphry	Sam^ll Williams	Aug.	23		1
Capt Stanton	Stephen Stoddord	Sep.	6		6
Capt Wheetly	Hugh Sweetingham		17		17
	Abijah Morgan		6		6

	Mens Names	Time of Rec Kings provisions	Time of Joyning
Capt Durkee	Luther Topliff	Sep. 17	17
	Mathew Paul	"	"
	Uriah Carpenter Jr.	"	"
	William Washbun	26	26
	Solomon Tupper	"	"
	Charles Throll	5	12
Capt Kings	James Pratt	6	6
	Benja Phelps	5	12

[*State Library, War 10, 79.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. SPAULDING.

John Spaulding, Captain.
Samuel Mott, First Lieutenant.
John Smith, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
Penuel Levins, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

This company consisted of eighty nine men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers. Capt. Spaulding died.

[*State Library, War 10, 25.*]

Lieut. John Avery was assigned to this company, but on account of sickness did not arrive in New York in time to sail with the regiment. He was appointed recruiting officer to raise men to fill up the regular regiments. He joined Col. Whiting's regiment in September.

[*Charles J. Hoadly, Hartford.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. KING.

Seth King, Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
William Barker, First Lieutenant.
Moses Park, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
William Deneson, Second Lieutenant.
Orlando Mack, Jr., Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of the late Capt Seth King's Company for the Campaign 1762

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistment	Time of Deaths	
Seth King Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 23	
William Barker Lt.	"		Dec. 20
Moses Park "	"		Sep. 15
Orlanda Mack Ens.	"		Dec. 20
William Deneson Lt.	Sep. 16		15
Jonathan Boath Serj.	Mar. 15		8
Giles Jones "	17	Nov. 27	
Abner Mack "	15	Sep. 19	
Roswell Park "	19	30	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistment		Time of Deaths			
Stephen Downer Serj.	Apr.	4			Dec.	8
Thomas Goslee Corp.	Mar.	15	Sep.	21		
Silas Coy "		31		23		
Samuel Whiple "		17			Dec.	8
Jabez Hewit		22	Sep.	6		
Ozias Fuller Drum.		20	Oct.	7		
Asa Bard	Apr.	1	June	30		
John Bloit	Mar.	17	Oct.	3		
Daniel Butten		"			Dec.	8
Ebenezar Buck		"	Sep.	30		
Elezar Bow	May	4	Oct.	2		
Jacob Bow	Apr.	13			Dec.	8
Elijah Coy	Mar.	17	Oct.	1		
Robart Douglas	Apr.	10			Dec.	8
Samuel Davis	Mar.	17	Sep.	11		
Samuel Felding		20			Dec.	8
Josiah Farnold		16				"
David Felt		17	Sep.	23		
Benjamin Grimes		27			Dec.	8
James Goslee		15				"
Solomon How	Apr.	15	Oct.	13		
Jonathan Hall	May	1			Dec.	8
Nath[ll] Hall	Mar.	31				"
Benjamin Johnson		15	Oct.	12		
Micajah Ingram		"			Dec.	8
Thomas Jones		17	Oct.	13		
Nimrod Indian		31	Sep.	19		
Nathan Lord		20	Oct.	15		
Orlanda Mack		15	Dec.	5		
Stephen Mack		"	Sep.	25		
Ebenezar Messenger	Apr.	1	Aug.	25		
Nathan Messenger	Mar.	24	Sep.	28		
Enoch Noble		15	Oct.	14		
John Osburn		17	Sep.	29		
Job Phillips	Apr.	14			Dec.	8
John Porter	Mar.	15	Oct.	5		
Samuel Polley		20	Dec.	17		
Joseph Pinnio		16	Aug.	28		
Samuel Pumroy		17		25		
Samuel Robertson		15	Sep.	19		
Ebenezar Rollo		"		5		
Jonathan Russell		"		10		
Asa Rode		"	Aug.	28		
Asa Robertson		16	Sep.	27		
John Steal	Apr.	14			Dec.	8
David Saxstone		10	Sep.	13		
Durin Wade		15			Dec.	8
Ephraim Washburn	Mar.	15	Sep.	16		
Samuel Hill	Apr.	12		28		
Calven Whiple	Mar.	17			Dec.	8
Henery Watkins		19				"
David Youngs	Apr.	15	Sep.	28		
Robart Roode	Mar.	18			Dec.	8
Ezekiel Gray	Apr.	8	Sep.	6		
Jonathan Wilkerson	Mar.	22		30		
John Whitter		20			Dec.	8
George Chebucks	Apr.	17				"

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistment	Time of Deaths
Samuel Avery	Mar. 20	Dec. 8
Simeon Jones	23	"
Silas Storry	22	"
Lewis Jones	20	"
Ephraim Park	17	Oct. 14
James Stwart	18	Never Joynd
Cornelius Shaw	"	"
Ezekiel White	19	"
Moses Prindle	18	"
Aaron Baxter	15	"
Nath^{ll} Brace	18	"
Nath^{ll} Hamblin	Apr. 1	Hartford Goal
Nathan Jones	Mar. 17	"
Jonathan Wood	May 18	"
Jonath^{a} Derby	Mar. 15	"
Simeon Stow	"	"
James Pratt	"	Never Joyned

[Indorsed] James Pratt returnd wth in as not Joynd it appears he joynd Capt Ledlie 6 Sep^{t} and servd to ye 3^{d} Dec^{r}

Roll of the Late
Capt Seth Kings Co.
1762

[*State Library, War 10, 22.*]

SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 13, 1762.
James Smedley [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 8, 1762.
David Baldwin [of Milford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 4, 1762.
Rev. Nathaniel Taylor [of New Milford], Chaplain from March 15 to Dec. 4, 1762.
[*State Library, War 10, 68. Mr. Taylor' sermon at the close of the campaign.*]
Timothy Collins, Surgeon and Director of the Hospital of the Regiment, March 15 to Dec. 1, 1762. [*State Library, War 10, 77.*]
Nathaniel Hubbard, Surgeon's Mate. [*State Library, War 10, 61.*]
Dr. Jessup mentioned. [*State Library, War 10, 72.*]
Abraham Foot, Adjutant, March 12 to Dec. 4, 1762.
Daniel Moulton [of Mansfield], Quarter-Master. [*State Library, War 10, 91.*]
Jehoida Wheadon, Sergeant-Major, March 16 to Dec. 4, 1762.
[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
Abraham Foot, Captain-Lieutenant.
Daniel Chatfield, Lieutenant.
Timothy Ruggles, Ensign.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of Col^o Nath^n Whiting Company in the 2^d Connecticut Reg^t for the Campain 1762

Mens Names	Time of Entry	When Discharged
Nath^n Whiting Col. & Capt.	Mar. 12	Dec. 13
Abraham Foot Capt. Lieut.	15	4
Abraham Foot Adj.	"	"
Daniel Chatfield Lieut.	"	"
Timothy Ruggles Ens.	"	Nov. 30
Jehoida Wheadon Serj. Maj.	16	Dec. 4
Nath^ll Silkrag Serj.	"	"
Ely Bradley "	17	"
Amasa Hitchcock "	16	"
Wate Hotchkiss "	"	"
Elip Humphraviel "	"	"
Benjn Cook Clerk	17	"
Sam^ll Barnes Corp.	16	Deserted

Mens Names	Time of Entry	When Discharged
Daniel Worden Corp.	Mar. 16	Deserted
Stephen Johnson "	"	Dec. 4
Asa Jones	18	"
Paul Brusoy	15	Nov. 14
John Thompson	"	Dec. 4
Peter Almeir	"	Nov. 14
John Smith	"	Deserted
Partrick Read	"	Nov. 14
William Smith	"	Deserted
Joseph Deramere	"	Dec. 4
David Atwater	"	Sep. 15
Abijah Humphry	"	Deserted
John Murry	"	Deserted
Jesse Barker	"	Nov. 30
Jacob Towner	"	14
Jesse Baldwin	16	Died Oct. 22
Jonath^{n} Russel	"	Nov. 14
Ebenezer Cotton	"	"
Phineas Johnson	"	Dec. 4
Daniel Ladue (?)	"	Deserted
Jonath Brooks	"	Dec. 4
Henry Worster	"	Nov. 14
Aaron Coal	"	Deserted
William Washbon	"	Dec. 4
Azel Hitchcock	"	"
Daniel Mariman	"	"
Jeremiah Ocain	"	Nov. 14
Benjn Moultrop	"	Dec. 4
Richard Darrow	"	"
Ebenezer Chidsey	"	"
Samuel Russel	"	Died Oct. 2
Isaac Moultrop	"	Dec. 4
Jacob Moltrop	"	"
Abner Potter	"	"
William Granis	"	"
Israel Potter	"	"
Joseph Hawkins	"	Nov. 14
Uziel Dorrin	"	Dec. 4
William Moltrop	"	"
Joseph Russel	"	"
John Byington	"	"
Aaron Page	"	"
Peter Negro	"	"
Israel Squire	"	"
John Ridon	"	"
John Howde	"	Nov. 30
Charles Bishop	17	Dec. 13
David Barnes	"	4
Titus Allen	"	"
Samuel Warner	"	Nov. 30
Elisha Cooper	"	Dec. 4
Timothy Lane	"	Deserted
Joseph Farwin	"	Dec. 4
Victor Bard	"	Nov. 30
David Munson	18	"
James Plant	"	Dec. 4
Samuel Parsons	"	"

Mens Names	Time of Entry	When Discharged
Job Smith	Mar. 18	Nov. 30
Reuben Welton	"	Dec. 4
William Charles	"	"
Joseph Atkins	"	Nov. 14
Stephen Wade	"	"
Asahel Tyler	19	Dec. 4
William Russel	"	"
John Simpson	"	Deserted
Jacob Barnes	"	Nov. 14
Luke Jethro	"	30
Samuel Sperry	"	"
Charles Negro	"	"
Stephen Pardy	20	Dec. 4
Gains Pritchard	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Johnson	21	Dec. 4
Ziba Robinson	22	"
Samuel Harrison	"	"
Waiestel Cook	"	"
David Tousey	"	Nov. 14
David Slaughter	"	Deserted
John Barles	23	Dec. 4
Rufus Yarington	"	Nov. 14
James Jones	24	Dec. 4
John Gill	"	"
James Broton	"	"
John Beach	25	Nov. 14
Jacob Robinson	"	Died Nov. 24
Samuel Abnother	"	Dec. 4
Elnathan Beach	"	"
James Hatch	28	Nov. 14
William Price	"	Deserted
Samuel Allen	Apr. 3	Nov. 30

[Indorsed] Col[l] Nathan Whitings Pay Roll Campain 1762

[*State Library, War 10, 27.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLEY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Noble Benedict [of Danbury], First Lieutenant.
Benjamin Summers, Second Lieutenant.
David Rumsey, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll Of Lieu[t] Col[o] James Smedley's Comp[a] in Col[o] Nathan Whiting's provincial Regim[t] A. D. 1762.

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Deserted
James Smedley Lieut. Col.	Mar. 15	Dec. 8	
Noble Benedict 1 Lt.	"	10	
Benj[a] Summer 2 Lt.	"	6	
David Rumsey Ens.	"	Nov. 14	

Mens Names and Qualities		Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Deserted
John Davirn	Serg.	Mar. 17	Dec. 6	
Joshua Hoyt	"	20	"	
Jabez Botchford	"	18	"	
Preserv'd Taylor	"	19	Nov. 30	
Benj[a] Jarvis	"	16	Dec. 21	
John Crossmon	Corp.	17	Nov. 30	
William Tharp	"	"	Dec. 6	
Ahijah Taylor	"	25	Nov. 30	
James Adams	"	17	Dec. 6	
Elnathan Lyon	Drum.	16	"	
Caleb Marten	"	25	"	
Benj[a] Frost		15	Nov. 30	
Lewis Rumsey		"	Dec. 6	
David Wheeler		"	"	
Richard Sorrow		"	"	
Titus Chom (?)		"	"	
Elnath[n] Allen		16	"	
James Batterson		"	Nov. 30	
David King		"	14	
James McRay		"	Dec. 6	
Thom[s] Brown		"	"	
Edmond Hays		"	"	
Ebenez[r] Allen		"		Deserted
Abner Griffen		"	Dec. 6	
Noah Parmerly		"	"	
Abijah Prindle		"	"	
Nath[ll] Johnson		17	"	
Comfort Stephens		"	"	
John Squier		"	"	
Benj[a] Bennit		"		Deserted
Thom[s] Allen		18	Dec. 6	
James Cole		"	Nov. 14	
Dav[d] Nap		"	"	
Abel Knap		"	Dec. 6	
Andrew Knap		"	Nov. 30	
John Lymner		"	14	
Steph[n] Meaker		"	Dec. 6	
Benj[a] Meaker		"	"	
Dan[ll] Meaker		"	"	
Abel Nichols		"	"	
John Sherwood		"	Nov. 30	
Vincen Shermon		"	Dec. 6	
Step[hn] Meaker Jr		"	Nov. 14	
James Disbrow		"	Dec. 6	
Hezek[h] Williams		"	Nov. 14	
Jabez Adams		19	30	
Sam[ll] Curtis		"	Dec. 6	
Joseph Durand		"	"	
Hezek[h] Elwood		"	"	
Tho[s] Ferry		"	"	
Ebenz[r] Ferry		"	"	
Henry Knap		"	"	
John Knap		"	"	
Step[h] Olmsted		"	Nov. 30	
Step[h] Stockwell		"	Dec. 6	
John Allen		"		
Nathan Yerns		"		Deserted
Jehiel Davis		20	Nov. 14	

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Joshua Gray	Mar. 20	Dec. 6	
Benj[a] Munson	"	"	
Reuben Whitehead	"	"	
Jehiel Whitehead	"	"	
Morehouse Row	"	Nov. 14	
Isaac Collens	22	Dec. 6	
Roger Henderson	"	"	
John Prindle	"	"	
Joseph Gold	"	"	
James Collens	"	Nov. 30	
Eben[r] Meaker	"	Dec. 6	
Nehemi[h] Sherwood	"	"	
John Warren	"		Deserted
Sam[ll] Berdsley	23	Nov. 14	
Nath[ll] Cady Bleakman	25	Dec. 6	
Zebulon Gay	"	Nov. 14	
Christop[r] Sturges	"	Dec. 6	
Eben[r] Lord	26	"	
James March	"	"	
Elihu Benedict	"	"	
Eben[r] Hollabud	"	"	
Zachari[h] Hollabud	"	"	
Amos Berdsley	27	"	
Benj[a] Allen	28	Nov. 30	
Benj[a] Northrum	"	Dec. 6	
Abraham Adams	29	"	
Benj[a] Merrick	30	Nov. 30	
Joseph Burnham	Apr. 1	14	
Epaphras Goodsil	"	Dec. 6	
Cornelius Dally	3	Nov. 14	
David Darling	4	Dec. 6	
Henery Smith	7	Nov. 30	
Elkany Hopkins	13	Dec. 6	
Thom[s] Maggit	19	July 13	
James Sillick	July 2	Dec. 6	
Dan[ll] Foster	"	"	

[*State Library, War 10, 46.*]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Major and Captain.
James Arnold, First Lieutenant.
John Perrit, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Moses Holt, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Major David Baldwin's Company in Col° Whiting's Regiment 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
David Baldwin Maj.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4
James Arnold Lieut.	"	3
John Perit 2 Lieut.	"	18
Moses Holt Ensign	"	3

Mens Names		Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Ezra Marchant	Serg.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4
James Hinmon	"	16	3
Zachariah Pond	"	15	4
Edmund Austin	"	"	3
John Davidson	"	"	4
Moses Mallery	Corp.	"	"
Ira Whitmore	"	16	3
William Crooford	"	"	4
Nehemiah Woodcock	"	15	"
David Squire Drum.		16	3
Thomas Ovit	"	15	4
James Lemons		"	"
Ezra Marchant		"	"
George Mitchel		"	"
Samuel Basset		"	"
Bartholimew Woodcock		"	"
James Scarrit		"	3
Richard Marchant		"	Nov. 14
Phinehas Pond		"	Dec. 4
Thomas Sullivan		"	Nov. 14
Bowers Slawson		"	Dec. 7
Asa Butterick		"	4
Edward Cowel		"	"
Joseph Green		"	"
Thomas Beach		"	5
Samuel Townsand		"	Nov. 14
Joseph Morris		"	Dec. 4
William Laroch		16	"
William Bishop		"	3
David Miller		"	"
Jabez Johnson		"	"
Miles Hall		"	"
Abraham Marchant		"	4
Abraham Stow		"	3
Ebenezer Squire		"	Nov. 14
Parker Stevens		"	Dec. 3
Peter Hackley		"	Nov. 14
Robert Smithson		"	Dec. 3
William Bishop Jr.		"	"
Aron Bacon		"	Nov. 14
Simeon Parmile		"	Dec. 3
Solomon Rose		17	"
Asa Wakley		"	"
Abraham Bishop		"	"
Jonathan Hubbard		"	"
Charles Squire		"	"
John Ryan		"	"
Edward Crowel		"	"
Joseph Williams		"	Nov. 14
John Carter		"	Dec. 3
Samuel Baley		"	"
Abiarther Squire		"	"
Moses Griswould		"	"
Flood Crain		"	"
Jared Seward		"	Nov. 14
Jonathan Hulbart		"	7
Thomas Fling		"	Dec. 4

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Aron Sanford	Mar. 17	Dec. 4
Phinehas Comstock	"	"
Baley Blacksley	"	"
Israel Smith	"	"
Samuel Ford	18	"
James Burton	"	5
Jona Frisbe	"	"
Oliver Clark	"	3
Jonathan Tryan	"	"
Joseph Wheler	"	"
Oliver Teal	"	"
Christopher Newton	"	4
Whealer Tilet	"	"
Lewis Angavine	"	5
Caleb Hall	"	3
William Tyler	19	"
Ebenezer Beach	"	"
Jared Baldwin	"	4
Jonathan Parker	"	3
Joseph Daley	20	"
Samuel Wainwright	23	"
John Neals	"	"
Jonas Moses	"	5
Samuel Marchant	"	4
Moses Mallery Jr.	"	"
Josiah Lacey	"	5
Benjamin Baley	"	3
Daniel Tuttle	24	"
Samuel Grigg	"	"
Titus Dowlittle	"	"
Joseph Moss	"	"
Timothy Page	25	"
Jesse Wooster	26	4
Josiah Blackman	"	Aug. 10
Timothy Moss	24	Dec. 3

[*State Library, War 10, 35.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting [of Stratford], Captain.
Nathan Tibbalds, First Lieutenant.
Anthony Carpenter, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Ebenezer Dibble, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Whitings Company of the Second Connecticutt Regiment Commanded by Colo Nathan Whiting Esqr A. D. 1762

Mens Names	Time of Enlistd	Dead and Dischargd
Samuel Whiting Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 5
Nathan Tibbles Lieut.	"	"
Anthony Carpenter Lieut.	"	"
Ebenezer Dibble Ens.	"	"

Mens Names		Time of Enlist[t]	Dead and Discharg[d]
William Forgason	Serg.	Mar. 15	Dec. 5
Samuel Prindle	"	"	"
Joseph Loring	"	21	"
Abel Abbot	"	29	Nov. 30
Peter Duning	"	16	Dec. 5
Lemuel Bangs	Corp.	15	"
Joseph Beers	"	"	"
Elisha Deforest	"	29	"
John Carter	"	24	"
Nehemiah Blackman	Drum.	17	"
Benjamin Uffoot	"	29	"
Daniel Munrow		15	"
Dependence Mann		"	"
John Blackman		"	"
Daniel Nichols		"	"
John Arnold		"	"
Patrick Kiggen		"	Nov. 14
John Bassitt		"	Dec. 5
Gideon Skinner		"	"
Thomas Kimber		"	Nov. 14
Christopher More		"	Dec. 5
Amaziah Phillips		"	"
William Grant		16	"
Peleg Sunderland		17	"
John Sunderland		"	"
William Gold		"	"
William Sweatland		"	"
James Welch		"	"
David Wakelee		18	"
Samuel Cogsheall		"	"
Samuel Curtiss		"	"
Eliezar Carter		"	"
Samuel Buell		"	"
Joel Lee		"	"
Elisha Wooding		"	Nov. 14
Elijah Palmer		"	Dec. 5
Daniel Lee		"	"
Samuel Gorham		"	"
Israiel Dibble		19	Not jin[d]
Justice Sealey		"	Nov. 14
Edmund Pulford		"	"
David Lattin		20	Dec. 5
Uriah Sharp		"	"
William Hall		"	Nov. 14
Ephraim Mitchel		22	Dec. 5
Ephraim Johnson		"	"
John Mitchell		"	"
Joseph Lake		"	"
John Mallery		"	"
Ebenezer Hill		"	"
Elijah Beeman		24	"
John Nichols		26	"
Elijah Back		"	Nov. 14
Josiah Burritt		"	Dec. 5
Jabiz Beardslee		"	"
Mansfield Nichols		27	"
Joseph Murrey		"	"

Mens Names	Time of Enlist	Dead and Discharg	
Francis Ervin	Mar. 27	Dec.	5
Abel Curtiss	29		"
John White	"	Nov.	30
Amos Ford	"	Dec.	5
Daniel Everetts	"	Aug.	23
John Tanner	"	Dec.	5
Mathew Millard	"		"
Joseph Barce	"		"
Ichabod Squire	"		"
Zephaniah Wicks	"		"
William Sharpp	"		"
Israiel Sealey	"		"
John Hubbell	"		"
Iaac Foot	30		"
Samuel Nichols	"		"
Joshua Millard	"	Nov.	30
Joseph Judson	"	Dec.	5
Daniel Abbot	Apr. 1		"
Charles Rice	"		"
Jedediah Blackman	"		"
Frank Negro	"		"
Jonathan Miller	2	Nov.	30
James Barce	10		"
David Sherman	17	Deserted	
Daniel Juckitt	July 2	Nov.	14
Joseph Coger	"		"
Ebenezer Cummins	"	Dec.	5
Ebenezer Prindle	"	Nov.	14
Edward Odle	"	Dec.	5
Joseph Charles	"	Deserted	
Zadock Beinedect	Mar. 19	Dec.	5
Charles Plumb	"		"
Jeremiah Coger	"		"
Samuel Bardeslee	"		"
Elphelet Simons	"	Nov.	14

[*State Library, War 10, 41.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby [of Greenwich], Captain.
Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.
Moses Smith, Second Lieutenant.
Matthew Mead, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of the Fifth Company of the Second Regiment of the Connecticut Troops Commanded by Coll. Whiting With the Time of their Severall Enlistments and Discharges for the Campaign Annoque Domini 1762 (Capt Thos. Hobby)

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	When Discharg	
Thos Hobby Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec.	7
Jabez Hall Lieut.	"		"
Moses Smith "	July 2	Nov.	14

Mens Names		Time of Enlistment	When Discharg[d]	
Mathew Mead Ens.		[Mar. ?] 15	Dec. 7	
Edward Tharp	Serg.	24	Nov. 14	
Jeremiah Finch	"	18	[Dec. ?] 7	
Othiel Towner	"	22	"	
Jeremiah Mead	"	17	"	
Thomas Hobby Jr.	"	16	"	
Ephraim Kimberly	Corp.	"	"	
Isaac Chase	"	19	"	
Eliphalet Reynolds	"	18	"	
Israel Rowley	"	July 2	Nov. 14	
Eli Reynolds	Drum.	Mar. 22	Dec. 7	
Benjamin Ketcham	"	23	"	
John Green		16	"	
John Hall		"	"	
George Patchen		"	"	
John Rockwell		"	"	
Jesse Patchen		"	"	
Eliakim Nichols		"	"	
John Beardslee		17	"	
Barnabas Chapman		"	Apr. 15	Never Joined
Lewis Hall		"	Dec. 7	
Stephen Scribner		"	"	
Joseph Thomas		"	"	
Isaac Walker		"	Apr. 15	Never Joined
William Blake		18	Dec. 7	
Thomas George		"	Apr. 5	
Thomas Lewis		"	"	
Francis Wilmuth		"	"	
Ezer Betts		19	"	
John Bush		"	"	
Malachi Cadey		"	"	
Abraham Ferris		"	"	
Andrew Fairchild		"	"	
James Kelley		"	Nov. 14	
Jesse Mead		"	Dec. 7	
Thomas Marshall		"	"	
John Nicholas		"	Nov. 14	
Nehemiah Nichols		"	Dec. 7	
Jonathan Adams Jr.		20	"	
Stephen Bennit		"	"	
Daniel Chapman		"	"	
Nathaniel Cross		"	"	
Joshua Chase		"	"	
Pack Ferris		"	"	
Justus Abrahamson		"	"	
James Joyce		"	Nov. 14	
William Kellyhat		"	Dec. 7	
Jehiel Partilo		"	"	
Peter Roberts		"	"	
Oliver Rowell		"	"	
Jasper Smith		"	"	
John Price		21	"	
Jonathan Wiccomb (?)		"	"	
Peter Ward		"	"	
Jesse Wanser		"	June 3	Deserted
Jonathan Adams		22	Dec. 7	
Peter Bartow		"	"	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	When Discharg^d	
Peter Durant	Mar. 22	Dec. 7	
Amos Knapp	"	"	
Enos Palmer	"	Apr. 20	Never Joined
Jonathan Reynolds	"	Nov. 14	
Jonah Wood	"	May 24	
Adonijah Yarns	"	Apr. 20	Never Joined
Nathaniel Chappel	23	Dec. 21	
Stephen Dikeman	"	June 3	Deserted
Solomon Gideons	"	Dec. 7	
Josiah Hall	"	"	
Jonas Knapp	"	"	
Joseph Hall	"	"	
Stephen Lockwood	"	"	
Duncam M'Gregery	"	Nov. 14	
Isaac Moger	"	"	
Andrew Parks	"	"	
James Reynolds	"	Dec. 7	
Thomas Underwood	"	Nov. 14	
Joshua Wallis	"	Dec. 7	
Gilbert Ferris	"	"	
Jabez Lockwood	"	"	
Hezekiah Lockwood	24	"	
Joseph Green	25	"	
John Mills	"	"	
Ezra St John	"	"	
Joseph Webb	"	Nov. 14	
Thomas Murry	26	Apr. 24	Never Joined
John Dilluvan	28	Nov. 14	
Nathaniel Jezopp	"	"	
John Smith	31	Dec. 7	
John Curtain	Apr. 17	Nov. 14	
Silus Reynolds	19	Dec. 7	
James M'Mullen	20	Nov. 14	
Peter Clock	July 2	"	
Francis Clement	"	"	
Amos Hait	"	Dec. 7	
Martin Bush	"	Nov. 14	
Robert Lockwood	Mar. 24	Apr. 22	Never Joined

[*State Library. War 10. 39.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.
Levi Wells, First Lieutenant.
James Sparrow, Second Lieutenant.
Benjamin Hecock, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Capt Amos Hitchcocks Company ye 6th Company in ye 2^d Regiment raised by the Colony of Connecticut commanded by Col. Nathan Whiting. 1762.

Officers and Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Amos Hitchcock Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4	
Levi Wells Lieut.	"	Nov. 14	
James Sparrow "	"	Dec. 3	
Benj. Hecock Ens.	"	"	
John Cotter Serg.	16	Nov. 30	
David Wilds "	21	Dec. 3	
Nathan Burnham "	16	"	
Gideon Andrews "	17	Nov. 14	
Jabez Baldwin "	16	"	
Sam[l] Andrews Corp.	"	Dec. 4	
Caleb Cook "	20	3	
Eben[r] Smith "	"	"	
John Stone "	21	Nov. 30	
Joel Potter Drum.	17	Dec. 4	
Thomas Sanford "	15	"	
Joseph Ball	"	3	
Eben[r] Hitchcock	"	4	
Jesse Woolcot	"	"	
John Robinson	"	3	
Abraham Cooper	"	4	
Eden Sperry	"	"	
Ebenezar Peck	"	Nov. 14	
Hezekiah Brocket	"	Dec. 4	
John Melay	"	June 1	
James Warren	"	Nov. 30	
Timothy Thomas	"	Dec. 4	
David Hull	16	3	
Stephen Tuttle	"	4	
Anthony Thomson	"	"	
John Wooden	"	Nov. 30	
Sam[l] Stewart	"	Dec. 3	
Eben[r] Pardy	17	4	
Christopher Bynger	"	Nov. 30	
Joseph Cooper	"	Dec. 4	
John Baptiss	"	Nov. 14	
Joseph Bullock	"	"	
Ritchard Beebe	18	30	
Moses Ford	"	Dec. 4	
Daniel Ray	"	3	
James Hill	19	4	
Titus Tharpe	"	"	
Titus Barns	"	"	
Elias Beech	"	"	
Nath[l] Beech	"	"	
Sam[l] Berns	"	"	
Joel Tharpe	"	"	
Daniel Hill	"	3	
Alpheus Phylips	"	Nov. 14	
Nathan Hatch	20	30	
Asa Willey	"	Dec. 3	
Thomas Cleveland	"	Nov. 14	
Jesse Willey	"	Dec. 3	
Judah Spencer	"	"	
Daniel Driggs	"	Nov. 30	
Ephraim Rowley	"	14	
Elijah Bayley	"	"	
John Guernsey	"	30	
Thomas Hill	"	Dec. 3	

Officers and Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Nicholas Ackley	Mar. 20	Nov. 30	
Abel Ackley	"	"	
David Bayley	"	"	
Timothy Waters	"	Dec. 3	
Zachariah Willey	"		Sep. 1
Nathaniel Harris	21	Nov. 14	
Sam[l] Shelley	"	Dec. 3	
Jesse Evits	"	"	
Jonathan Kneeland	"	Nov. 14	
Elisha Ray	"	Dec. 3	
Sam[l] Tubbs	22	"	
Jehiel Osborn	"	4	
William Scot	"	"	
Christopher Ambler	"	"	
Nehemiah Palmer	"	Nov. 14	
James Booge	"	30	
Jonathan Spencer	23	Dec. 3	
John Shelley	"	"	
William Sanford	"	4	
Natha[l] Yale	"	Nov. 30	
James Coborn	"	July 8	
Sam[l] Andrews	"	Nov. 14	
Joseph Cook	"	Dec. 3	
Niles Taylor	"	Nov. 14	
Jared Ingraham	"	30	
Simeon Calkin	"	July 8	
Eden Johnson	24	Nov. 30	
Prince Freeman	"	Dec. 3	
Nat[l] Bozworth	"	"	
Stephen Tuttle Jun[r]	25	"	
Jered Leet	26	"	
Sam[l] Ludington	"	4	
Sam[l] Webb	"	3	
Luis St John	29	Nov. 14	
Henry Whitney	"	Dec. 3	
Stephen Murrow	July 2	Nov. 14	
Benj[n] Bills	8	"	
John Clenton	"	Dec. 4	

[*State Library, War 10, 51.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEWIS.

Eldad Lewis [of Southington], Captain.
Samuel Judd, First Lieutenant.

John Collins, Second Lieutenant.
Oliver Welton, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Cap[t] Eldad Lewis's Company of the 2[d] Connecticut Reg[t] Commanded by Col Nathan Whiting for the year 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Time of Discharge	
Eldad Lewis Capt.	Mar.	15	Dec.	3
Sam[ll] Judd 1 Lt.		"		"
Jn° Collins 2 Lt.		"		"
Oliver Welton Ens.		"		"
Asa Bray Serg.		"		"
William Judd "		"		"
Dan Collins "		"		"
Jabish Tuttle "		"		"
Jn° Miles "		"		"
Eldad Mix Corp.		"		"
Andrew Cullever "		16		"
Joel Robards "		17		"
Jn° Brunson "		15		"
Jude Clark Drum.		17		"
Charles Morgin "		15		"
Abel Smith	Apr.	6		"
Andrew Kinkead	Mar.	15		"
Abijah Flag		16		"
Agur Gaylard		15		"
Abner Munson		19		"
Aaron Gaylard		20		"
Asahel Jerom		"		"
Aaron Hand		16		"
Austin Bristol		15		"
Ambrus Davis		16		"
Amos Churchel		17		"
Benja[n] Kellogg		15		"
Bela Lewis		"		"
David Smith		18		"
David Pardy		15		"
David Sanford		21		"
Eben[zr] Evans		18		"
Enoch Thomas		15		"
Eber Wheden		16		"
Elijah Hotchkis		18		"
Enoch Judd		23		"
Ezekiel Sanford		22	Nov.	14
Enos Gaylard		15	Dec.	3
Edward Gaylard		19		"
Elijah Gaylard		"		"
Ezek[l] Welton		15		"
Enos Smith		18	Nov.	14
Elisha Scovil		16	Dec.	3
Ebene[zr] Johnson		17		"
Gideon Cummes		16		"
Henry Cook		18		"
Asahel Manross		"	Nov.	14
Henry Grilley		19	Dec.	3
Israel Dayton		15	Nov.	14
Joseph Twiss		16	Dec.	3
Israel Clark		18		"
Jonath[n] Brunson		"		"
Jn° Lewis		15		"
Jn° Thomas		"	Nov.	14
Jehiel Saxston		19	Dec.	3
Jn° Parker		15		"
Jn° Scovil		18		"

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Joseph Row	Mar. 23	Dec. 3
Jn° Thares	Apr. 1	"
James Levingston	Mar. 16	"
Jonath^n Foster	"	"
Justis Munross	21	Nov. 14
Josiah Way	16	Dec. 3
Jn° Manross	18	Nov. 14
Luther Evans	15	"
Nath^ll Welton	"	"
Nicolas Peck	19	Dec. 3
Nath^n Page	16	"
Oliver Hungerford	"	"
Oliver Tharp	"	"
Peter Tooley	July 2	"
Peter Sebel	Mar. 18	Nov. 14
Reuben Wilmut	19	Dec. 3
Robert Scott	23	"
Richard Welton	19	"
Seth Johnson	15	"
Sam^ll Cullever	"	"
Stephen Bunnil	16	"
Steph^n Hungerford	21	"
Silas Beckwith	16	"
Silas Curtiss	19	Dead May 23
Sam^ll Fenn	21	Nov. 14
Steph^n Welton	19	Dec. 3
Simeon Miles	21	"
Sam^ll Neal	16	"
Solomon Royce	19	Nov. 14
Thos Clark	15	Dec. 3
Timothy Scott	19	"
Theophi^s Fenn	18	Nov. 14
Willi^m Sanderson	15	Dec. 3
William Andrus	19	"
Zebu^n Peck	20	Nov. 14
Steph^n Brunson	19	Dec. 3
Zadok Brunson	15	8
James Searl	May 5	Deserted May 22

[*State Library, War 10, 49.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMOR.

Samuel Elmor [of Sharon], Captain.
Nathaniel Buel, First Lieutenant.
James Stewart, Second Lieutenant.
Samuel Hide, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Capt Samuel Elmer's Companey in Col° Nathan Whitings Rigement 1762

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharged
Sam[l] Elmer Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4
Natha[l] Buel Lt.	"	"
James Stuart "	"	"
Sam[l] Hide Ens.	"	"
Simion Hide Serj.	"	"
Ariel Bradley "	"	"
Elezer Slawson "	19	"
Abil Palmer "	"	"
Thomas Latimer "	15	Nov. 14
Simeon Hurlliburt Corp.	23	Dec. 4
Nathan Benton "	17	"
Benj[n] Kellogg "	19	"
Heziciah Frisbee "	22	"
Jessa Fairchild Drum	17	Nov. 14
Ferad Toyler "	23	Dec. 4
Noah Lee	15	"
Sam[ll] Spencer	16	"
James Owen	"	"
Zachius Owen	"	"
Silas Howard	"	"
George Edmons	"	"
Asa Caswell	"	Nov. 14
Charls Dulph	"	Dec. 4
Sam[ll] Crippen	"	Nov. 14
Oliver Burton	"	Dec. 4
Zural Jacobs	"	"
John Toneray	"	"
Natha[l] Foster	"	Nov. 14
Stephen Otes	"	Dec. 4
David Lord	17	"
Abijah Woodward	"	"
Thomas Barney	"	Nov. 14
Caleb Jeweet	18	"
Sam[ll] Owen	"	"
Josiah Cleavland	"	Dec. 4
Daniel Russell	"	Nov. 14
John Dean	"	"
Jon[a] Colman	"	"
William Northrup	"	Dec. 4
John Landon	"	"
Sam[ll] Benjamin	"	"
William Owen	"	"
Israel Dean	"	"
Tobias Wolburt	"	"
Daniel Northrup	"	"
Isaiah Bunce	"	Nov. 14
Thomas Knapp	"	Dec. 4
Ceser Bell	"	Nov. 14
Benj[a] Griswold	19	Dec. 4
Jabiz Crippen	"	Nov. 14
Gideon Barnum	"	"
Enoch Root	"	Dec. 4
Natha[l] Root	"	"
Peleg Deming	"	"
Adonijah Strong	20	"
Elijah Holcom	"	"
John Gravs	"	"

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharged
Epharm Hewett	Mar. 20	Dec. 4
John Bliss	"	"
Sam[ll] Barnum	"	"
Abil Kider	"	"
Isaac Fisher	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Dean	"	Dec. 4
Israel Penoyer	"	"
Joseph Fairy	"	"
Peter Ceser	"	"
Philep Weltch	21	Nov. 14
Jonathan Allen	"	Dec. 4
Daniel Seward	22	"
Stephen Barnum	"	"
Rubin Allen	"	"
Elisha Allen	"	"
Isaac Doty	"	"
Edmon Grandy	"	"
Moses Robarts	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Barns	"	Dec. 4
James Coats	"	Nov. 14
Aaron Spolding	23	Dec. 4
David Jacobs	"	"
Ebin[z] Mairy	"	"
Ebin[z] Palmertor	"	"
Sam[ll] Carter	"	"
John Crippen	"	"
Jude Gains	"	"
Thomas Barns	"	"
Sam[ll] White	"	"
Natha[l] Smith	July 2	Nov. 14
Charls Gallord	Mar. 24	"
William Shaw	"	Dec. 4
Benj[a] Braman	"	"
David Ford	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Wood	"	"
Abraham Bliss	"	Dec. 4
Marick Waller	25	"
James Marvin	"	Nov. 14
John Doty	"	"
Silas Palmer	Apr. 1	Deserted May 26

[*State Library, War 10. 29.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. McNIEL.

Archibald McNiel [of New Haven], Captain.
Isaac Morse, First Lieutenant.
Increase Mosely, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
Elisha Blinn, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay-roll for Cap[t] Archibald M[c]Neile's Company in the second Regiment of the Connecticut Forces for the Year 1762

Mens Names		Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharge
Archbd McNeile	Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 3
Isaac Moss	1 Lieut.	"	"
Increase Moseley	2 Lieut.	"	"
Elisha Blinn	Ens.	"	"
Thomas Catlin	Serg.	"	"
Nathanll Taylor	"	25	"
Bazaliel Beebe	"	15	"
Hezekiah Lee	"	17	"
Archibd McNeile	"	"	"
Roger Catlin	Corp.	15	"
Willm Drinkwater	"	27	"
Nathan Stodder	"	29	"
James Lassly	"	18	"
Daniel Barnes	Drum.	16	Nov. 14
Jacob Bartholomew	"	15	Dec. 3
Charles Richards		"	"
Samuel Warner		"	"
Samuel Gipson		"	"
Joseph Jones		"	"
John Barrett		16	"
John Barrett Jr.		"	"
William Forster		"	"
Francis Mezuzan		"	"
Thomas Wedge		"	Nov. 14
Reuben Smith		"	Dec. 3
Jeremiah Osborn		"	"
Benjamin Landon		"	"
Isaac Osborn		"	Nov. 14
Benjamin Bissell		"	Dec. 3
Robert Coe		"	"
Adam Mott		"	"
Asahel Hinman		"	"
Roswell Fuller		"	"
Daniel Grant		"	"
William Emons		17	"
Moses Stodder		"	"
Gideon Smith		"	"
Jonathan Smith		"	"
Hezekiah Leech		"	"
Adam Hurlbut		18	"
Jeremiah Harris		"	"
Eli Emons		19	"
Alexander Waugh		"	"
Orringe Stodder		"	"
Ezekiel Shepherd		"	"
Ozias Hurlbut		"	"
Daniel Harris		"	"
John Collens		"	"
Solomon Palmer		"	"
Jonathan Phelps		20	Died Oct. 8
John Cogswell		"	Dec. 3
Mark Kenney		"	"
Aaron Thrall		"	"
Timothy Brown		"	"
Roswell Dart		22	"
William Bulford		"	Deserted
James Manville		"	Dec. 3

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharge
Thomas Williams	Mar. 22	Dec. 3
David Nichols	"	"
Ichabod Squire	"	"
Comfort Jackson	"	"
Elisha Walker	"	"
Amos Brougton	"	"
Nathaniel Lewis	"	Nov. 14
Levi Bonny	"	Dec. 3
Thomas Barker	"	Nov. 14
Ebenezer Blackman	"	Dec. 3
Samuel Drinkwater	"	"
Domini Douglass	"	"
Asahel Gray	"	"
Amos Tolls	"	"
Eliakim Gibbs	23	"
Thomas Ranny	"	"
Samuel Peet (?)	"	"
Daniel Hamilton	"	"
Ephraim Smedley	"	"
Asahel Hodge	24	"
Edmund Hawse	25	"
Daniel Warner	"	"
Silas Tucker	"	Nov. 14
Titus Tolls	26	Dec. 3
Robert Bell	"	"
John Ripner	28	"
Thomas Sherwood	29	"
Caleb Nichols	"	"
Ephraim Knap	"	"
John Fryer	"	"
Ebenezer Pickitt	30	"
Titus Tyler	31	"
Justus Seelye	"	"
James Francier	"	"
George Peet	Apr. 1	"
Nathaniel Barnum	"	Nov. 14
Adonijah Roice	5	Dec. 3
Elisha Ingraham	"	Nov. 14
Daniel Hurlbut	20	Never joined

[*State Library, War 10, 43.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. FITCH.

Azel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain.
Daniel Molton [of Mansfield], First Lieutenant.
Asa Richardson, Second Lieutenant.
Hezekiah Holdridge, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Azel Fitch's Company of the Second Connecticut Regiment comanded by Col° Nathan Whiting the Campaign 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting		Time of Discharge	
Capt. Azel Fitch	Mar.	15	Dec.	3
Lieut. Daniel Moulton		"		"
Lieut. Asa Richardson		"		11
Ens. Hezekiah Holdridge		"		"
Serg. John Mills	July	2		6
Serg. Cyprian Downer		"	Nov.	14
Serg. Gilbert Weed		"		"
Serg. James Hovey	Mar.	23	Dec.	7
Serg. Peter Porter		29		2
Serg. Israel Smith		24		6
Corp. Zacheriah Foster	July	2	Nov.	14
Corp. Nehemiah Fitch	Mar.	26	Dec.	7
Corp. James Richardson		21		"
Corp. John Holmes		22		6
Drum. Jon[a] Pitchard	July	2	Nov.	14
Joshua Bennet	Mar.	20	Dec.	6
David Loomiss		"		3
Elisha Smalley		"		7
Hosea Curtiss		22		1
Dan Bill		"		6
Nathan Bragg		"		"
David Chamberlain		"	Nov.	30
Abner Chamberlain		"	Dec.	7
Moses Fuller		"		"
Ebenezer Green		"		"
Israel Holdridge		"	Nov.	30
Daniel Howard		"	Dec.	2
Gamaliel Hide		"	Nov.	30
Otis Little		"	Dec.	7
John Armstrong		23		3
Ambrose Collins		"		2
Hezekiah Waters		"		"
Elisha Blackman		24	Nov.	14
Nathan Lee		"	Dec.	2
David Mason		"		3
Joseph Moulton		"		7
John Loveridge		"		11
Benj[a] Woodworth		"		7
Isaac Farewell		25		11
James Glass		"	Nov.	14
Asa Huntington		"	Dec.	7
Lazarus Puffer		"		2
Elijah Kiningsley		"		11
Nathan Sawyer		"		7
Jedediah Woodworth		"		"
Samuel Meacham		26		2
Ebenezer Thomas		"		7
Levi Gay		"		6
Nathan Lee Jr.		"		11
William Stark		"		7
Moses White		27	Deserted	
Thomas Skinner		"	Nov.	30
Nathan Roberts		"	Dec.	6
Benj[a] Peabody		"		11
Seth Hovey		"		7
Philip George		"		6
Noah Dewey		"		1

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting		Time of Discharge	
Ebenezer Eldridge	Mar.	28	Dec.	6
Thomas Royce		"		3
Abijah Sawin		"		6
Alexander Brink		29		"
Philip Perry		"		"
Henry Woodward		"		2
Abel Wright		"		11
Timothy Bibbins		31		7
Elisha Doubleday		"	Nov.	14
Elias Balcom	Apr.	1	Dec.	11
Caleb Conant		"		7
John Crane		"		"
Joseph Frink		"		"
David Wagg		"		11
Enoch Hovey		2		7
Preserved Keleg		"		2
Zuriel Dexter		3		6
David Smalley		"	Nov.	25
Thomas Thatcher		"	Dec.	7
John Thatcher		"	Nov.	25
Samuel Sawyer		4	Dec.	7
Reuben Bingham		5		6
Elisha Eldridge		7		"
Moses Hutchinson		2	Deserted	
Consider Cushman	Mar.	21	Dec.	1
Stephen Stark		22	Never Joined	
Jon[a] Bristol	July	2	Nov.	14
Jotham Primble		"		"
Wait Yale		"		"
Reuben Bellamy		"	Dec.	3
Timothy Taakus		"	Nov.	14
Dan[ll] Weebb		"		"
Tim[o] McGill		"		"
Salomon Farel		"		"
Thomas James	Derserted July 29			
Richard Howard	July	2	Nov.	14
Silvenus Palmeter		"		"
Benj[a] Bristol		"		"
Ralph Parker		"		"
Jeffry Rogers		"	Dec.	6
David Stone		"		"
Amos Allen		"	Nov.	14
Reuben Wright		"	Dec.	7
Ezra Prindle		"	Nov.	14
Jacob Jaco		"	Dec.	3
Joseph Hotchkes		"	Nov.	14

[*State Library, War 10, 37.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. PIERCE.

Thomas Pierce [of Plainfield], Captain.
Nehemiah Dickerson, First Lieutenant.
Isaac Sherman Kimberly, Second Lieutenant.
Josiah Baldwin, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Pearce Company in Colo Whiting's Regiment 1763

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Thomas Pearce Capt.	Mar. 15	Nov. 14
Nehemiah Dickenson Lieut.	"	Dec. 3
Isaac Kimberly 2 Lieut.	"	"
Josiah Baldwin Ens.	"	"
William Mitchel Serg.	20	"
Ebenezer Trusdell "	16	"
Reuben Cook "	"	"
Roswell Parmele "	22	"
Phenius Bushnell "	20	"
Caleb Chapman Corp.	"	"
David Butler "	16	"
Abraham Kimberly "	"	"
Samuel Hull "	22	"
Jesse Swadle Drum.	17	Nov. 14
Dydemus French	16	Dec. 3
John Hull	22	"
Stephen Waterhouse	25	"
Samuel Waterhouse	19	"
John Denison	26	"
Benjamen Kimberly	16	"
Nathan Cumstock	27	Nov. 14
Jacob Kimberly	16	Dec. 3
Ebenezer Ingham	22	"
Ebenezer Gladding	29	"
Martin Graham	Apr. 1	"
Roswell Lane	Mar. 15	"
Josiah Bumpus	Apr. 2	"
Hezekiah Parmely	Mar. 20	"
Isaac Bumpus	"	"
Samuel Wakeet	Apr. 21	"
Benjamen Deoty	Mar. 23	"
James Dumb	17	"
James Jones	23	"
Samuel Ufford	20	"
Joseph Graham	23	"
John Wigger (?)	Apr. 10	"
Ezara Crane	Mar. 20	"
Jotham Hall	25	"
Jonathan Loveland	19	"
Challings Smith	16	"
James Clark	22	"
Abraham Stephens	23	"
Robert Newell	20	"
Daniel Kirtland	19	"
Samuel Dunck	"	"
Zebulun Dudly	20	"
John Parmely	23	"
John Gladding	Apr. 3	"
Samuel Cumstock	5	"
Wm Lenyard	10	"
John Bushnal	15	"
Daniel Cumstock	10	"
Abner Hull	Mar. 22	"
John Stephens	"	"

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Thomas Stephens	Mar. 22	Dec. 3
Reuben Turner	"	"
Aden Parmely	"	"
Loftus Newell	"	"
Elisha Willard	"	"
Joseph Hull	"	"
Eliezer Isbell	"	"
Abselum Keley	"	"
Curtis Keley	"	"
Oliver Keley	"	"
Charles Pearce	15	Nov. 14
Christo Stephens	22	Dec. 3
Robert Carter	25	"
Joseph Twoly	"	"
Eliakim Stephens	"	"
Abraham Warner	20	"
Alexander Linn	16	"
Samuel Forgerson	"	"
Caleb Cone	15	"
Oziah Cone	16	"
Jeremiah Baley	"	"
William Brooks	"	"
Robert Bradford	"	"
Parmit Bonfye	"	"
John Morgan	"	"
James Marks	"	"
Aaron Clark	"	"
James Forgerson	"	"
Joseph Towner	"	"
David Willcocks	"	"
Joseph Whittelsey	"	"
Charls Whittelsey	19	"
John Kartland	23	"
Peter Turner	25	"
Jedediah Lane	16	"
Christo Perce	15	"
Sylas Gadding	20	"
Samuel Wright	23	"

[Indorsed] Capt Tho. Pierce 1762

[*State Library, War 10, 31.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOIT.

Joseph Hoit, Captain.
Josiah Stebbins, First Lieutenant.
Stephen Merwin, Second Lieutenant.
Stephen Hanford, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

WINTER COMPANIES.

CAPT. PEARCE'S COMPANY.

Thomas Pearce [of Plainfield], Captain.
Levi Wells, Lieutenant.
David Rumsey, Lieutenant.

A Pay Role of Capt Thos Pearces Company Sea Brook October 1763

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Thos Pearce Capt.	Nov. 15	Oct. 7		
Levi Wells Lieut.	"	"		
David Rumsey "	"	"		
Gilbert Weed Serg.	"	July 15		
Gidion Andros "	"	26		
David Butlor "	"	Aug. 16		
Joseph Graham "	"	12		
Jabez Bauldwin "	"	"		
Jehial Davis Corp.	"	30		
Charles Pearce "	"	15		
Israel Rowley "	"	30		
Gideon Weeb "	"	"		
Jont Pitcher Drum.	"	15		
Christ Stevens "	"	26		
Alpheus Phillups	"	30		
Aaron Beaken	"	"		
Amos Tannor	"		Feb 15	
Asel Munroe	"	July 22		
Agnus Gillis	"	Sep. 19		
Benjn Bristall	"	July 26		
Bennajah Bill	"	"		
Cornelus Daley	"	30		
Ceser Bell	"	22		
Charles Whittelsey	"	30		
David King	"	Aug. 30		
Daniel Juckit	"	8		
Daniel Quocheets	"		July 17	
David Knap	"	Aug. 15		
Dunkin McGregory	"	Oct. 7		
Elisha Doubledee	"	Aug. 8		
Elisha Wording	"	July 15		
Eliphelit Simons	"	Oct. 7		
Ephram Rowley	"	July 25		
Elijah Back	"	Aug. 13		
Ebenezer How	"	15		
Elijah Baley	"	Oct. 7		
Elisha Ingram	"	July 30		
Ebenezer Peck	"	26		
Ebenezer Squire	"	Aug. 8		

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Elnathan Peet	Nov. 15	July 15		
George Pharow	"			Nov. 20
George Beary	"	Aug. 11		
Hezakiah Williams	"	July 15		
Jesse Barker	"	Oct. 15		
Jesse Townsen	"	July 29		
Jotham Prindle	"	Aug. 12		
Israel Smith	"	July 30		
James Joyce	"	"		
John Baptis	"	Sep. 5		
Isaac Ausbon	"	July 25		
John Beach	"	30		
John Bushnell	"	Oct. 7		
James Cole	"	Aug. 7		
John Limnor	"			Feb.
James McMullin	"		Feb. 20	
Joshua Halleburt	"	Sep. 20		
Jabez Adams	"	Aug. 1		
Jonathan Neeland	"	July 20		
Jonathan Glauson	"	Aug. 21		
Joseph Charles	"	1		
Joshua Aucom	"			Deserted
Jonathan Nonsuch	"	July 30		
Joseph Quocheets	"	"		
James Glass	"	Sep. 5		
Joseph Bulluck	"		May 12	
Jesse Burnum	"	July 30		
Luther Evens	"	22		
Neth^{n} Lewis	"	"		
Nathaniel Harris	"	30		
Nathaniel Standley	"			Deserted
Nehemiah Palmor	"	July 30		
Nathaniel Barnum	"	Aug. 15		
Niles Taylor	"	Oct. 7		
Patrick Hegins	"	Aug. 15		
Phillup Weltch	"	1		
Peter Hackley	"	July 15		
Peter Almeer	"	Aug. 1		
Robert Cartor	"	30		
Richard Marchent	"	1		
Sam^{ll} Crippin	"	12		
Sam^{ll} Hait	"			Deserted
Stephen Meeker	"	Aug. 11		
Samuel Birdsley	"	Oct. 7		
Solomon Royce	"	"		
Solomon Farrel	"	Sep. 20		
Samuel Fenn	"	July 26		
Samuel Wakkeet	"	30		
Solomon Morse	"	"		
Samuel Willey	"	"		
Samuel Ranger	"	Aug. 17		
Semion Woodward	"	30		
Stephen Munroe	"	Oct. 7		
Samuel Androus	"	Aug. 11		
Timothy McGill	"	Oct. 7		
Timothy Talkos	"	Aug. 30		
Thos Sulliven	"	July 15		

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Thos Cleavland	Nov. 15	July 29		
Uriah Peese	"	Aug. 8		
Wilm Androus	"	July 15		
Wait Yail	"	Aug. 21		
Wilson Preston	"	8		
Wilm Snell	"	Oct. 7		
Wilm Hull	"	July 15		
Zebulon Colbee	"	20		
Zebulon Gay	"	Sep. 19		
Samuel Butlor	"	Oct. 7		
Larance Doyl	"	July 15		
Paul Sandor	"	Oct. 7		
Nathan Comstock	"	Aug. 30		
James Hatch	"	17		
Wilm Torrance	"	July 22		
Christophor Pearce	"	Oct. 7		

[Indorsed] Capt Tho Pierce Pay Roll 1762 & 1763

[*State Library, War 10, 175.*]

CAPT. HAIT'S COMPANY.

Joseph Hait, Captain.
Samuel Mott, Lieutenant.
Moses Smith, Lieutenant.

A Pay Roll for Capt Joseph Haits Company Stanford Sepr 1763.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time Wn Discharged	Dead and Deserted
Joseph Hait Capt	Nov. 15	Sep. 22	
Samll Mott Lieut.	"	"	
Moses Smith "	"	"	
Edward Tharp Serg.	"	July 22	
Cypron Downer "	"	Aug. 15	
Jona Brewster "	"	Sep. 22	
Thos Latimer "	"	Aug. 17	
Peter Clock "	"	July 26	
John Wildman Corp.	"	29	
Nathl Jezup "	"	22	
Joseph Wood "	"	25	
Nathl Hayward Drum.	"	28	
Benja Atwell	"	30	
Joseph Atkins	"	"	
Paul Brewsoy	"	Oct. 20	
Wm Bennet	"	"	
Jacob Barnes	"	July 24	
Martin Bush	"	Oct. 20	
Isaiah Bunce	"	July 27	
Thomas Barney	"	25	
Gideon Barnom	"	29	
Daniel Barnes	"	30	
Thomas Barker	"	Oct. 20	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time W^n Discharged	Dead and Deserted
Willm Beckwith	Nov. 15	July 27	
John Buckley	"	26	
Eben^r Cotton	"	24	
Amos Clovaugh	"	26	
Joseph Coger	"	23	
Francis Clement	"	26	
Jon^a Coalman	"	Sep. 24	
James Coates	"	July 26	
Jabez Crippen	"	23	
Timothy Curtiss	"	24	
Silas Canfield	"	20	
Sam^ll Calhoon	"	Aug. 21	
John Curtin	"	Oct. 20	
Asa Caswell	"	July 23	
John Dulivan	"	30	
Israel Dayton	"	28	
John Doty	"	30	
Theophilas Fen	"	26	
Jessa Fairchild	"	15	
Isaac Fisher	"	30	
David Ford	"	29	
Henry J^n Franklin	"	Sep. 15	
Joseph Flowers	"	Oct. 20	
Zach. Foster	"	July 20	
Nathl Foster	"	26	
Charles Gaylord	"	23	
Joseph Hawkins	"	25	
Joseph Hodgkiss	"	Sep. 22	
Joseph Hait	"	"	
Josiah Hait	"	July 24	
Caleb Jewett	"	23	
Thos Kimber	"	28	
Ephraim Knap	"	24	
Willm Kellehat	"	27	
James Kelly	"	Oct. 7	
Justus Monrow	"	July 23	
John Monrow	"	"	
James Mills	"	Oct: 20	
Mathew Melony	"	July 27	
Isaac Moger	"	30	
James Mervin	"	Aug. 16	
John Niclos	"	July 23	
Jeremiah Ocain	"	25	
Saml Owen	"	23	
Edmond Pulford	"	Oct. 20	
Gains Prichard	"	July 25	
Andrew Parks	"	30	
Zebulon Peck	"	23	
Sylvanus Permater	"	"	
Ezra Prindle	"	25	
Joseph Preston	"	Sep. 15	
Shadrack Phelps	"	Feb. 18	Deserted
Eben^r Prindle	"	July 25	
Jon^a Raynolds	"	26	
Philip Raynolds	"	23	
Moses Roberds	"	"	
Elias Rouse	"	Sep. 22	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time Wn Discharged	Dead and Deserted
Elijah Rose	Nov. 15	July 29	
Jonas Russel	"	25	
Obadiah Roberson	"	"	
Saml Richards	"	20	
William Rogers	"	Sep. 24	
Nicholas Rogers	"	July 20	
Patrick Reed	"	"	
Jared Seward	"	Apr. 29	Died
Justus Seely	"	Aug. 25	
Enos Smith	"	July 24	
Ezekel Sanford	"	Aug. 8	
Peter Sebel	"	July 23	
Lewis St John	"	Oct. 20	
Nathl Smith	"	July 25	
David Slason	"	26	
Nathl Seely	"	"	
Jacob Towns	"	27	
David Towsey	"	28	
John Thomas	"	Aug. 25	
Silas Tucker	"	July 25	
Samuel Tryon	"	23	
Saml Townsend	"	Sep. 18	
Thos Underwood	"	Aug. 8	
Ebenr Waterbury	"	July 26	
Stephen Wade	"	Sep. 24	
Henry Wooster	"	July 28	
Willm Washbone	"	1	
Joseph Williams	"	25	
Peter Word	"	28	
Jeseph Webb	"	24	
Thos Wedge	"	28	
Peter Weed	"	26	
Samuel White	"	Sep. 24	Corporal
David Woodward	"	July 30	
Nathl Welton	"	25	
Rufus Yarrington	"	23	
John Sharp	May 22	Aug. 28	

[Indorsed] Capt Joseph Hoits Pay Roll 1762 & 1763

[*State Library, War 10, 179.*]

Ebenezer Jessup, Surgeon, Aug. 7, 1762, to Sep. 20, 1763.
[*State Library, War 10, 188.*]

Levi Welles, Quartermaster, Nov. 15, 1762, to Sep. 24, 1763.
[*State Library, War 10, 185.*]

Robert Francis, Barrack Master. [*State Library, War 10, 83.*]

NEW YORK REGIMENT.

CAPT. NORTHAM'S COMPANY.

Timothy Northam, Captain.

A Muster Roll of the Men Raisd in the Colony of Connecticut & Pass'd Muster for the New York Regiments under Capt. Timothy Northam, N York 29th June 1762.

Men's Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where Born	Trade	Stature F.	Stature I.
Ebenezer Skinner	May 8	32	Conn.	Mason	5	9
John Gardiner	13	23	Old Eng.	Marriner	5	7
Seth Warner	6	19	Conn.	Cordwainer	5	8
Ebenezer Fuller	8	23	"	Taylor	5	6
Moses Hunley	10	23	"	Marriner	5	8½
Conelius Sullivan	13	17	City of Cork	"	5	4½
James Eady	"	30	Conn.	Carpenter	5	9
Jacob Clark	14	16	"	Labourer	5	5
Epharim Clark	"	17	"	"	5	5
James Gray	"	19	Old Eng.	Marriner	5	4
Silas Prett	13	19	Bristoll	"	5	6
Thomas Byrns	12	36	Ireland	Labourer	5	11
Benjn Halley	13	20	Conn.	Refiner of Iron	5	11½
Daniel Hammer, Indian	27	23	"	Labourer	5	8
Richard Nicholls	14	50	Rhode Island	"	5	9
Simson Wright	16	16	Conn.	"	5	4
Ichabod Bogue	"	17	"	"	5	6
Joseph Prout	21	18	"	"	5	9
Benjn Hubbard, Indian	17	28	"	"	5	8
Elifelit Holmes	14	18	"	Joyner	5	3
John Lock	15	19	Old Eng.	Marriner	5	7
Jacob Teal	16	29	Boston	Cordwainer	5	8
Samuel Northam	13	16	Conn.	Labourer	5	6

This is to Certify that the above being One Captain & Twenty Three Men where Raisd in the Colloney of Connecticut for the New York Regiments & pass'd in Muster by

Mich. Thodey, Collo Comdt N York Regts.

June 30, 1762

[*New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.*]

A Muster Roll of part of Capt. Timothy Northam's Compy in 1st Regiment of New York Troops whereof Michael Thody Esqr is Coll., as they Pass'd this 5th day of August 1762.

Mens Names	Dates of Inlistment	Age	Where Born	Of What Trade	Stature F.	I.
Ezekiel Scott, Serg^{t}	May 14	24	Farmingtown	Farmer	5	3
Samuel Balding, Serg^{t}	7	27	East Haddam	"	5	9
Jesse Craw, Serg^{t}	14	23	Windsor	"	5	11
Nathan Beebé	20	23	East Haddam	Cordwainer	5	6
Asa Merrills	14	40	Hartford	Leather Dresser	5	9
Abraham Russel	12	21	Providence	Mariner	5	7
Rossel Beebé	14	21	New London	Labourer	5	10
Gedeon Beebé	25	22	"	Rope Maker	5	8
William Dixon	June 16	18	Middle Town	Labourer	5	6
Thomas Rowley	May 10	16	Lime Town	"	5	2
James Calkins	"	21	Lebanon	Joiner	5	4
Obadiah Andrews	14	21	Farmingtown	"	5	10
Samuel Fox	17	42	New London	Farmer	5	8
William Beans	11	25	East Haddam	Mariner	5	6
Robert Holdridge	17	40	Stoningtown	Cooper	5	7
Hugh Monro	14	30	Kilmore in Ire^{d}	Labourer	5	6
Thomas Gould	"	21	Farmingtown	Cordwainer	5	11
Andrew Messenger	15	21	"	"	5	9
Christopher Bennet	5	16	Stoningtown	Farmer	6	0
Daniel Roberds	15	18	Middletown	Joiner	5	0
John Lawrence	11	27	Plane Field	Farmer	5	9
Samuel Bur	June 17	30	Wallingsford	Founder	5	8
Zophar Andrews	May 14	35	Farmingtown	Cordwainer	5	6
John Tooly	"	22	Killingsworth	Laborer	5	8
Nathan Baxter	Apr. 28	20	Hebron	"	5	9
Richard Larrobée	May 13	24	Coventry	Farmer	5	10
Abner Philps	14	31	Windsor	"	5	6
Josiah Coy	13	34	Woodstock	Distiller	5	9
John Purple	15	17	East Haddam	Farmer	5	9
John Moody	14	17	Guilford	Cordwainer	5	2
Simon Baxter	21	46	Martha's Vinyard	Carpenter	5	9
Samuel Adams, Indian	14	28	Farmingtown		5	8
James Wawas, Indian	"	34	"		5	9
Timothy Tokous, Indian	June 15	41	Milford		5	6

Timothy Northam

At the Request of Capt Timothy Northam I do hereby Certify that the Above named men being Thirty four In number have Appeared before me and Appear to me to be able bodied men.

Volckert P Douw, Mayor

Albany 10th August 1762.

[*New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.*]

MISCELLANEOUS.

LIST OF MEN NOT JOINED.

A Rool of Col° Nathan Whitings Regement of the Men Who Duly Inlisted For the Present Campaign 1762 And Have not Joined Their Respective Companyes

Mens Names	Companyes they Belong to	Towns they Belong to	
Sam[ll] Barns	Col. Whiting's	Walingsford	Not Joined
Daniel Worden	"	Derby	"
James Plant	"	Branford	"
Abijah Humpry	"	Windsor	"
John Smith	"	Transient	Deserted
John Murray	"	"	"
Jesse Burnham	Lt. Col. Smedleys	Fairfield	Not Joined
Morehouse Row	"	"	"
Benj[m] Bennet	"	"	"
John Allen	"	"	Deserted
Ebenezer Allen	"	"	"
John Warren	"	Transient	"
Nathan Yarns	"	"	"
Miles Hall	Maj. Baldwins	Wallingford	Not Joined
Caleb Hall	"	"	"
William Allen	"	Transient	Deserted
David Wakly	Capt. Whiting	Stratford	Not Joined
John Blackman	"	"	"
Justus Seeley	"	"	"
Israel Dibble	"	"	"
Sam[ll] Huot	"	Transient	Deserted
James Clark	"	"	"
Thomas Brown	"	"	"
Alexander M[c]Craw	"	"	"
John Harriss	Capt. Luis	Transient	Deserted
Adonijah Yarns	Capt. Hobby	Philips Patten	Not Joined
Barnabas Chapman	"	"	"
Thomas Murry	"	Kent	"
Isaac Walker	"	New Hartford	"
Robbert Lockwood	"	Horsneck	"
Enos Palmer	"	"	"
Nath[ll] Chappell	"	Nine partners	"
Jesse Wonser	"	Long Island	Deserted
Stephen Dikeman	"	Ridgefield	"
Silas Palmer	Capt. Elmer	Horsneck	Not Joined
Wiliam Tuttle	"	Sharon	"
Tobias Wallp[ ]	"	Transient	"
Dan[ll] Hurlbut	Capt. M[c]Neil	Woodbury	Not Joined
Aaron Thrall	"	Torrington	"
Henry Vose	"	Lebanon	Deserted
Wil[m] Bulford	"	Woodbury	"

Mens Names	Companyes they Belong to	Towns they Belong to	
Abr^{m} Worner	Capt. Pierce	Haddam	Not Joined
James Forgeson	"	"	"
Lofti Newel	"	Kilingsworth	Deserted
James Mark	"	"	"
Oliver Arnold	Capt. Hait	Stanford	Not Joined
John June	"	"	"
Job Holden	"	Wallingford	"
Thomas Cotter	"	Transient	Deserted
Codfy Cyzer	"	"	"
Jabez Smith	"	"	"
John Thompson	"	"	"
Jabez Morehouse	"	"	"
Caleb Johnson	Capt. Ledlys	Ashford	Not Joined
Saml Edwards	"	Coventry	"
Caleb Terril	"	Windsor	Deserted
John Cammel	Belong to Willmington		Deserted
Israel Cummins	" " "		"
Moses White	Capt. Fitches Company		Not Joined
Stephen Stark	" " "		"

Iachebod Fitche of Lebanon Belonging to Capt. Pomeroys Company Deserted July 20th 1762

Comfort Carpearnder of Coventry Worker of s^{d} Town

[Indorsed] Mens Names that I Sent to Crown Point

David Darling	Col. Smedlys	Silas Palmer	Capt. Elmers
Eph^{m} Goodsell		Tabis Walpole	
Jesse Burnam		Dan^{ll} Halburd	Capt. McNiel
Ebenz^{r} Meeker		Henry Vorse	
David Weekley	Capt. Whitings	Abr^{m} Waner	Capt. Pierce
John Blackmar		James Fargson	
Justis Seely		Oliver Arnold	Capt. Haits
Israel Dibble		Job Holding	
Robert Lockwood	Capt. Hobbys	Stephen Stark Capt. Fitchs Sent up never Joined no pay	
Enos Palmer			
Nath^{n} Chappel			

Liu^{t} Moultons Acc^{o} of Deserters 1762

[*State Library, War 10, 100.*]

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns, and which appear in the roll of the company or regiment to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

Col^{o} Lyman's Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at New York for the following Men, from Novr 22^{d} to the 20th December following 1762 both Days included.

Mens Names	Company	Died
Issiah Parsons	Colonels	
Oliver Messenger	"	Dec. 2
Wm Keys	"	

Mens Names	Company	Died
Timothy Nash	Colonels	Dec. 1
David Case	"	Dec. 1
Jna^n Stebins	"	Dec. 7
Ruben Cook	"	Dec. 12
Stephen French	"	Dec. 2
Josh Grower	"	Dec. 10
Joseph Howard	Lt. Colonels	Dec. 7
John Start	"	
Stephen Breace	"	Dec. 15
Mathew Bemont	"	Dec. 8
Thos Rose	"	Dec. 2
Benjn Miteham	Majors	Dec. 7
John Wells	"	Dec. 17
John Turner	"	Dec. 1
Imas Simmons	"	Dec. 8
Ja^s Williams	"	Dec. 19
Wm Boston	"	Dec. 10
Elijah Godfrey	"	
John M Live	"	
Patrick Hulet	"	Dec. 12
Elihue Gilbert	"	
Sam Ekings	"	
Stephen Maxwell	C. Dargeys	Dec. 7
Chas Ward	"	
Elishea Elsworth	"	
Peter Ward	"	Nov. 24
Sma^l Polly	C. Kings	Dec. 17
Serj Jones	"	Nov. 27
David Button	"	
Josiah Philips	"	
Philip Brown	C. Whillys	
Elizah Webster	C. Enoes	
Jno^th Price	"	Dec. 13
Benoni Lomes	"	Dec. 7
John Whitcomb	"	Nov. 26
Wm Lash	"	
Gideon Smith	"	Nov. 24
Hugh McGlarn	C. Hierleheys	Dec. 14
Danl Hilly	"	Dec. 4
John Carr	C. Butlers	Dec. 19
Benjn Scrivener	"	Nov. 27
Elizah Hammond	"	Nov. 26
Jethro Smith	"	Nov. 27
Timothy Baket	"	
Wm Swann	"	Nov. 29
Judiah Chapple	"	
Selious Groves	C. Spaldons	
George Bunce	Humphrys	Dec. 6
John Budal	Spaldons	
Noah Cady	"	
Eamos Stephens	Humphreys	Dec. 10

[*State Library, War 10, 171.*]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials (Lymans) Dr. to the Hospital at New York for the following Men, from Ap[l] 25 to the 26 June following, 1762 both days included.

Mens Names	Company
Dan. Collins	Hierlihcys

[*State Library, War 10, 172.*]

The Connecticut Regiments of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 3[d] June to the 14 Nov. following, 1762.

Mens Names	Company	Died
Morgan Cavener	Capt. Hoyts	July 22

[*State Library, War 10, 173.*]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at New York for the following Men, from Dec[r] 21 1762 to the 24 Febr[y] following 1763 both Days included.

Mens Names	Company	Died
Job Philips	Kings	Dec. 24
John Cooper	Majors	Dec. 21
Jacob Bows	C. Kings	Jan. 12
Jn[o] Deal	C. Ennos	Jan. 29
Benj. Barrow	Colonels	Jan. 4
Noah Cady	Spaldons	Jan. 29
Tho[s] Walters	Butlers	Dec. 30
Nath. Stone	Lt. Colonels	Jan. 8
Chap. Teba	Majors	Dec. 26
Elihu Gilbert	"	Dec. 29
Clement Mitson	"	Feb. 15

[*State Library, War 10, 174.*]

SOMERS SOLDIERS.

Here followeth an account or Record of the Death of the Soldiers that went from this Town in the Expedician to the Havannah in the year 1762 Who died there or upon their Return Home. (viz)

Samuel Pomeroy	August	29	1762
Elisha S. Pratt	September	4	1762
Samel Wardwell	September	9	1762
Samuel Davis	September	11	1762
Charles Sexton	September	16	1762
Matthew Dickinson	September	21	1762
David Felt	September	23	1762
Charles Sexton Jun[r]	September	25	1762
Samuel Whipple	September	28	1762
Ebenezer Buck	September	30	1762
John Orsborn	September	14	1762
Elijah Coy	October	1	1762
Zechariah Spencer	October	4	1762
Josiah Field Jun[r]	October	6	1762
Thomas Jones	October	13	1762

Jonathan Dickinson	October	16	1762
Nathaniel Warner	October	28	1762
Calvin Whipple	Novem^r	10	1762
Peter Ward	Novemb^r	24	1762
Giles Jones	Novem^r	27	1762
Giles Ward	November	19	1762
Ralf Wardwell	January	2	1763
Alexander Gowdy	March	2	1763

[*From Town Records of Somers, page 47.*]

SOLDIERS OVERPAID.

Lebanon 14 Sepr 1763

Abstracted from the Genl Accounts of the Contractors List of Such as had of them more than amount of wages & the Sum so had &c viz

[Only the names of persons not found on the rolls and of those whose residences are given are here copied.]

In Coll^o Smedly's Comp^a
Nathl Stanly of Newtown

Maj^r Durkeys Comp^a
Jacob Fuller of Canterbury
Joseph Jones of Canterbury
Aaron Preston of Norwich
John Snow of Lebanon

Capt Amos Hitchcoxs
Jacob Pierpont of New Haven
William Hotchkiss of N Haven

Capt John Spaulding's
William Bacon

Capt Zebulon Butler's
Ebenezer Bill of Lebanon

Capt Robert Durkee
Philemon Holt of Windham
Simon Woodward of Windham

Col^o Israel Putnam's
Joseph Story of Pomfrett
Christopher Squibb Lebanon
William Erwin Transient
Joseph Croswell Hartford
David Chelson Pomfrett
Isaac Frasier Transient
Alexander Johnson Transient
Samson Winds Stonington

Capt John Stanton's
Edward Clark of Stonington
David McLean of Preston
James Megg of Stonington an Indian
Solomon Peeters an Indian of Stonington
Jesse Swaddle of Middletown

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

John Avery of Ashford, First Lieutenant in Capt. Ledlie's company, Col. Lyman's regiment, who was sick and unable to march with his company when it went out in May, 1762, was appointed inlisting officer to inlist recruits to the Regulars.

[*State Library, War 10, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108.*]

John White and Sam Smith inlisted for the King [regulars] Aug. 9, 1762.

[*State Library, War 10, 95.*]

Aaron Thrall in Capt. McNiele's company was of Torrington.

[*State Library, War 10, 136.*]

Robert Powers of Capt. Herlehy's company was taken prisoner by the French on his way to Havana, was cast away on the island of Cuba and captured by the Spanish, broke prison March 27, 1763.

[*State Library, War 10, 166.*]

Lieut. David Andrus of Farmington in Capt. Patterson's company died at New York on his return from Havana.

[*State Library, War 10, 169.*]

Jesse Ives inlisted but died before his company marched.

[*State Library, War 10, 26.*]

Asael Clark and Aaron Martyn were cast away on their passage from Havana, but apparently were not lost.

[*State Library, War 10, 56.*]

ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

Israel Putnam was captured by the enemy in Aug., 1758, and carried to Canada, where he was held a prisoner three months.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Joseph Bewel, Jr., of Somers, a soldier in Capt. Chapman's company, was wounded near Fort Ann Aug. 8, 1758, while on a scout with Maj. Rogers.

[*State Library, War 9, 143.*]

Elijah Bill of Lebanon inlisted in John Durkee's company in April, 1758, was captured by the Indians Oct. 22, and was held a prisoner by the Indians and French until Sept., 1759.

[*State Library, War 8, 270.*]

Daniel Belden of Norwalk was wounded while in service in 1758.

[*Colonial Records.*]

George Mill of Stamford was impressed in 1757 into the King's service; served in the reduction of Louisbourg and until Nov. 29, 1758, in Col. Webb's regiment, Capt. Gordon's company.

[*State Library, War 9, 187.*]

Joseph Green of Coventry served in 1757 and 1758; was crippled by illness.

[*State Library, War 9, 164.*]

Moses Jones of Preston, Sergeant in Capt. Crary's company in 1759 and taken captive while on a scout with Maj. Rogers, was held a prisoner for two months.

[*State Library, War 9, 149.*]

Joseph Hatch of Preston served in 1759.

[*State Library, War 9, 151.*]

David Bozworth, who inlisted in Capt. Azel Fitch's company in 1759, had served in 1756, 1757, and 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 299, 300.*]

John Strange, who was wounded and died in Aug., 1759, had served in 1755, 1756, and 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 312.*]

Joshua Mudge of Canaan, a soldier in 1760 under Capt. Tarball Whitney, was wounded at Oswegatchie and lost his right eye.

[*State Library, War 9, 140.*]

Peter Finch of Stamford, a soldier in Capt. Thaddeus Mead's company, had his hand shot away at Oswegatchie in Aug., 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 130.*]

Lieut. Joseph Farnum, Serg. James Cobb, John Hide, and Samuel Felch, serving in Capt. Palmer's company in 1760, were all from Canterbury.

[*Colonial Records; State Library, War 9, 188.*]

Nathaniel Griffin of Simsbury, a Lieutenant under Capt. Noah Humphry, had his leg crushed about the last of July, 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 154.*]

Richard Fitch of Windham was in service in 1759 and 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 156.*]

Edward Shipman of Saybrook inlisted as Sergeant in Capt. Redfield's company in 1760, but was taken sick about the time the company marched and did not go into service. He had previously been in service since 1755.

[*State Library, War 9, 159.*]

Wolsey Scott of Waterbury, in Capt. McNiel's company, was taken sick on the march, July 1, 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 160, 162.*]

Serg. John Stevens of Capt. Gaylord's company was of Glastonbury.

[*State Library, War 10, 130.*]

Deserted from Capt. Joel Clark's Company in Col. Whiting's regiment.

John Walton a Briton or Irishman about 24
Stephen Munson of Southington about 19
Luther Evens of Southington about 19

From Capt. Hitchcock's Company in the same Regiment.

David Harwood

Also the following soldiers absent are desired to return or be treated as Deserters.

Israel Sperry of New Haven
James Barnes, Serg., of New Fairfield
Nehemiah Seyley of New Fairfield
Samuel Alling of Dover
Gideon Phillips of Kent
Daniel Lee of Kent
Caleb Swetland of Kent.
Richard Jimmerson of Kent
Stephen Stebbens of Litchfield
Jonathan Downs of New Milford
Eliphalet Runnals of Woodbury
Michal Mitchel of Farmington
Valentine Parker of Wallingford
Jason Rushook of Milford

All of Col. Nathan Whiting's Reg.

Ambrose Sloper Serj.

[*Connecticut Gazette, June 21, 1760.*]

Ezra Wolf aged 30 deserted from Capt. Archibald McNeal's company, Col. Wooster's regiment.

[*Connecticut Gazette, June 21, 1760.*]

Joseph Blinn of Wethersfield aged 35
Jonathan Blinn of Wethersfield since supposed to be the same Joseph
Edward Price aged 25 deserted June 4.
Deserted from Capt. Timothy Hierlihy, Gen. Lyman's regiment.

[*Connecticut Gazette, June 21, 1760.*]

William Cambel a Briton or Irishman about 28 deserted from Capt. Eldad Lewis, Col. Whiting's regiment.

[*Connecticut Gazette, July 12, 1760.*]

Deserted out of Gen[l] Lyman Reg[t] viz and taken by Authority

Col[o] Putnams

Noah Fuller	John Norris
Elias Hopkins	Israel Potter
John Holmes	W[m] Smith
Tim[o] Holister	Thomas Smith
Eliph[t] Jillet	James Wright

Capt. Pattersons

Tim[o] Wheeler July 7	James Goodrich May 25
Justus Woolcott July 7	Cuck (?) Indian July 7
Dan[l] Elmore July 27	Michael Groves
Sam[l] Adams July 7	John Jacobes July 7

Capt. Stantons

Thom. Morgan	James Buncher
William Hardy (?)	Elkanah Mack
James Beannett (?)	

Capt. Zeb. Butlers

Simon Cachoy	Ruben Tatson
Ben Hubbard	Samuel Warkhead
George Minthorn	

Capt. Giles Woolcott

Oliver Olds	Israel Conant
Benj Starkes	Ben Gardner } Never Joynd
Nathan Baxter	Dan[ll] Hamlen } Never Joynd

[*State Library, War 10, 96.*]

Enos Bishop, pp. 14, 136, 196, was of Guilford.
Levi Wells, pp. 49, 134, 194, 201, 331, 344, was of Colchester.
Matthew Mead, pp. 74, 330, was of Norwalk.
Abner Hill, p. 196, was of Guilford.

Page 52. Wait Deming died at Lake George in 1758.

[*Connecticut Gazette, May 17, 1760.*]

Page 140. Read second line Asa Jones.
Page 196. Abraham Tyler, Jr., was of Haddam, not East Haddam.
Page 274. For Thomas Sumner, Ensign, in sixth line, read Hezekiah Holdridge, Ensign.
Pages 318, 319, 320. Capt. King's company, last column, supply heading Time of Discharge.

APPENDIX I.

CAMPAIGN OF 1764.

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1764, resolved to raise 265 men for the coming campaign against the Indians, to be formed into one battalion of five companies, each company to consist of a captain, two subalterns, and fifty men.

LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM'S BATTALION.

BATTALION OFFICERS.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Major and Captain of the first company, March, 1764, and Lieutenant-Colonel, May, 1764. Discharged Dec. 18, 1764.

Ambrose Collins, Chaplain, March 14 to Nov. 20, 1764.
[*State Library, War 10, 235.*]

Ebenezer Jesup, Surgeon, April 4 to Nov. 27, 1764; or 8 months and 12 days. [*State Library, War 10, 241, 272.*]

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich], Commissary.
[*State Library, War 10, 240.*]

Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown], Commissary.

Jeremiah Jagar, Quarter-Master, March 7 to Dec. 17, 1764.
[*State Library, War 10, 233.*]

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Levi Welles, First Lieutenant.
Daniel Moulton, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of Co[l] Putnams Company in the Battalion Commanded by Lieu[t] Co[l] Israel Putnam in the Campaign 1764

Mens Names and Quality	Times of Enlistment		Times when Discharged	
Israel Putnam Lieut. Col.	Mar.	8	Dec.	18
Levi Wells 1 Lieut.		"		11
Daniel Molton 2 "		"		"
Joseph Anderson Serg.		"		"
Ephraim Dean Serg. Maj.		15		"
Caleb Austin Serg.		20		31
David Wilds "		16		11
Joshua Chappel "	Apr.	3		"
Jabez Allyn Corp.	Mar.	29		"
Samuel Gear "	May	1		"
Silas Flood "	Mar.	23		"
Roger Balch "	Apr.	1		"
William Clark	Mar.	24		"
William Conner	Apr.	6		"
Michael Carey		1		31
Daniel Bayonet		15		11
Adonijah Edwards	Mar.	18		"
Henry Johnson Franklin		23		"
Isaac Fairwell		25		"

Mens Names and Quality	Times of Enlistment		Times when Discharged		
Phinehas Ford	Apr.	4	Dec.	11	
John Gibson	Mar.	20		31	
Gamaliel Hide	Apr.	2		11	
Moses Hutchinson	Mar.	22		"	
Nathaneel Hewes	Apr.	5		"	
John Linsey	Mar.	20		"	
Joseph Moulton		15		"	
David Mason		"		"	
John Noulding	Apr.	20		31	
Pomp Nero	Mar.	15		11	
Abner Oles		25		"	
Gershom Palmer		20		"	
Ananias Porridge		23		"	
Darius Powers	Apr.	2		"	
Moses Paul		3		"	
Nehemiah Palmer		8		"	
Abraham Russ		5		"	
Ephraim Rowley	Mar.	20		"	
Charles Shawen		10		"	
John Shadden	Apr.	4		"	
George Stoning		20		"	
Moses Sunsiman		15		"	
Humphry Tiffany	Mar.	20		31	
William Taylor	Apr.	4		11	
John Vaneagle		"		"	
Jedidiah Woodworth		1		"	
James Winterburn		4		"	
Samuel White		14		31	
Joseph Trumbal	Mar.	20		11	
John Sunsiman	Apr.	2			Deserted
Aaron Waters	Mar.	22			"
Benjamin Emmons		21			"
Amasa Fox		20			"
John Lock		15			"
Levi Mandel		24			"
Michael Manroe		"			"
Nathaneel Rose		14			"
Rosel Beebe	Apr.	20			"
Thomas Danielson		21			"

[Indorsed] Alowed Serj^{t} Dean 6 Day more and added in Sick Bill.

William Waters Enlisted 1st June 1764 his pay continued to 11 Decem; and he was omitted to be entered in the within Pay Roll.

[*State Library, War 10, 225.*]

SECOND COMPANY—CAPT. FOOT.

Abraham Foot [of Branford], Captain.
Josiah Stow, Lieutenant.*
Isaac Kimberly, Lieutenant.

Pay Roll of Capt Abraham Foots Company for the Campaign 1764.

* He was appointed Second Lieutenant by the General Assembly.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Mens Names	Time of Inlistmt	Time of Dischg	
Abraham Foot Capt.	March 8	Dec. 12	
Josiah Stow Lieut.	"	4	
Isaac Kimberly "	"	"	
Asa Jones Serg.	26	"	
John Garrett "	27	"	
Benjn Stillwell "	16	"	
David Buttler "	26	"	
Jacob Curtis "	23	"	
Robt Bradford Corp.	26	31	
Benjn Bates "	27	4	
John Tooley "	"	"	
Thos Standley "	21	11	
Amos Curtis Drum.	28	4	
Ezra Bruster	"	"	
Willm Boddington	29	"	
Hez^h Bracket	17	17	
Purmort Bonfoey	26	Aug. 13	Dead
Jonathan Bristol	19	Dec. 4	
Waitstill Cook	28	"	
Abr^m Cooper	29	11	
Israel Deaton	26	31	
Samuel Fenn	16	4	
Nathan Frisbie	24	18	
John Gardner	27	31	
Joseph Hawkins	24	11	
Jonathan Hastings	26	4	
John Jacobs	28	"	
Jesse Kelsey	29	"	
Moses Lymon	26	31	
Noah Murry	30	4	
Samuel Negos	29	"	
Gains Pritchard	18	"	
Chris^r Pate	28	"	
Willm Robinson	26	31	
Henry Radnor	"	4	
George Sexton	27	"	
Ezekiel Sandford	20	"	
Abraham Stephens	[ ]	"	
Jos^h Tooley	[ ]	"	
Oliver Thorp	[ ]		Desertd
Pollard Thackery	28	Dec. 4	
Benejah Utter	"	"	
Peter Venduson	27	"	
Daniel Webb	24	"	
David Warner	26	"	
Ezekiel Welton	"	"	
Rueben Webb	28	"	
Wail Yail	29	"	
James Dumb	29	"	
Nathl Allen			Desertd
Willm Russel			"
Bnj^n Cook			"
John Wampea			"

[Indorsed] Capt Abraham Foots
Pay Roll Campain 1764
P. Bonfoey Hud^n
P. Vandusen

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

THIRD COMPANY—CAPT. TYLER.

John Tyler, Captain.
James Chapman, Jr., First Lieutenant.
Nathaniel Humphris, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Role of Capt John Tylers Company in the Connecticut Bat talion Commanded by Liut. Coll. Israel Putnam in the year 1764.

Mens Names		Time of Inlistment		Time when Discharged		Dead and not joined
John Tyler Capt.		Mar.	8	Dec.	11	
James Chapman Lieut.			"		"	
Nath[ll] Humphris	"		"		"	
Moses Jones	Serg.		19		"	
Thomas Alwell	"		"		"	
Martin Humphris	"		16		31	
Henry Herrick	"		19		11	
Daniel Pierce	"		"		31	
Preserved Brumbly	Corp.		20		11	
Daniel Eaton	"		"		31	
Simeon White	"	Apr.	2		11	
Joseph Hewit	"	Mar.	23		"	
Joseph Turner			22		31	
James Commer			17			June
Naman Mosure			22	Dec.	11	
Josiah Smith			"		"	
John Haley			19		31	
Robert Jakways			22		11	
William Carpender			26		"	
Jonathan Nonesuch			22		"	
John Daniels			20		"	
Moses Mils			16		31	
Edward Quin			17			June 22
Edward McElroy			20	Dec.	11	
Timothy Beckwith			22			Never Joynd
William Wood			"	Dec.	11	
Jacob Clark			"		"	
Edward Murphy		Apr.	2		"	
Simeon Mills			3		31	
Jonas Sanders			1		11	
William Gallup			2		"	
Daniel Norten			22			Never Joynd
Joseph Ols			"			"
Abraham Covil			20			"
Hezekiah Capron		Mar.	16	Dec.	31	
Jonathan Herrington		Apr.	12			June 1
James Harris		Mar.	22	Dec.	11	
John Meason			"		"	
Jacob Wolly			"		"	
Samuel Wheler			28		"	
Asa Sealon			"		"	
James Abner		Apr.	10			June 22
Phinehas Stewart		Mar.	21	Dec.	11	
Benjamin Suckiant		Apr.	8		"	
Abraham Brown			22			Never Joynd
Stephen Shippy			"			"
John Hunt			5			"

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time when Discharged	Dead and not joined
Daniel Armstrong	Mar. 22	Dec. 11	
Elisha Guild	"	"	
Peleg Hart	17	"	
William Tatson	22	"	
William Wilson	"	"	

[*State Library. War 10, [illegible]*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. HAIT.

Joseph Hait, Captain.
Noble Benedict [of Danbury], First Lieutenant.
David Rumsey, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll for Capt Joseph Haits Company Stanford Decr 20th 1764.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistmt	Time when Dischargd	Dead & Deserted
Joseph Hait Capt.	Mar. 8	Dec. 10	
Noble Benedict Lieut.	"	"	
David Rumsey "	"	"	
Jer. Jager Serg.	15	"	
Edward Tharp "	"	"	
Abram Lockwood "	21	"	
Moses Nichols "	16	"	
Hezh Williams "	27	"	
Danl Barns Corp.	16	"	
Ephm Lockwood "	"	"	
Nathl Jesup "	"	"	
Danl Nichols "	23	"	
Niel McNiel "	16	"	
Saml Tryon	17	"	
Joseph Hait	20	Nov. 25	
Richd Lodge	17	Dec. 10	
John Nicklas	16	"	
Abrahm Ferres	"	Jan. 12	
James Mead	20	Dec. 10	
Jno M Cormack	24	"	
Danl Raymond	20	Nov. 29	
Amos Hait	16	Dec. 10	
Saml Palmer	18	30	
John Moor	14		Deserted
Thomas Church	23	Dec. 10	
Joseph Murry	Apr. 8	"	
Saml Merchant	Mar. 18	"	
Saml Andrews	Apr. 5	"	
Willm Dunbar	"	15	
Nathl Taylor	Mar. 20	10	
Benjn Frost	29	"	
Patrick Malrany	20	Aug. 15	Died
Francis Baxter	18		Deserted
James Burns	20	Dec. 10	
Aaron Knap	25	"	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistmt	Time when Dischargd	Dead & Deserted
John Knap	Mar. 25	Sep. 18	Died
Thomas Allen	22	Dec. 10	
Abel Seely	"	"	
Peter Closhee	18	Jan. 12	
Mathew Clark	28	Dec. 10	
Sam[l] Lenard	"	15	
Tho[s] Burt	"	20	
Soloman Tucker	"	28	
Thomas Barber	"	10	
Joel Botchford	Apr. 4	Jan. 12	
Isaiah Greenis (?)	24	"	
Gilbert Ferris	Mar. 16	Dec. 10	
Reauben Wright	"		Deserted
Silas Palmer	"		"
Amos Partilo	30		"
John Dorchester	21		"
Sam[l] Lyon	Apr. 5		"
Rob[t] Cosgrove	Mar. 29		"

[*State Library, War 10, 227.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. ENNO.

Roger Enno [of Windsor], Captain.
Nathan Tibbals, First Lieutenant.
Eli Catling, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

APPENDIX II.

ADDITIONS TO VOLUME I.

(1755–1757.)

ADDITIONS TO VOLUME I.

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. SANFORD.

[1755. See volume I, page 27.]

[First part wanting.]

Ezra Merchant
George Slaughter
John Hatch
Thos Nickols
James Slauson
Serjt Gun
Thos Hodge
Thomas Waters
Samll Smith
Benjm Graham
Thomas Ask
Josiah Sealy
Caleb Knapp
Nathan Ferris
David Davis
Anthony Philips
Thomas James
Gershom Dickinson
Caleb Suckonux
Charles Williams
Timothy Thomas
Lockwood Austin
Charles Stewart
Moses Frost
James Wardwell
Edward Costillon
John Gillett
Jonathan Webb
Peter Cesar
Simon Indian Neverfear
Jeremiah Jagar
John Dickinson
Joseph Hoit
Keup Peneque Indn
Jonathan Jagar
John Quacum
Timo Reynolds
* Jesse Dickinson
John Delivan
* Samll Smith
Timo Lockwood
Caleb Beach
Daniel Keeney
Josua Mead
* J[?] Webb
Benjn Pokanut
George Michel

Albany 26th Jany 1756
Errors Excepted
E. Lyman Comry

[Indorsed] Capt. Sanford Company Acct
No 23

[*State Library.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PUTNAM.

[1756. See volume I, page 100.]

Phinehas Cady
Timothy Ashcraft
Josiah Core
Oliver Kingsbury
William Huntington
Nathll Sabins
Joseph Core

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

* These names are crossed out in the original.

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

[1756. See volume I, page 102.]

Solomon Norton
Thomas Sherwood
John Lomis
John Griffin
David Mattason
Jeremiah Downs
Nath[ll] Johnson
Andrew Rebow
Daniel Camaron
Justice Olmstead
Moses Nichols
Anthony Angavine
Partrick Boils
Jedadiah Nash
Joseph Tiff
John Knott

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. BALDWIN.

[1756. See volume I, page 104.]

Elisha Wade
William Alderman

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WOOSTER.

[1756. See volume I, page 109.]

Aaron Start
Joshua Gray
Thomas Lawrence
James Wilkason
Joshua Gary
Abel Fouutain
William Barmle
Ens. William Seymour
Joel Printle
James Nochquin
Aaron Stark

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. WHITING.

[1756. See volume I, page 111.]

John Wetten
Eliphilet Page
David Millison

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PORTER.

[1756. See volume I, page 117.]

James Strange
Samuel Cornings
Joseph Mitchel
Daniel Bogue
Sampsom Mewitt or Newit
Zebulon Butler
Lamuel Woodworth
William Buck
Jonathan Dewey
Peleg Sheep
Joseph Mamanash
Silas Waterman
Daniel Hull
Benedick Crocker
Lewis Enew
Samuel Cuming

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. RUGGLES.

[1756. See volume I, page 124.]

John Gray
James Betts
Joseph Loins
Henry Burns
Jeremiah Chapman
Daniel Warden
Caleb Sweetland
Caleb Lewis
Alexander Spencer
Joshua Knapp
Israel Hauley
Benjamin Wallis
Peter Peneo
Hadley Spencer

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.

[1756. See volume I, page 128.]

Peter Sliter
Samuel Barns
Ebenr Phillips
John Berock or Brocks
Jacob Truesdale
Ichabod Truesdal
John Meaker
John Tybson
Samuel McClean
Rufus Chapman

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. LEE.

[1756. See volume I, page 145.]

Franes Rawl
Eleazer Hutson
Stotlah Scranton
Anthony Frazier
Henry Baker
Stephen Rogers
George Wobby
Silvester Maner
Samuel Proctor
Henry Baker
Joseph Hilliard
Jacob Rowley

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PUTNAM.

[1757. See volume I, page 176.]

[Israel Putnam of Pomfret probably Captain.]
Benjamin Hayward [of Woodstock], Ensign.

A Provisional Return for the Detachment of the Connecticuts. Salatoge for fore days, commencing ye 14th and ending ye 17th September [1757].

Ens. Benjamin Hayward
Serg. Elisha Cady
Serg. Israel Nobles
Capt. [Corp.?] John Donaghy
Francis Summers
Matthew Waller
Daniel Boge
Asel Webster
Joseph Roe
John Mills
John Hubbard
Timothy Lankton
Elisha Cook
William Farman
John Eggelstone
Othniel Moses
Elisha Humphrey
John Gurley
Hezekiah Carpenter
Thomas Henry
Simane Zauarcy
John Vergerson
Daniel Fowler
Joseph Palmer
William Wallbridge
Samuel Morgin
Moses Dickason
Russel Hubbard
Samuel Hubbard
Ruben Hubbard
Joseph Beaman
Benager Beaman
Luke Gridley
Jacob Fuller
Alexander Grant
Nathan Lyon
Ashbel Moses

[This was probably a scouting company made up of men already inlisted in various companies.]

[Copied from Ens. Benjamin Hayward's diary.]

Capt. Putnam's men Dr. to Capt. Barry:

Samuel Sabins
Arnold Smith
John Day
Benoney Barnes
John Stone
Samuel Barret
Moses Durkee
Will Farnam
Samuel White
Josiah Cory
Jonathan Thompson
Squier Priest
Caleb Enmon
David Cleaveland
John Brown
John Green
Joseph Ruttan
Jabish Parkiss
Samuel Colefix
Moses Hulit
John Williams
John Pooller
Elisha Eddy
William Eavens
Arnold Smith

[Names of soldiers in Capt. Israel Putnam's company who gave orders for payment of a part of their wages to Benjamin Hayward. The date following the name is that on which the order was given.]

Isaiah Farnam, Nov. 8
Arnold Smith, Nov. 13
Josiah Cory, Nov. 30
Ichabod Thompson, Nov. 9
Josia Copy (?), Nov. 8
Amasa Sanger, Nov. 5
Joseph Trusdell, Oct. 31
Timothy Aschoroft, Oct. 30
Asa Humphrey, Oct. 30
John Stone, Oct. 7
Joseph Eston, Nov. 5
Moses Durkee, Oct. 29
Ebenezer Ammidown, Oct. 30
Nathan Call, Oct. 30
Willi Hayward, Oct. 30
John Day, Oct. 30

[Other entries from Hayward's diary. The persons mentioned may not all have belonged to Putnam's company.]

Limeon Kennedy died Aug. 26.
Joseph Bacon died Sep. 16.
Thomas Stanton died Oct. 2.

Sarg. Parks and Samuel Wheeler and Seth White went home Oct. 14.
Edward Cole went home Oct 20.
John Povller went off to go home Oct. 25.
William Farnum, Liman Stephens, and Martin Answorth and William Wakefield, all of them are gone.
John Fooler and Samuel Colfix went home Nov.
John Hayward Jr. came home Sep. 14.
Lieut. Porter died Aug. 2
Prince Goodin captivated at ye upper fort Aug. 9, and Nathanel Ralph at ye same time, and made his escape, and got to Fort Edward the 15.
William Eavins died at ye hospitil Aug. 24
David Campbells things were sold att Vandue att ye Hiest Bider.
William Heavens died Aug. 23
Simeon Cinney (?) died Aug. 28

[*The Fort Edward Book.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. WATERBURY.

[1757. See volume I, page 179.]

A Muster Role of Capt. David Waterburys Company of the Pay Dew to Each Man

The Mens Names	the time inlisted	When Discharged	Weeks	Days
Capt David Waterbury	Feb. 21	Nov. 26	39	6
Lt Reuben Ferris	"	17	38	4
Lt John Taylor	March 9	25	37	2
Ens^{n} Josiah Stebbins	4	26	38	2
Serj^{t} Nathan Ferris	11	26	37	2
Serj^{t} William Gale	15	27	35	3
Serj^{t} Isaac Whelpley	6	17	36	5
Serj^{t} Reuben Taylor	14	26	56	6
Clark Abraham Bates	25	27	35	3
Corp^{l} Peter Verdin	4	26	38	2
Corp^{l} Joseph Moris	24	26	35	3
Corp^{l} Jeremiah Jagger	10	26	37	2
Corp^{l} Moses Lockwood	6	13	36	1
Drum^{r} Daniel Elmer	7	26	37	6
James Mead	Feb. 28	26	38	6
Jonathan Weeb	"	17	37	4
Reuben Jagger	"	26	38	6
Ebenezer Waterbury	"	26	38	6
Charles Williams	26	Aug. 4	22	6
Youngs Weed	28	Nov. 26	38	6
Ebenezer Bates	March 16	26	36	4
John Loder	28	[ ]	[	]
[About 32 names missing here.]				
Daniel Reynolds	6	17	36	5
David White	7	26	37	6
Stephen Edget	"	17	36	4
Pack Ferris	17	26	36	3
John Mow	21	26	35	6
Morres Kelley	29	Deserter	4	0
John Lockwood	14	26	36	6
Joseph Baterson	"	26	36	6

The Mens Names	the time inlisted	When Discharged	Weeks	Days
John Thompson	March 15	Nov. 13	34	6
Jesse Beers	"	17	35	3
Robert Downs	16	26	36	4
Isaac Saint John	"	26	36	4
Stephen Mores	15	26	36	5
Daniel Tharp	22	26	35	5
Jedediah Nash	"	26	35	5
Barak Taylor	"	Dec. 6	37	1
Samuel Sherwood	"	Nov. 26	35	5
David Olmsted	24	13	33	4
Nathan Yearns	"	17	34	1
Thomas Hays	25	26	35	2
Phinehas Taylor	"	Dec. 6	36	5
Amos Knap	28	Nov. 17	33	4
Nehemiah Nickals	29	26	34	5
John Rockwel	"	26	34	5
Adkison Hilton	30	26	34	4
Nathaniel Squier	31		4	1
Nathan Gray	4	26	38	3
John Deen	5	26	38	1
Ebenezer Lobden	7	26	37	6
Nathaniel Wescot	8	26	37	5
Stephen Daton	8	17	36	3
Abraham Camp	8	26	37	5
Ezra Green	8	26	37	5
Nathaniel Selleck	9	26	37	4
Daniel Jackson	13	26	37	0
John Demorat	13	26	37	0
Seely Gregory	14	26	36	6
John House	23	13	33	5
Robert Forquhar	5	13	36	2
Thomas Nickals	Apr. 1	26	34	2
Robert Lockwood	2	26	34	1
Benjamon Peters	5	17	32	3
Daniel Steward	7	26	33	3
James Dauchey	2	26	34	1
John Ston	8	26	33	2
Stephen Jackson	6	26	33	4
Eliacim Nickals	11	26	32	6

[An attestation on the back is dated] Hartford ss: 22 Decr 1757

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Elijah Fitch of Ashford a soldier in Maj. Slapp's company was accidentally injured. [Probably in 1755. See volume I, page 70.]

[*Colonial Records.*]

Maj. Ebenezer Dyer of Canterbury, Commissary at Fort Edward during the winter of 1755–1756, was captured by the Indians about April 20, 1756, and was carried prisoner to England where he died Sept. 24, 1757. [See volume I, page 87.]

[*State Library, War 8, 215, 216, 301.*]

Elisha Waterman of Norwich was captured with Maj. Dyer, April 21, 1756, and was sent a prisoner from Canada to England and was exchanged Jan. 21, 1758. [See volume I, page 83.]

[*Colonial Records, State Library, War 8, 176, 302.*]

Maverick Johnson was Maj. Dyer's clerk at Fort Edward, 1755–1756.
[*State Library, War 8, 304.*]

John Norton of Middletown lived in the room with Maj. Dyer at Fort Edward, 1755–1756.
[*State Library, War 8, 305.*]

Ezekiel White of Lyme served in 1755; enlisted in Nov. of that year into Israel Putnam's company and served until April 20, 1756, when on a scout with Maj. Dyer he was taken prisoner by the Indians and carried to Canada where he remained until 1760.
[*State Library, War 9, 168.*]

Amos Alling of New Haven, a soldier in Capt. James Peck's company in 1755, remained in garrison at Fort Edward during the following winter and on April 25, 1756, while with fourteen others he was escorting Maj. Dyer on his way to Albany they were taken prisoners by the Indians. He was held a captive among the Indians and French until Dec. 16, 1759. [See volume I, page 31.]
[*State Library, War 8, 268, 269.*]

Timothy Andrus in Col. Dyer's company in 1755 was of Wethersfield.
[*State Library, War 10, 132.*]

Joel Dibble of Goshen was captured by the Indians in 1755 and held a prisoner five years.
[*State Library, War 10, 138.*]

Timothy Peck of New Haven, William Bishop of New London and Elijah Thomas of Colchester were in service in 1756 and worked at Fort Edward until some time in December. Bishop was in Stephen Lee's company. [See volume I, page 145.]
[*State Library, War 8, 224, 226.*]

Azariah Willes of Tolland inlisted April 2, 1756; was captured June 25 and carried to Canada; died at Fort Edward Nov. 18, 1758, when returning home.
[*State Library, War 8, 230.*]

Timothy Reynolds of Greenwich was taken prisoner by the Indians June 17, 1756, and held captive until June 2, 1759, when he escaped and arrived at Lake George June 30 when he again entered into service and continued until Oct. 16. [See volume I, page 150.]
[*Colonial Records.*]

Moses Webster Jr. of Harwinton served in 1756 and died five years later from the effects of the service.
[*State Library, War 10, 210.*]

Jonas Clay, ——— Noles, and Joseph Darien of Branford served as ship carpenters in 1757.
[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Israel Putnam was in command of a garrison company consisting of eighty eight officers and men at Fort Edward during the winter of 1757–1758. His pay roll was adjusted May 10, 1758. [See volume I, page 262.]

[*State Library, War 8, 1.*]

Aaron Wright of Glastonbury and one of his sons were in service at Fort Edward in 1757, and the son died in the service.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Roger Humphrey of Simsbury while in service in 1757 became delerious and killed his mother. [See volume I, page 174.]

[*Colonial Records.*]

Lucius Allis of Somers inlisted in Maj. Nathan Payson's company in March, 1757, but was taken sick from a cold caught while proceeding with the troops to Hartford and did not go into service. He received an allowance from the General Assembly.

[*Colonial Records, State Library, War 8, 248.*]

James Nichols, Lieutenant of a troop of horse in the first regiment, and Richard Seymour one of said troop ask the General Assembly for an allowance, in behalf of themselves and the rest of the troop, for the march of the troop to Fort Edward in Aug. 1757. [See volume I, page 265.]

[*Colonial Records.*]

Prince Goodin a free negro of Canterbury inlisted in 1757 under Israel Putnam, was drafted out as a sailor on Lake George and at the time Fort William Henry was taken he was captured and sold as a slave and so remained for three years when he was retaken and joined said company again.

[*State Library, War 9, 147.*]

Volume I, page 40. For Sixth Company read Fifth Company.

Volume I, page 45. Jedidiah Fay, First Lieutenant, was of Ashford.

Volume I, page 266. The headline should read Campaigns of 1755–1757.

Volume I, page 273, second column. For Barnard, Jonathan, read Barnard, John.

Volume I, page 279, first column. The sixth line should read Botchford, Isaac, 29, 124, 237.

INDEX.

[A star indicates that the name to which it is prefixed is also to be found in the preceding volume.]

Aaron, Benedict, 218.
Abbe (Abba, Abbey, Abby).
Abbe, Gideon, 105.
Abbe, Jeremiah, 122.
Abbe, John, 240, 299.
Abbe, Richard, 252, 315.
Abbe, Thomas, 10, 247.
Abbot (Abbott, Abott).
*Abbot, Abel, 328.
Abbot, Daniel, 329.
Abbot, David, 148.
Abbot, James, 82, 159.
Abbot, Jo[ ], 255.
Abbot, Jonathan, 94.
Abbot, Joshua, 68.
Abbot, Nathan, 255.
Abbot, Nathaniel, 62.
*Abbot, Price, 203.
Abbot, Samuel, 253.
*Abbot, Selah, 84.
*Abbot, Seth, 81.
Abbot, Stephen, 160.
*Abbot, Thomas, 252.
Abel, Jonathan, 53.
Abercromby, Major-General, 4.
Abernathy (Abanatha, Abenather, Abernethey, Abnother).
Abernathy, Jared, 201, 243.
Abernathy, John, 25.
Abernathy, Samuel, 281, 323.
Abernathy, White, 229.
Abner, James, 366.
Abrahamson, Justus, 330.
Abro, Charles, 12.
Achans, William, 128.
Ackley (Acley, Ackly).
Ackley, Abel, 333.
Ackley, Arthur, 49, 134, 194, 201.
Ackley, Jeremiah, 194.
*Ackley, Nathaniel, 35, 123.
*Ackley, Nicholas, 35, 275, 333.
Ackley, Samuel, 35, 194.
Ackley, Silas, 128, 194, 275, 283.
*Ackley, Stephen, 49.
Adams (Adames, Addams, Adoms).
Adams, Abner, 57, 226.
*Adams, Abraham, 76, 262, 270, 289, 325.
Adams, Azariah, 261.
*Adams, Benjamin, 21, 117, 238.
Adams, Camp, 12, 14, 119.
Adams, Daniel, Jr., 21.
*Adams, David, 52, 163, 238.
*Adams, Elijah, 104.
*Adams, Ephraim, 21, 118, 278.
Adams, Gideon, 229.
Adams, Jabez, 152, 279, 324, 345.
*Adams, James, 56, 324.
*Adams, Joel, 6, 122.
Adams, Joel, Jr., 6.
*Adams, John, 64, 170, 301.
Adams, Jonathan, 230, 330.
Adams, Jonathan, Jr., 330.
Adams, Joseph, 161.
*Adams, Joshua, 7.
Adams, Nathaniel, 91, 167, 173.
*Adams, Samuel, 43, 198, 254, 258, 350, 359.
*Adams, Timothy, 102, 238, 296.
Adams, Timothy, 3rd, 21.
Adams, William, 57, 228.
Adams, William, 2d, 57.
Adams, Zadok, 7.
Addis (Adis), Thomas, 136, 207, 276.
Adington, John, 270.
*Adkins, Joseph, 206.
Adkins, see Atkins.
Africa (Affrica), Asa, 90, 162.
Afternoon, John, 261, 283.
Ailsworth, James, 255.
Ainsworth (Answorth).
Ainsworth, David, 62.

Ainsworth, Joseph, 64.
Ainsworth, Martin, 375.
Akins (Aken, Akens, Akin).
Akins, John, 81.
Akins, Joseph, 11.
*Akins, Samuel, 19, 111.
*Akins, William, 35, 36, 127.
*Albany, 62, 68, 92, 93, 99, 175, 176, 228, 229, 249, 276, 289, 350, 354, 371, 377.
Albart, Job, 267.
*Alcock (Allcock), Jesse, 159.
Alcock, Thomas, 210, 225.
Alcot, Moses, 121.
*Alden, Walter, 274.
*Alden, William, 48, 274.
*Alderman, Elihu, 21.
*Alderman, Thomas, 104, 310.
Alderman, William, 372.
Aldridge, Allexander, 222.
*Alford, Elijah, 22.
Alford, Jeremiah, 23.
*Alford, Job, 11, 201.
*Alford, John, 23, 114.
*Alford, Jonathan, 238.
Alford, [ ]nathan, 296.
Alford, Nathaniel, 21, 117.
Alford, Pellatiah, 21.
Alger, James, 149.
Alger, John, 169.
All, John, 226.
Allard, Peter, Jr., 168.
Allder, Ebenezer, 122.
Allen (Alin, Allin, Allun).
*Allen, Amos, 280, 285, 341.
*Allen, Benjamin, 67, 325.
*Allen, Caleb, 6, 102.
*Allen, Daniel, 70, 238.
Allen, David, 6, 102, 247, 249, 316.
*Allen, Ebenezer, 161, 225, 261, 324, 351.
Allen, Elisha, 55, 337.
Allen, Elnathan, 77, 324.
*Allen, Epraham, 267.
*Allen, George, 57, 174.
Allen, Hezekiah, 23.
*Allen, John, 84, 102, 160, 261, 324, 351.
*Allen, Jonathan, 7, 56, 102, 337.
Allen, Joshua, 29.
*Allen, Josiah, 260.
Allen, Moses, 40, 49, 95, 134, 201.
Allen, Nathaniel, 365.
*Allen, Reuben, 56, 280, 337.
*Allen, Samuel, 7, 62, 240, 302, 323.
*Allen, Thomas, 95, 170, 173, 261, 324, 368.
*Allen, Titus, 322.
*Allen, William, 105, 134, 201, 351.
Allen, see Allyn.
*Alling, Amos, 377.
*Alling, Christopher, 42.
Alling, Hezekiah, 272.
*Alling, Josiah, 41.
Alling, Reuben, 283.
*Alling, Samuel, 358.
Alling, Zadock, 41.
Allis, John, 116.
Allis, Lucius, 378.
Ally, Benjamin, 32.
*Allyn, Ebenezer, 296.
*Allyn, Ephraim, 120.
Allyn, Jabez, 363.
*Allyn, Josiah, 126.
Allyn, Nathan, 57, 299.
Allyn, Squier, 299.
Allyn, Zadock, 126.
Allyn, see Allen.
Almeer (Almeir), Peter, 322, 345.
Alwill (Alwell), Benjamin, 58.
Alwill, Thomas, 366.
Alwill, see Elwell.
Alworth, James, 54.
Ambler, Christopher, 333.
Ambler, Jonathan, 270.
*Ames, Amos, 68.
*Ames, David, 166, 173.
Ames, Ebenezer, 250.
Ames, Hugh, 310.
Ames, James, 62, 255.
Ames, Mark, 219.
*Ames, Robert, 171, 190.
Ames, Zebulon, 315.
Ammidown (Amedown, Amidown).
Ammidown, Ebenezer, 167, 255, 374.
Ammidown, Eleazer, 257.
Ammison, Ebenezer, 210.
Amsbary, Stephen, 249.
*Amsden (Amsdel), Elisha, 75, 159.
*Anable (Annable), Ansel, 35.
Anable, Elijah, 128.
Anderson (Andrson).
Anderson, Benjamin, 216, 241.
Anderson, David, 201.
Anderson, Johnson, 259.
Anderson, Joseph, 216, 241, 301, 363.

Anderson, Manuel, 216.
*Anderson, Samuel, 65, 164, 241.
Andrews (Andrew), Amasa, 199.
Andrews, David, 184, 185.
Andrews, Elijah, 141, 210.
Andrews, Elisha, 155.
*Andrews, Gideon, 41, 126, 332.
Andrews, James, 226.
Andrews, John, 183.
*Andrews, Nathaniel, 171, 199.
Andrews, Noah, 281.
Andrews, Obadiah, 350.
Andrews, Samuel, 207, 225, 276, 332, 333, 367.
Andrews, Sam, Jr., 207.
Andrews, Seth, 150.
*Andrews, Solomon, 216.
Andrews, Theophilus, 261.
Andrews, Thomas, 176.
*Andrews, William, 19, 305, 317.
Andrews, Zephaniah, 35, 171, 194.
Andrews, Zophar, 350.
Andrus (Andrass, Andreas, Andress, Andris, Andros, Andross, Androus, Andruss).
*Andrus, Abel, 12, 107.
*Andrus, Asahel, 23, 296.
Andrus, Asahel, Jr., 117.
*Andrus, Ashbel, 25.
*Andrus, David, 25, 106, 184, 240, 303, 356.
Andrus, Deneson, 118, 304.
*Andrus, Elisha, 104, 105, 107, 156.
*Andrus, Epaphrus, 303.
Andrus, Epaseth, 243.
Andrus, Gidion, 344.
Andrus, Joel, 104.
*Andrus, John, 183.
*Andrus, Joseph, 243, 296.
Andrus, Miles, 107, 186.
*Andrus, Moses, 281.
*Andrus, Nathaniel, 70, 132.
*Andrus, Noah, 25.
Andrus, Richard, 122, 238, 296.
Andrus, Samuel, 12, 107, 123, 243, 272, 345.
Andrus, Solomon, 163, 164, 216.
*Andrus, Thomas, 167, 306.
*Andrus, Timothy, 377.
*Andrus, William, 107, 243, 272, 285, 305, 335, 346.
*Angavine, Anthony, 372.
*Angavine, Lewis, 327.
Antizel, Simon, 250, 316.
*Apes, Samuel, 73, 221.
*Apes, William, 307.
*Apley, Ezekiel, 170.
*Apley (Aply), John, 164.
Armstrong, Andrew, 65, 216, 301.
*Armstrong, Daniel, 302, 367.
*Armstrong, John, 164, 216, 242, 340.
Armstrong, Jonathan, 242, 302.
*Armstrong, Lebbeus, 65, 164, 216, 242, 316.
Armstrong, William, 216.
Arnold (Ernold), David, 44, 132, 201, 267, 285, 288.
Arnold, Elisha, 281.
Arnold, Jabez, 16.
*Arnold, James, 45, 137, 152, 198, 263, 325.
Arnold, Jeremiah, 17, 185.
*Arnold, John, 152, 190, 191, 265, 328.
Arnold, Jonathan, 38, 40, 243, 304, 308.
Arnold, Joseph, 36.
Arnold, Oliver, 352.
Arthrige, Nathaniel, 72.
Arvin, William, 240.
Ashall, Joseph, 284.
*Ashbo (Ashpo), John, 172, 242.
Ashburn, John, 93, 94.
Asheraft (Ascraft, Aschoroft, Asheraf).
Asheraft, John, 59.
Asheraft, Samuel, 49, 134, 201.
Asheraft, Timothy, 371, 374.
*Ashford, 66, 126, 146, 184, 251, 315, 352, 355, 376, 378.
*Ashley, Jonathan, 9, 104.
Ashley, Thomas, 161.
Ashman (Ashmen, Ashmon).
*Ashman, Amaziah, 56.
*Ashman, Elnathan, 87.
Ashman, Justus, 88.
*Ask, Thomas, 371.
Aspinwall (Aspenal), Asa, 57, 94.
Atchinson (Atchingson, Atkeson).
*Atchinson, John, 28, 116, 187, 229.
Atherton (Artherton), Joseph, 75, 150.
*Atkins, Joseph, 31, 323, 346.
Atkins, Samuel, 308.
Atwater (Attwatter).
Atwater, Caleb, 92, 93, 94.
Atwater, David, 137, 199, 259, 322.
Atwater, Eben, 91.
Atwater, Ebenezer, 176.
Atwater, Samuel, 259.
Atwell (Attwel, Attwell).

*Atwell, Benjamin, 61, 296, 298, 317, 346.
Atwell, Jesse, 264.
Atwell, Joseph, 165, 238, 311.
*Atwell, Paul, 280, 285.
Atwell, Pettr, 225.
*Atwell, Thomas, 60, 165, 311.
Atwood (Attwood).
*Atwood, Hezekiah, 104.
Aucom, see Occom.
Ausbon, see Osborn.
Austin (Astens, Astin, Aston).
Austin, Adam, 221.
*Austin, Caleb, 363.
*Austin, David, 118, 148.
*Austin, Edmund, 326.
Austin, Elias, 238.
*Austin, Elihu, 59, 94.
Austin, Elijah, 296.
*Austin, George, 57, 173.
*Austin, John, 141.
Austin, Jonathan, 128.
Austin, Joseph, 57, 176, 221.
Austin, Josh, 94.
*Austin, Lockwood, 371.
*Austin, Samuel, 47.
*Austin, Thomas, 102, 221, 296.
Avered, Samuel, 25, 118.
Averill, Solomon, 34, 306.
*Avery (Avory), Amos, 65.
*Avery, Andrew, 61.
Avery, Benoni, 306.
*Avery, Charles, 45, 163, 217, 218.
Avery, David, 306.
*Avery, Elias, 71, 166.
*Avery, John, 36, 146, 315, 317, 318, 355.
*Avery, Samuel, 167, 320.
Ayres (Aires, Ayrs).
Ayres, Ebenezer, 78.
Ayres, Peter, 64, 65.

Babbit, Samuel, 168.
Babcock, Elihu, 218, 222.
Babcock, Hudson, 121, 275, 285.
Babcock, Isaiah, 64.
*Babcock, John, 306.
Babcock, Oliver, 167, 173.
Babcock, Thomas, 77.
*Back (Bak), Daniel, 65.
Back, Elijah, 328, 344.
Back, George, 34.
Back, Judah, 33.
Backus, Deluceney, 243.
Backus, John, 254.
Backus, Nathaniel, 53.
Bacon (Beaken).
Bacon, Aaron, 124, 199, 259, 326, 344.
Bacon, Abijah, 185.
Bacon, Abner, 57, 176, 220.
Bacon, Elisha, 230.
Bacon, Ephraim, Jr., 168.
*Bacon, Joseph, 374.
Bacon, Maskill, Jr., 21.
Bacon, William, 255, 316, 355.
Bacon, Zachariah, 185.
*Bacon, Zacheus, 17, 243.
Badcock, Samuel, 91.
*Badger, Bazaliel, 48, 202.
Bagnet (Bagnel, Baganig).
Bagnet, Daniel, 165, 242, 302.
Bailey (Baley, Balley, Baly, Bayley, Bayleys, Beailiey, Beailey, Bealiey).
Bailey, Benjamin, 327.
*Bailey, David, 333.
Bailey, Elijah, 195, 275, 332, 344.
*Bailey, Gideon, 124.
*Bailey, Hezekiah, 61.
Bailey, Ichabod, 195.
*Bailey, Isaac, 19, 112, 245.
Bailey, James, 124.
Bailey, Jeremiah, 343.
Bailey, John, 139, 175.
*Bailey, Joseph, 69.
*Bailey, Nathan, 15, 139, 197.
Bailey, Oliver, 61, 124, 197.
Bailey, Phinehas, 16, 139, 197, 198.
*Bailey, Samuel, 16, 132, 197, 276, 326.
*Bailey, William, 16, 48, 139, 197.
Baird, Robert, 148, 269.
Baits, see Bates.
Bake, William, 271.
Baker (Bakor), Bayze, 45.
*Baker, Benjamin, 114, 238.
*Baker, Daniel, 23, 115.
Baker, Gideon, 243, 301.
Baker, Henry, 249, 373.
*Baker, Remember, 84, 143.
*Baker, Stephen, 56, 161.
Baker, Thomas, 35.
*Baker, Victor, 152, 267.
Baket, Timothy, 353.
Balch, Roger, 363.
Balcomb (Balcom, Balcum).
Balcomb, Elias, 141, 177, 341.
Baldin, Thomas, 61.
Balding, Samuel, 350.
Baldwin (Balwin, Bauldwin).
Baldwin, Andrew, Jr., 196.
*Baldwin, Asa, 67.

Baldwin, Asahel, 161, 280.
*Baldwin, Benjamin, 303.
*Baldwin, Caleb, 171.
*Baldwin, David, 37, 92, 93, 94, 126, 129, 130, 131, 192, 196, 230, 244, 258, 263, 265, 272, 284, 321, 325, 351, 372.
*Baldwin, Ebenezer, 45.
Baldwin, Henry, 243, 302.
*Baldwin, Hezekiah, 55, 160, 196.
*Baldwin, Israel, 87, 160.
Baldwin, Jabez, 41, 137, 198, 199, 272, 332, 344.
*Baldwin, James, 41, 94.
Baldwin, Jared, 327.
Baldwin, Jesse, 322.
*Baldwin, Joseph, 86.
*Baldwin, Josiah, 143, 204, 272, 341, 342.
*Baldwin, Justus, 130, 263.
Baldwin, Levi, 137, 199, 272.
*Baldwin, Moses, 139.
*Baldwin, Samuel, 47, 276.
Baldwin, Theophilus, 41.
Ball, David, 199.
Ball, Hezekiah, 272.
Ball, Humphry, 203.
*Ball, Joseph, 126, 332.
*Ball, Moses, 44.
Ballad, Enoch, Jr., 170.
Ballard, , 178.
Bancroft, Samuel, 22.
*Bancroft, Thomas, 23.
Banes, James, 89.
*Bangs, Lemuel, 150, 265, 328.
Banks, Henry, 226.
Banks, John, 82, 159.
Banning (Baning, Benning).
*Banning, Benjamin, 136, 250, 311.
Baptiss (Baptis), John, 332, 345.
Barber (Barbor, Barbur).
Barber, Amaziah, 122, 238.
Barber, David, 38, 39, 121.
Barber, David, Jr., 10.
*Barber, Isaac, 310.
Barber, Jacob, 238.
Barber, John, 117.
Barber, John, Jr., 21.
Barber, Jonathan, 296.
Barber, Oliver, 23.
*Barber, Samuel, Jr., 21.
Barber, Seth, 238.
*Barber, Shadrach, 23.
Barber, Thomas, 368.
Barce, James, 329.
Barce, Joseph, 329.
Bard, Asa, 319.
Bard, Victor, 322.
Barden, Samuel, 308.
*Barker, Abner, 302.
Barker, Benjamin, 164.
Barker, Eliphalet, 203.
Barker, Jesse, 275, 285, 322, 345.
Barker, John, 17.
Barker, Joshua, 47, 48.
Barker, Samuel, 94.
Barker, Thomas, 88, 142, 280, 339, 346.
Barker, William, 57, 164, 255, 318.
Barles, John, 323.
Barley, John, 128, 195.
Barlow, Francis, 77.
Barlow, Jabez, 262.
Barmle, William, 372.
Barmut, Jeremiah, 289.
Barnard (Barnord, Bernard).
Barnard, Edward, 22, 113, 115.
*Barnard, John, 27, 244, 299, 378.
Barnard, Jonathan, 378.
Barnard, Robart, 296.
Barnebee, Stephen, 48.
*Barnes (Barns), Abel, 308.
Barnes, Abraham, 201.
*Barnes, Benjamin, 45, 199.
Barnes, Benoni, 62, 374.
Barnes, Dan, 83.
*Barnes, Daniel, 19, 45, 85, 157, 265, 266, 267, 269, 283, 338, 346, 367.
*Barnes, David, 44, 132, 199, 201, 322.
Barnes, Ebenezer, 75, 150, 175.
*Barnes, Elijah, 19, 112.
Barnes, Hezekiah, 137.
*Barnes, Jabez, 16, 110.
Barnes, Jacob, 259, 289, 323, 346.
Barnes, James, 358.
Barnes, Jedediah, 25.
*Barnes, John, 45, 265.
Barnes, Jonathan, 19.
*Barnes, Joseph, 19, 55, 112, 148, 337.
*Barnes, Josiah, 25, 121.
*Barnes, Moses, 25, 107.
*Barnes, Nathaniel, 62.
Barnes, Nehemiah, 245.
Barnes, Phinehas, 91.
Barnes, Samuel, 132, 200, 258, 321, 351, 373.
*Barnes, Simeon, 19, 110.
*Barnes, Thomas, 45, 247, 337.
Barnes, Timothy, 25.
Barnes, Titus, 94, 259, 268, 332.
Barnes, Wise, 25, 26, 244.

Barnes, see Burns.
Barnet, Jeremiah, 270.
Barnet, Joshua, 176.
Barney, Joseph, 316.
Barney, Joseph, Jr., 316.
Barney, Thomas, 336, 346.
Barnot, see Barnet.
Barnum (Barnam, Barnham, Barnom).
Barnum, Barnibus, 279.
Barnum, Borne, 289.
Barnum, Bunel, 270.
*Barnum, Ebenezer, 151.
Barnum, Elijah, 150.
Barnum, Gideon, 83, 154, 155, 277, 336, 346.
*Barnum, Nathan, 149, 271, 280, 339, 345.
*Barnum, Samuel, 266, 286, 337.
Barnum, Stephen, 337.
*Barrel, John, 63.
Barrel, Joshua, 63.
Barrett (Barrat, Barratt, Barret, Barrit, Barrot).
Barrett, 185.
Barrett, Hildrick, 56, 161, 278, 279.
*Barrett, Jacob, 168.
*Barrett, John, 44, 132, 143, 268, 280, 338.
Barrett, John, Jr., 86, 338.
*Barrett, Joseph, 157.
Barrett, Joshua, 168.
Barrett, Phinehas, 130.
Barrett, Robert, 25, 107.
Barrett, Samuel, 168, 230, 255, 374.
Barrett, Zebulon, 114.
Barrows (Barrow).
Barrows, Benjamin, 296, 354.
*Barrows, Isaac, 253.
*Barrows, Samuel, 64.
Barry, 374.
Barsly, Andrew, 281.
Bartholomew (Bertholomy).
Bartholomew, Abner, 224.
Bartholomew, Daniel, 11, 264, 285.
*Bartholomew, Eleazer, 157, 280.
Bartholomew, Glod, 264.
*Bartholomew, Jacob, 338.
Bartholomew, Joshua, 255.
Bartholomew, Lemuel, 56, 157.
Bartholomew, Noah, 88.
Bartholomew, Samuel, 11, 159.
Bartlett (Bartlet), Charles, 11.
Bartlett, Christopher, 313.
*Bartlett, John, 52.
*Bartlett, Samuel, 14, 28, 136, 247.
*Barton, Andrew, 154, 155.
Barton, William, 12, 103, 185.
Bartow, Peter, 330.
Bascom (Bascomb, Baskeem).
*Bascom, Elihu, 134, 202.
*Bascom, John, 54.
Bass, Jonathan, 54, 254.
*Bass, Zebulon, 82.
Bassel, Charles, 19.
Bassett (Basset, Bassitt).
*Bassett, David, 91.
*Bassett, John, 265, 328.
Bassett, Samuel, 326.
Bassett, Seth, 63, 170.
*Bateman, Eleazer, 219.
Bateman, John, 62.
Baterson, James, 324.
*Baterson, Joseph, 375.
Bates (Baits, Bate, Bats).
*Bates, Abraham, 78, 375.
Bates, Benjamin, 365.
*Bates, Daniel, 139, 208.
*Bates, Ebenezer, 375.
*Bates, Henry, 31, 126, 210, 259, 263, 310.
*Bates, Isaac, 84, 162.
*Bates, Jabez, 204, 276.
*Bates, John, 35, 102, 229, 304.
*Bates, Jonathan, 61, 197, 276.
Bates, Joseph, 12, 110, 139.
*Bates, Stephen, 94.
Bates, Stephen, Jr., 45.
Bathrick, Thomas, 70, 169.
Batterson, see Baterson.
*Baxter, Aaron, 38, 39, 40, 134, 177, 202, 275, 320.
Baxter, David, 149.
*Baxter, Francis, 188, 367.
Baxter, Nathan, 121, 250, 251, 350, 359.
*Baxter, Simon, 350.
Baxter, William, 308.
Bayonet, Daniel, 363.
Beach (Beech).
*Beach, Aaron, 5, 8, 209, 238.
Beach, Caleb, 371.
*Beach, Daniel, 90.
*Beach, Ebenezer, 327.
Beach, Elias, 332.
*Beach, Elihu, 121.
Beach, Elijah, 151, 212.
Beach, Elnathan, 323.
Beach, Israel, 152.
Beach, Joel, 103.
*Beach, John, 89, 206, 272, 323, 345.

Beach, Joseph, 261.
Beach, Miles, 162.
*Beach, Moses, 281.
Beach, Nathaniel, 332.
*Beach, Phinehas, 206, 272.
*Beach, Samuel, 55, 144.
*Beach, Thomas, 206, 272, 326.
*Beach, Titus, 144, 175.
Beadle, Samuel Sharp, 271, 272.
Beans, William, 350.
Beardsley (Bardsley, Bardslee, Beardslee, Berdsley).
Beardsley, Amos, 325.
Beardsley, Asa, 152.
*Beardsley, Ephraim, 143.
Beardsley, Isaac, 265.
Beardsley, Jabiz, 328.
Beardsley, John, 149, 265, 330.
Beardsley, Nathan, 262.
Beardsley, Nehemiah, 130.
Beardsley, Samuel, 325, 329.
Beardsley, Silas, 229.
*Bears, David, 41, 130.
Bears, Nathan, 81.
Beary, George, 345.
Beatel, Benjamin, 224.
Bebee (Bebe), Bazaleel, 89.
Bebee, Elisha, 227.
Bebee, Joab, 250.
*Bebee, John, 156.
*Bebee, Jonathan, 137.
Bebee, Timothy, 249.
Bebee, see Beebee.
Beben, Ebenezer, 54.
Beben, Timothy, 53.
Beck[ ], Jedediah, 70.
Beckford, Joshua, 61.
Beckwith (Beckwech, Beckwich).
Beckwith, 289.
Beckwith, Cyrus, 194.
*Beckwith, Elisha, 35.
*Beckwith, George, 5, 101, 169, 183, 237.
Beckwith, Jabesh, 311.
Beckwith, Jedediah, 165.
*Beckwith, Jeseph, 2d, 95.
*Beckwith, John, 164, 173.
*Beckwith, Jonathan, 69, 169, 249, 311.
*Beckwith, Marvin, 44, 268.
Beckwith, Oliver, 171.
Beckwith, Phillips, 70.
Beckwith, Silas, 335.
*Beckwith, Timothy, 59, 165, 231, 249, 311, 366.
Beckwith, William, 62, 95, 165, 249, 316, 347.
Beckwith, Zeneas, 70.
Beden, Gidion, 174.
Beebe (Beeby), Bazaliel, 338.
Beebe, Benjamin, 61.
Beebe, Borden, 201.
Beebe, Clark, 61.
Beebe, Clemant, 171.
Beebe, Elnathan, 311.
Beebe, Gemaliel, 311.
*Beebe, Gideon, 165, 350.
Beebe, Ira, 159.
*Beebe, Jeams, 59.
Beebe, Jesper, 165.
Beebe, Joab, 59.
Beebe, Joah, 165.
*Beebe, John, 155, 171.
*Beebe, Jonathan, 137.
*Beebe, Nathan, 35, 128, 194, 350.
*Beebe, Richard, 124, 128, 194, 332.
Beebe, Roswell, 124, 191, 250, 350, 364.
*Beebe, Samuel, 128, 194.
*Beebe, Stephen, 59, 165, 228, 231.
Beebe, Thaddeus, 311.
Beebe, Timothy, 128, 165, 250.
*Beebe, Zera, 137.
Beebe, see Bebee.
Beecher (Becher, Beacher).
*Beecher, Abel, 41, 126, 260.
Beecher, Amos, 199, 272.
*Beecher, Nathaniel, 87, 280.
Beecher, Titus, 41.
Beedle, Benjamin, 190.
*Beers (Biers), Jesse, 376.
Beers, Joseph, 328.
Beers, Samuel, 226.
Belamy, Reuben, 132.
Belbon, James, 299.
*Belcher, Samuel, 31.
Belden (Belding).
Belden, Daniel, 81, 357.
Belden, Daniel, Jr., 82.
*Belden, Ebenezer, 15, 130.
*Belden, Elisha, 107, 190.
Belden, Ezra, 11.
*Belden, John, 107.
Belden, Timothy, 9.
*Belden, William, 81, 159.
Beley, Bezaliel, 161.
Belknap (Belnap).
Belknap, David, 116, 224.
*Belknap, Ebenezer, 5, 6, 115, 123, 189.
*Belknap, Jesse, 7, 114, 295, 296, 303.
Bell, Cesar, 264, 336, 344.
Bell, Hezekiah, 121.
*Bell, John, 43, 76.

Bell, Robert, 87, 142, 339.
Bellamy, Isaac, 126, 199.
Bellamy, Reuben, 91, 132, 206, 268, 285, 341.
Belling, Jesse, 220.
Bellis, Joseph, 281.
Belote, Isaac, 171.
Bement (Beamant, Beamon, Beeman, Bemant, Bemond, Bemont).
Bement, Benajah, 88, 280, 374.
Bement, David, 102.
Bement, Dennis, 187.
Bement, Edmund, 7, 8, 102, 103, 104.
Bement, Elijah, 328.
Bement, John, 267.
*Bement, Jonathan, 23, 114, 250, 314.
Bement, Joseph, 374.
*Bement, Judah, 11, 115.
Bement, Mathew, 353.
Bement, Uriah, 307.
Benedict (Beinedict, Benedick, Bennedick).
*Benedict, Aaron, 218.
Benedict, Elihu, 55, 325.
*Benedict, Ezra, 87.
*Benedict, John, 150, 176.
Benedict, John, Jr., 80.
*Benedict, Lemuel, 162, 212.
*Benedict, Noble, 74, 149, 212, 260, 261, 323, 367.
*Benedict, Zadock, 75, 261, 329.
Benham (Benum), Benjamin, 43.
Benham, Enos, 144, 206, 272.
Benham, Enos, Jr., 144, 206.
Benham, James, 25.
*Benham, John, 41.
*Benham, Nathan, 70.
Benham, Nathaniel, 94.
*Benham, Samuel, 56.
Benjamin, Allyn, 304.
*Benjamin, Caleb, 17, 107, 190, 240.
Benjamin, Daniel, 103, 190, 223.
*Benjamin, Ebenezer, 33.
Benjamin, Isaac, 33, 244, 264.
Benjamin, Jacob, 307.
Benjamin, James, 34.
*Benjamin, John, 17, 104, 190, 250, 304.
Benjamin, Nathan, 65.
Benjamin, Samuel, 176, 336.
Bennett (Beannett, Bennitt).
*Bennett, Benjamin, 324, 351.
Bennett, Caleb, 70.
Bennett, Christopher, 350.
*Bennett, Daniel, 72, 152.
*Bennett, Gabral, 270.
*Bennett, Gershom, 77.
*Bennett, Jacob, 33.
Bennett, James, 149, 359.
*Bennett, John, 228.
Bennett, Joseph, 70, 176.
Bennett, Joshua, 275, 340.
Bennett, Moses, 271.
Bennett, Peleg, 260, 296.
*Bennett, Stephen, 330.
*Bennett, William, 68, 253, 316, 346.
Benning, see Banning.
Benson, Richard, 193.
Benson, William, 223.
*Bentley, John, 154, 156.
Bentley, Richard, 164, 216.
Bentnell, William, 93.
*Benton, David, 276.
*Benton, Ebenezer, 86.
*Benton, Edward, 14, 276.
*Benton, James, 136.
*Benton, Joseph, 56, 155, 156.
*Benton, Josiah, 136.
*Benton, Medad, 33.
Benton, Nathan, 155, 156, 336.
*Benton, Samuel, 27, 89, 124.
Benton, Selah, 164, 173, 247, 315.
Benton, Seth, 136.
Benten, Silias, 15.
Benton, Thomas, 7, 102.
*Benton, William, 27.
Beraton, Jonathan, 124.
Berley, Samuel, 44.
Berock, John, 373.
Berry, Daniel, 45.
Berry, Elijah, 73.
*Berry, Epharaim, 137, 199.
Berry, George, 249, 316.
Berry, Thomas, 86.
Berry, William, 41, 126.
Besse, Phillip, 278.
Bessey, Lemuel, 84.
Bettis, Thomas, 57, 242.
Betts, Ezer, 330.
*Betts, James, 373.
Betts, Stephen, 75.
*Betts, Thaddeus, 82, 159, 210, 224.
Betts, Thaddeus, Jr., 82.
*Betts, Timothy, 76, 281.
Betts, Zopher, 278.
Bevins (Bevan, Beverns).
*Bevins, John, 41, 144, 193.
Bevins, Noadiah, 19, 112.
Bevins, Thomas, 14, 136.
Bianton, Joseph, 121.

Bibbins, Jacob, 254, 316.
Bibbins, Timothy, 341.
Bibbins, William, 195.
Bicknal (Becknald).
Bicknal, Japhet, 168, 255.
*Bicknell, Ebenezer, 68.
Bicknell, Nathan, 67.
*Bicknell, William, 67.
Bicknell, see Bignald.
Bidlack, James, 64.
Bidwell, Benjamin, 190.
Bidwell, Daniel, 308.
*Bidwell, David, 190, 244.
Bidwell, Jehial, 122.
*Bidwell, Jonathan, 17, 110, 243.
Bidwell, Joss, 186.
*Bidwell, Moses, 45.
*Bidwell, Samuel, 110, 303.
Bidwell, William, 264.
Bigelow, Daniel, 49, 134, 201.
*Bigelow, Isaac, 49, 204.
*Bigelow, John, 202.
Bigelow, Jonathan, 194.
*Bigelow, Titus, 8.
Biglow, Timothy, 247.
*Bignald, Richard, 55.
Bignald, see Bicknell.
Bill (Bills), Benajah, 275, 285, 344.
Bill, Benjamin, 333.
*Bill, Beriah, 164, 216.
Bill, Dan, 203, 275, 340.
*Bill, Ebenezer, 48, 207, 249, 316, 355.
Bill, Ebenezer, Jr., 141.
*Bill, Elijah, 65, 357.
Bill, Hezekiah, 267.
*Bill, John, 65.
*Bill, Jonathan, 27, 48, 49, 238.
Bill, Joseph, 229.
*Bill, Joshua, 29, 227.
Bill, Judah, 84, 278.
Bill, Oliver, 48.
Bill, Peleg, 127.
Bill, Samuel, 48, 141, 176, 238.
Bill, Thomas, 203, 274.
Billings, Benjamin, 303.
*Billings, Jabez, 72, 167.
*Billings, Samuel, 59, 116, 222.
Bimeum (Bimtum).
Bimeum, Ceazer, 62, 168.
Bingham, Abijah, 254.
Bingham, Abner, 70.
Bingham, Hezekiah, 48.
*Bingham, Jeremiah, 216.
*Bingham, John, 48, 49, 190, 250.
*Bingham, Jonathan, 54.
*Bingham, Joseph, 65, 163, 164.
*Bingham, Lemuel, 65.
*Bingham, Maltier, 53.
*Bingham, Nathaniel, 65, 164.
Bingham, Reuben, 54, 341.
Bingham, Silvanus, 228, 301.
*Bingham, Thomas, 53.
Binling, Christopher, 174.
Birchard, Elijah, 76, 262.
Birchard, Samuel, 75.
Birchard, see Burchard.
Bird (Burd), Asa, 238.
*Bird, Samuel, 25, 240, 303, 345.
Birdstill, Timothy, 155.
*Birge, Jonathan, 27, 29, 163, 164, 186.
Bisbee (Bisbie), Joseph, 88, 301.
Bisbee, Ruben, 279.
Bisco, Josiah, 63.
Bishop (Biship, Bishup, Bisshop).
Bishop, Abel, 144, 199.
Bishop, Abraham, 326.
*Bishop, Amos, 124.
Bishop, Andrew, 75, 176.
Bishop, Benjamin, 216.
*Bishop, Charles, 137, 197, 272, 322.
Bishop, Cleark, 14.
Bishop, Daniel, 167.
*Bishop, David, 31, 62, 144, 199, 244, 272, 284.
Bishop, Ebenezer, 16, 198.
Bishop, Eber, 198.
Bishop, Eleazer, 60, 165.
Bishop, Elijah, 216.
*Bishop, Enos, 14, 136, 196, 197, 359.
Bishop, Gideon, 228.
Bishop, Ira, 86, 157.
*Bishop, John, 62, 168, 228.
Bishop, John, 2d, 62.
*Bishop, Joshua, 15, 198, 230.
Bishop, Levi, 197, 229.
Bishop, Luther, 104.
*Bishop, Nathaniel, 41, 226.
*Bishop, Nicholas, 170, 171, 172.
*Bishop, Reuben, 164, 216.
*Bishop, Samuel, 60, 311.
*Bishop, Samuel, Jr., 311.
*Bishop, Silvanus, 85.
Bishop, Suther, 104.
*Bishop, Timothy, 154, 156, 226.
*Bishop, William, 45, 60, 92, 134, 137, 202, 326, 377.
Bishop, William, Jr., 326.
*Bissell (Bessell), Asahel, 23, 113.
Bissell, Benjamin, 203, 338.
Bissell, Ebenezer, 22.

Bissell, Ebenezer Fitch, 113, 183.
Bissell, Ephraim, 210.
*Bissell, Hezekiah, 114.
Bissell, Isahel, 188.
Bissell, Israel, 23.
Bissell, Jehiel, 226.
*Bissell, John, 23, 190, 245.
Bissell, Nathaniel, 23.
*Bissell, Ozias, 237, 295, 297.
Bissell, Samuel, 116.
*Bissell, Timothy, 188.
Bixby (Bigsbee, Byxbee).
Bixby, Moses, 82, 281.
Blackman (Blakman, Bleakman).
*Blackman, Abraham, Jr., 39.
Blackman, Ebenezer, 144, 339.
Blackman, Elijah, 238.
*Blackman, Elisha, 340.
Blackman, James, 254.
Blackman, Jedidiah, 265, 329.
*Blackman, John, 152, 265, 283, 284, 328, 351, 352.
*Blackman, Joseph, 52.
Blackman, Josiah, 327.
*Blackman, Nathaniel Cady, 325.
Blackman, Nehemiah, 150, 265, 328.
*Blackman, Samuel, 152, 265, 300.
Blackmore, Ezekel, 254.
Blackmore, Samuel, 28.
Blacknell, 226.
Blake, Jeremiah, 193.
*Blake, John, 19.
*Blake, Joseph, 11, 201, 267.
Blake, Richard, 19, 112, 187, 245, 308.
*Blake, Thomas, 161, 226.
Blake, William, 330.
Blakeslee (Blackslee, Blacksley, Blacksly, Blakeley, Blakslee, Blaksley).
Blakeslee, Abel, 272.
Blakeslee, Baley, 206, 263, 327.
Blakeslee, Joel, 41, 137.
Blakeslee, John, 41.
Blakeslee, Justus, 143, 280.
Blakeslee, Oliver, 41.
*Blakeslee, Tillee, 143.
Blanchard (Blanchor, Blanshaw).
Blanchard, Abraham, 254.
Blanchard, Azariah, 57, 168.
*Blanchard, George, 49, 168.
*Blanchard, Joseph, 8, 103, 240, 304.
*Blanchard, William, 315.
Blewit, John, 104.
Bley, John, 314.
Blinn, 12.
Blinn, Abraham, 119, 190.
*Blinn, David, 12, 107.
*Blinn, Deliverence, 12.
*Blinn, Elisha, 337, 338.
Blinn, Hezekiah, 107, 190.
Blinn, Jonathan, 359.
Blinn, Joseph, 359.
Blinn, William, 12.
Bliss, Abraham, 337.
Bliss, Amos, 141.
Bliss, Elijah, 303.
Bliss, Gillum, 88, 157.
Bliss, Jacob, 155, 156.
*Bliss, John, 266, 337.
*Bliss, John, Jr., 266.
Bliss, Jonathan, 28, 114, 299.
Bliss, Samuel, 114, 299.
Bliss, Sylvanus, 266.
Bliss, Thomas, 17.
Bliss, Zenas, 48.
Blodgett (Blochett, Bloggett, Bloggit).
Blodgett, Abner, 10.
Blodgett, Job, 23.
Blodgett, Paul, 53, 222.
*Blodgett, Silas, 250, 313.
*Blodgett, William, 83.
Bloit, John, 319.
Bloss, Amoss, 175.
Blossom, Rowland, 83.
Blunt, Andrew, 64.
Boage, Jeremiah, 314.
Boardman (Bordman, Bordmon).
Boardman, Amos, 154, 156.
*Boardman, John, 12.
*Boardman, Moses, 19, 245.
*Boardman, Nathaniel, 27, 164.
Boby, Bordon, 229.
Boddington, William, 365.
Boen, Joseph, 105, 252.
Boham, Thomas, 65, 141, 203.
Boils, Partrick, 372.
Boles, Samuel, 23, 314.
Bolt, David, 81.
Bolton, Jabez, 65.
Bolton, Seth, 65.
Bombaza, Peleg, 57.
Bond, Baly, 119.
Bond, Benjamin, 17, 124.
Bond, Michael, 271.
*Bond, William, 64.
Bonfoy (Bonfoey, Bonfy, Bonfye).
Bonfoy, P., 365.
*Bonfoy, Piermont, 122, 139, 140, 343, 365.

*Bonfoy, Richard, 197, 198.
Bonney, Joel, 277.
Bonny, Levi, 339.
Bonsey, Richard, 124.
Booge (Boge, Bogue, Boodg).
*Booge, Daniel, 134, 201, 372, 374.
*Booge, Elisha, 128.
Booge, Ichabod, 349.
*Booge, James, 35, 128, 194, 333.
Booge, James, Jr., 191.
*Booge, Richard, 35, 243.
Booit, John, 104.
Booth (Boath, Bouth).
Booth, Edmond, 174.
Booth, Isaac, 10.
*Booth, John, 245.
*Booth, Jonathan, 7, 134, 202, 247, 318.
*Booth, Joseph, 115, 187, 188, 265.
Booth, Levi, 23.
Booth, Samuel, 116, 188.
Borden, Samuel, 238.
Borns, Thomas, 316.
Boston, William, 303, 353.
*Boston, 222, 349.
Bostwick (Boustick).
*Bostwick, Asahel, 280.
Bostwick, Elijah, 56.
Bostwick, John, 225.
*Bostwick, Joseph, 87.
Bostwick, Reuben, 279, 280.
*Bostwick, Samuel, 151, 261.
*Bostwick, Zadock, 161.
Bosworth (Bozworth).
*Bosworth, David, 27, 141, 177, 203, 274, 357.
Bosworth, Jacob, 105.
Bosworth, James, 298.
Bosworth, Joseph, 238.
Bosworth, Nathaniel, 333.
Botchford (Bothford, Botsford).
Botchford, Azariah, 262.
*Botchford, Elijah, 79, 152.
*Botchford, Elnathan, 87, 161.
*Botchford, Isaac, 151, 378.
Botchford, Jabez, 262, 324.
*Botchford, Joel, 79, 368.
Botchford, John, 31.
*Botchford, Samuel, 126.
*Botchford, Theophilus, 79, 262.
Bote, John, 195.
Boult, David, 159.
Bourk, Thomas, 112.
Bourn, Abner, 48.
Bourn, Thomas, 203.
Bouton (Bouten, Bowton).
*Bouton, Ebenezer, 75.
*Bouton, Fairchild, 76.
Bouton, Jehial, 92.
Bouton, John, 75.
Bouton, Jonathan, 281.
Bow (Bows), Abner, 308.
Bow, Alexander, 17, 112, 186, 308.
Bow, Amos, 308.
Bow, Elezar, 319.
Bow, Jacob, 319, 354.
Bow, Stephen, 17.
Bow, Thaddeus, 110, 308.
Bow, Thomas, 56.
Bowden, John, 255.
Bowden, Miles, 174.
*Bowdish, Nathaniel, 306.
*Bowdish, Peter, 30, 91, 254, 315.
Bowen, Henry, 27.
Bowen, see Boen.
Bowers (Bower), Benajah, 19, 112.
*Bowers, Daniel, 23, 114.
Bowers, John, 19, 23, 110, 187, 229.
Boyd, James, 285.
Boyenton, Jeheiel, 175.
Boyonton, John, 130.
*Brace, Nathaniel, 28, 115, 188, 244, 320.
Brace, Stephen, 299.
Brace, William, 201.
Brache, Caeser, 94.
Brackit, David, 150.
*Brackit, Hezekiah, 365.
Brackit, see Brocket.
Bradford, Henry, 265.
Bradford, John, 65.
Bradford, Robert, 61, 139, 245, 343, 365.
*Bradford, William, 19, 124, 197.
Bradley, Ariel, 277, 336.
*Bradley, Benjamin, 14.
Bradley, Bill, 210.
Bradley, Eber, 197.
Bradley, Ely, 45, 258, 321.
Bradley, Encoos, 174.
Bradley, Ezekiel, 81, 176.
Bradley, Henry, 299.
*Bradley, Jabez, 28, 271.
Bradley, Jehiel, 88, 143.
Bradley, Jonah, 42.
Bradley, Joseph, 124, 126.
Bradley, Joshua, 229.
Bradley, Josiah, 199.
Bradley, Obed, 41.
Bradley, Simri, 136.
*Bradley, Timothy, 15.
*Bradley, William, 89.
*Bradly, Zenas, 123.

*Bragg, Benjamin, 141.
Bragg, John, 48, 49.
Bragg, Nathan, 340.
Brainard (Branard, Braynard).
Brainard, Daniel, 34.
Brainerd, Josiah, 17.
*Brainard, Prosper, 61.
Brainard, Samuel, 61.
Brake, Ceazer, 62.
Braman, Benjamin, 337.
*Brambel, James, 311.
Bramble, William, 141, 203, 274.
Branch, Daniel, 33.
*Branch, Rufus, 33.
Brand, Samuel, 72.
*Branford, 129, 351, 364, 377.
Brannick (Bronock).
Brannick, Patrick, 171, 289.
Bray, Asa, 25, 206, 334.
*Brayman, Benjamin, 33.
Breace, Stephen, 353.
Brewer, Barzillai, 238.
*Brewer, Benjamin, 118.
*Brewer, Daniel, 12, 14, 107, 190, 299.
Brewer, Daniel, Jr., 12.
*Brewer, John, 9, 107, 190, 300.
*Brewer, Thomas, 107, 240, 299.
*Brewer, Thomas, Jr., 9.
Brewsoy, Paul, 346.
Brewster (Bruster).
*Brewster, Ephraim, 227.
Brewster, Ezra, 46, 119, 249, 365.
*Brewster, Jonathan, 33, 254, 315, 346.
Brewster, Samuel, 95.
Briant, Benjamin, 124.
Briant, Eliga, 79.
Briant, see Bryant.
Bridin, Renaldo, 29.
Briggs, Benjamin, 277.
Briggs, John, 23, 250, 313.
Brigs, Ruben, 80.
*Brigs, Zephaniah, 64.
Brink, Alexander, 275, 341.
Brinsmad, Daniel, 56.
Brinsmead, Abraham, 80.
Brisco, James, 152.
Brister, Benjamin, 264.
Bristol (Bristall), Ambros, 137.
Bristol, Austin, 334.
*Bristol, Benjamin, 91, 132, 206, 265, 285, 341, 344.
Bristol, Cornelius, 152.
Bristol, John, 174.
Bristol, Jonathan, 199, 272, 285, 341, 365.
*Bristol, Rewben, 92.
*Bristol, Stephen, 41.
Bristoll, 349.
Britt, Daniel, 164.
Britton, William, 23.
*Brocket, Hezekiah, 199, 272, 332.
Brocket, Ichabod, 126.
*Brocket, Isaac, 144.
Brocket, see Brackit.
Brocks, John, 373.
*Brockway, Edward, 69.
Brockway, Ephraim, 165, 249.
*Brockway, Jedediah, 69.
Brockway, John, 260.
Brockway, Samuel, 251.
*Bronson, Benjamin, 87.
Bronson, Noadiah, 12.
Bronson, see Brownson, Brunson.
Brooks, Abijah, 253.
Brooks, Adonijah, 57.
*Brooks, Benjamin, 127, 194.
Brooks, Charles, 124, 197, 276.
*Brooks, Daniel, 19.
*Brooks, David, 36.
Brooks, Ichabod, 281, 283, 302.
*Brooks, James, 36, 61.
*Brooks, Jehiel, 63, 168.
Brooks, Joel, 300.
Brooks, John, 67, 105, 253, 316.
*Brooks, Jonathan, 199, 259, 322.
Brooks, Joshua, 165, 311.
Brooks, Josiah, 166.
Brooks, Noah, 165.
*Brooks, Samuel, 82.
*Brooks, Thomas, 8, 112, 128, 308.
*Brooks, Timothy, 17, 107, 190, 243, 304.
Brooks, William, 276, 343.
Broughton (Broton, Brougton, Brouton).
Broughton, Amos, 280, 339.
Broughton, James, 272, 323.
Broughton, John, 255.
Brow, John, 202.
Brown, Abraham, 366.
Brown, Andrew, 261, 281, 283.
*Brown, Benjamin, 61.
Brown, Benoni, 112, 306.
*Brown, Christopher, 71.
Brown, Collins, 306.
*Brown, Daniel, 260.
*Brown, David, 23, 222.
*Brown, Ebenezer, 8, 243.
Brown, Edward, 92.
Brown, Elijah, 316.
Brown, Elisha, 49.
Brown, Francis, 48, 141, 177.
Brown, Hugh, 16.
*Brown, Jeremiah, 167.

*Brown, James, 33, 44, 132, 168, 201, 218, 245, 296, 305, 306.
Brown, Jethro, 167, 173.
*Brown, John, 49, 65, 121, 134, 173, 190, 210, 216, 224, 227, 242, 302, 306, 374.
*Brown, John, Jr., 243.
*Brown, Jonathan, 49, 114, 141, 177.
*Brown, Joseph, 166, 218, 268, 307.
Brown, Joshua, 72.
*Brown, Jossia, 226.
*Brown, Nethaniel, 222.
Brown, Obediah, 67, 105.
Brown, Peleg, 306.
Brown, Philip, 353.
*Brown, Reuben, 72, 166, 220.
Brown, Robert, 255, 308.
*Brown, Samuel, 161.
*Brown, Silvenus, 75, 220, 306.
*Brown, Stephen, 57, 72, 255.
*Brown, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 53, 95, 134, 148, 202, 225, 229, 261, 324, 351.
Brown, Timothy, 12, 166, 316, 338.
*Brown, William, 49, 107, 245.
Brown, Zach, 221.
Brown, Zechariah, 303.
Brownson, 133.
*Brownson, Abraham, 87.
*Brownson, Bela, 157.
Brownson, Beriah, 28.
*Brownson, Gideon, 84, 142.
Brownson, Israel, 88.
*Brownson, John, 88, 160.
Brownson, John, Jr., 87.
*Brownson, Moses, 44.
Brownson, Noah, 157.
Brownson, see Bronson, Brunson.
*Bruce, Robert, 55.
Bruce, William, 229.
Brudley, Simirey, 175.
Brue, Daniel, 299.
*Brumbly (Brumley), Elijah, 254.
*Brumbly, John, 91, 306.
Brumbly, Preserved, 34, 366.
Brunson (Brunsen), Abel, 107.
Brunson, Beriah, 164.
Brunson, Eldad, 132.
*Brunson, Elijah, 296.
*Brunson, Hezekiah, 107.
Brunson, Hosea, 296.
*Brunson, John, 132, 334.
Brunson, Jonathan, 206, 268, 334.
*Brunson, Moses, 110, 201, 268.
Brunson, Noadiah, 185, 300.
Brunson, Noah, 280.
Brunson, Stephen, 335.
Brunson, Zadok, 335.
Brunson, see Bronson, Brownson.
Brusel, William, 9.
Brusoy, Paul, 322.
*Bryan, Augustin, 88.
Bryan, John, 245, 308.
Bryan, Thomas, 245.
Bryant, John, 159, 238, 316.
Bryant, see Briant.
Bubbel, Samuel, 63.
Buck, Barial, 161.
Buck, Beriah, 87.
Buck, Cyrus, 307.
*Buck, Daniel, 87.
Buck, David, 86, 280.
Buck, Ebenezar, 319, 354.
*Buck, Isaac, 188, 244, 247, 314.
*Buck, Peter, 71, 167.
*Buck, Samuel, 111.
Buck, Thomas, 28.
Buck, Titus, 25.
*Buck, William, 372.
Buckingham, Giles, 207, 276.
Buckingham, Samuel, 15, 136, 276.
*Buckland, Charles, 8, 103, 105.
*Buckland, Elisha, 9, 10.
*Buckland, Jonathan, 28, 124.
Buckland, William, 23.
Buckley, Charles, 104.
Buckley, Conklin, 276.
Buckley, Job, 139, 208.
*Buckley, John, 347.
Buckley, see Bulkley.
Budal, John, 353.
*Buell (Bewell), Abel, 136.
*Buell, Abraham, 85, 86, 157.
*Buell, David, 136.
Buell, Ephraim, 266.
Buell, Ichabud, 122.
Buell, Jedediah, 272.
Buell, Jonathan, 247.
*Buell, Joseph, 28, 116.
Bewel, Joseph, Jr., 357.
*Buell, Nathaniel, 89, 153, 154, 155, 212, 277, 335, 336.
Buell, Peter, 85.
Buell, Roswell, 204, 310.
Buell, Salmond, 85.
Buell, Samuel, 49, 328.
Buell, Simon, 89.
Bugbee, Abijah, 255.
Bugbee, Ebenezer, 253.
*Bugbee, John, 188.
Bugbee, Jonathan, 230.
*Bugbee, Joseph, 63.

Bugbee, Nathaniel, 119, 120.
Buggles, Abijah, 41.
Bugsbee, William, 62.
Bulford, William, 338, 351.
Bulkley, Edward, 12.
Bulkley, Peter, 261.
*Bulkley, Seth, 151.
Bulkley, see Buckley.
Bullevant, Joseph, 247.
Bullin, Samuel, 314.
Bullock, Joseph, 206, 268, 332, 345.
Bulluck, Nathan, 316.
Bump, Isaac, 128.
Bump, Josiah, 128.
Bump, Levi, 65.
Bumpus (Bumpas).
Bumpus, Isaac, 70, 342.
Bumpus, Josiah, 342.
Bumpus, Simeon, 70, 169.
Bunce (Buns, Bunts).
*Bunce, Aaron, 48, 141, 177.
*Bunce, George, 117, 238, 309, 353.
Bunce, Isaiah, 155, 156, 238, 336, 346.
Bunce, James, 122.
Bunce, John, 88, 278.
*Bunce, Phinas, 310.
Buncher, James, 359.
*Bundy, Caleb, 164, 176.
*Bundy, James, 68.
Bunker, James, 217.
Bunnel (Bunel, Bunhill, Bunnil).
Bunnel, Cas, 175.
Bunnel, Charles, 94.
Bunnel, Edward, 166.
Bunnel, Gershom, 75.
Bunnel, Isaac, 261.
Bunnel, Jarius, 45.
*Bunnel, Joseph, 132, 305, 317.
*Bunnel, Permenous, 43, 132.
Bunnel, Perminias, Jr., 43.
Bunnel, Solomon, 151.
Bunnel, Stephen, 335.
*Bunnel, Titus, 25.
Burbank, Ebenezer, 103.
*Burch, Joseph, 88.
Burchard, Elijah, 150.
*Burchard, Phinehas, 65.
Burchard, see Birchard.
Burden (Burdin).
Burden, Renaldo, 27, 299.
*Burdick, John, 31, 134, 201.
Burdstill, Timothy, 156.
Burges, Joshua, 146, 221.
Burges, Seth, 222, 254.
Burhorns, Henry, 148.
*Burlingson, Ebenezer, 9, 104, 304.
Burlingson, Fearnot, 304.
Burnet, Richard, 167.
Burnham, Aaron, 104, 190.
*Burnham, Asahel, 9.
*Burnham, Charles, 103.
Burnham, Christopher, 229.
*Burnham, Eleaze, 91.
Burnham, Gideon, 300.
Burnham, Jesse, 8, 104, 345, 351, 352.
*Burnham, John, 141, 164, 216.
Burnham, Joseph, 325.
*Burnham, Joshua, 252.
Burnham, Nathan, 36, 128, 194, 196, 332.
Burns (Berns), Henry, 373.
Burns, James, 367.
Burns, Samuel, 332.
*Burns, Thomas, 28, 105.
Burns, see Barnes.
*Burr, Ezra, 176.
*Burr, John, 77.
Burr, John 3d, 76.
Burr, Nehemiah, 162.
Burr, Samuel, 350.
Burrell (Burril), John, 170, 173.
Burrett, Andrew, 56.
Burrit, William, 268.
Burritt, Josiah, 328.
Burross, Jonathan, 124.
Burroughs, Hubbard, 167.
Burroughs, James, 173.
Burroughs, Jonathan, 27.
Burrows, Amos, 171.
Burrows, Barzilla, 167.
Burrows, James, 167.
*Burrows, John, 62, 166, 299.
Burt, Joseph, 69, 228.
Burt, Josiah, 105.
Burt, Thomas, 238, 368.
Burton, James, 327.
*Burton, Oliver, 154, 156, 336.
*Burton, Richard, 84.
*Burton, William, 152, 265, 283, 284, 289.
*Bush, Abiel, 10.
Bush, Caleb, 115.
Bush, John, 330.
Bush, Martin, 271, 331, 346.
Bushnell (Bushenelle).
*Bushnell, Abner, 136, 276.
Bushnell, Amos, 139, 208.
Bushnell, Benajah, 276.
Bushnell, Daniel, 272, 276.
Bushnell, Fennis, 93.
Bushnell, John, 171, 207, 272, 342, 345.
Bushnell, John Hand, 208.

*Bushnell, Josiah, 134, 201.
Bushnell, Phineas, 208, 276, 342.
*Bushnell, William, 15, 171.
Butler (Buttler).
Butler, Comfort, 144, 264.
*Butler, Daniel, 151.
*Butler, David, 112, 245, 342, 344, 365.
*Butler, John, 32, 64, 68, 132, 188, 276.
*Butler, Joseph, 126.
*Butler, Peter, 19, 112.
Butler, Samuel, 47, 130, 250, 346.
*Butler, Thomas, 199.
Butler, William, 103.
*Butler, Zebulon, 69, 169, 173, 175, 219, 222, 226, 227, 228, 231, 249, 250, 311, 313, 353, 354, 355, 359, 372.
Butler, Zephaniah, 85.
Butt, Sherabiah, 57.
Butterfield, Daniel, 285.
Butterick, Asa, 326.
Buttolph, Isaac, 21, 117.
Buttolph, Joseph, 171.
Button, Daniel, 319.
Button, David, 353.
Button, Peter, 165, 254, 311.
*Button, William, 33.
Byington, Daniel, 259.
Byington, Jehiel, 132, 259.
Byington, Joel, 259.
Byington, John, 47, 322.
Byington, Jonathan, 259.
Bynger, Christopher, 332.
Byrns, Thomas, 349.

Cable, Nehemiah, 77.
*Cable, William, 150.
Cadwell, Abraham, 25, 104, 240, 303.
*Cadwell, Edward, 299.
*Cadwell, Isaac, 25, 104.
*Cadwell, Jacob, 150, 259.
*Cadwell, Mathew, 9, 10, 107, 190, 191.
Cadwell, Moses, 122, 238.
Cadwell, see Cardwell.
Cady (Kady), Abel, 57.
*Cady, Barnabas, 57.
*Cady, Elijah, 63, 255.
Cady, Elisha, 374.
Cady, Ephraim, 63.
Cady, Isaac, 67, 168.
Cady, James, 19, 112, 167, 245, 308.
*Cady, Jonathan, 63.
*Cady, Leonard, 57.
Cady, Luther, 168, 240.
*Cady, Malachi, 90, 271, 330.
Cady, Noah, 63, 168, 254, 353, 354.
Cady, Phinehas, 371.
Cady, Simeon, 57.
*Cady, Simon, 240.
Cæsar, 32.
Cæsar, Peter, 337, 371.
Calder, John, 190.
Calder, Thomas, 10, 104.
Cale (Cail), Martin, 119, 190, 245, 295, 308.
Calhoon, Samuel, 347.
Calkins (Clalkin), Andrew, 65.
Calkins, Daniel, 83, 155.
*Calkins, James, 350.
*Calkins, John, 119, 251.
Calkins, John, Jr., 119.
*Calkins, Jonathan, 249.
Calkins, Justis, 156.
*Calkins, Samuel, 165.
Calkins, Simeon, 48, 49, 333.
Calkins, see Caulkins, Colking.
Call (Cawl), Ebenezer, 168, 176, 255.
Call, John, 63, 255, 257.
Call, Joseph, 255.
Call, Nathan, 63, 168, 374.
Call, see Coll.
Cammel, John, 316.
Camaron, Daniel, 372.
Cammel, John, 352.
Cammel, William, 201, 247.
Camp, Abraham, 81, 160, 376.
*Camp, Isaac, 126.
*Camp, Joel, 224.
Camp, Ozias, 45.
*Camp, Phinehas, 130.
Camp, Samuel, 80.
*Camp, William, 59, 60, 228, 302.
Campbell (Cambel), David, 375.
Campbell, Ephraim, 64.
Campbell, Isaac, 64.
Campbell, William, 359.
*Canaan, 55, 146, 155, 156, 160, 161, 162, 213, 284, 357.
Canada (Cannady).
*Canada, Daniel, 41, 126.
*Canada, John, 177.
*Canada, Philip, 281.
Canada, Thomas, 190.
*Canada, 49, 61, 92, 95, 357, 376, 377.
Cande, Noboth, 31.
Candee, Samuel, 41.
Cane, Maurice, 308.
Canfield (Camfield), Enos, 280.

*Canfield, Jeremiah, 87.
*Canfield, Joseph, 87, 88, 276.
*Canfield, Josiah, 77, 159.
*Canfield, Nathan, 87.
Canfield, Silas, 347.
*Canterbury, 163, 170, 173, 178, 219, 355, 358, 376, 378.
Capron, Hezekiah, 366.
*Cardwell, William, 249.
Carew, Palmer, 65.
Carew, William, 176.
Carlton, John, 113.
Carpenter (Carpearnder, Carpender).
Carpenter, Abijah, 255.
*Carpenter, Anthony, 152, 265, 327.
Carpenter, Benjamin, 193.
Carpenter, Comfort, 296, 298, 317, 352.
Carpenter, Deliverance, 57.
Carpenter, Ebenezer, 255.
*Carpenter, Ephraim, 168.
Carpenter, Henry, 62, 170, 173.
*Carpenter, Hezekiah, 63, 168, 374.
*Carpenter, Joseph, 254.
*Carpenter, Uriah, 227, 255, 315.
Carpenter, Uriah, Jr., 315, 318.
Carpenter, William, 173, 289, 306, 316, 366.
Carr, Caleb, 46, 123, 198.
Carr, Charles, 311.
Carr, John, 59, 311, 353.
Carr, William, 19, 130.
Carrel, Samuel, 168.
Carrier, Andrew, 128, 275.
Carrier, Benjamin, 50, 134, 202, 305.
Carrier, Green, 128, 274.
Carrier, Jeremiah, 134, 202, 274.
Carrier, John, 50.
*Carrington, Dan, 144.
Carrington, John, 244.
*Carrington, Timothy, 132.
Carter, Amos, 139, 169, 204.
Carter, Andrew, 296.
Carter, Benjamin, 121.
Carter, Daniel, 268.
Carter, David, 110.
*Carter, Edward, 50.
Carter, Elezer, 88.
Carter, Eliezar, 328.
Carter, Eneas, 176.
Carter, Increase, 176.
Carter, Israel, 157, 265.
*Carter, John, 312, 326, 328.
Carter, Robert, 204, 272, 343, 345.
Carter, Samuel, 337.
*Carter, Thaddeus, 46, 206, 281.
*Carter, William, 46, 132, 192, 206.
Cartland, Daniel, 94.
Cartright, Samuel, 154, 155.
Carvant, Samuel, 268.
Carver, Samuel, 29.
Cary (Carey, Carry).
Cary, David, 105.
Cary, Eleazer, 54.
Cary, Michael, 53, 105, 253, 363.
*Cary, Moses, 53.
*Case, David, 9, 298, 353.
Case, Ebenezer, 47, 48.
*Case, Elijah, 118.
Case, Eliphalet, 13, 95.
Case, Hezekiah, 238.
Case, Isaac, 238.
*Case, Jesse, 22.
*Case, John, 17, 107.
*Case, Jonathan, 21.
Case, Jonathan, Jr., 20.
*Case, Joseph, 68.
Case, Joshua, 229.
Case, Micah, 21, 22.
*Case, Roger, 22.
Case, Ruben, 296.
*Case, Samuel, 67.
*Case, Timothy, 21.
Case, William, 118, 296, 299.
Casse, Silas, 23.
Cassen, Henry, 230.
Castien, Samuel, 148.
Castle, Abisha, 86, 268.
Castle, Isaac, 159, 201.
*Castle, Phineas, 87, 142, 214, 226, 231.
*Castle, Reuben, 55.
Castle, William, 143.
Caswell, Asa, 336, 347.
Catlin (Catling), Alexander, 280.
*Catlin, Eli, 157, 279, 280, 368.
Catlin, Isaac, 86, 157, 280.
*Catlin, Joel, 10.
Catlin, Roger, 157, 338.
*Catlin, Samuel, 85, 157.
*Catlin, Theodore, 85.
Catlin, Thomas, 86, 338.
Catter, John, 137.
Caujogs (Cawjawks).
Caujogs, John, 167, 217.
*Caulkins, Jonathan, 61.
Caulkins, see Calkins, Colking.
Causum, Joseph, 166.

Cavelee, Peter, 41.
Cavener, Morgan, 354.
Cawlis, Absalom, 302.
Ceeny, Thomas, 252.
Center, Jeremiah, 65.
Chafee, Zebediah, 168.
Chalker (Chalkr, Chaulker).
*Chalker, Alexander, 16, 110, 111, 186, 240, 299.
*Chalker, Jeremiah, 16.
Chamberlin, Abiel, 63.
Chamberlin, Abner, 340.
Chamberlin, Benjamin, 134, 202.
Chamberlin, Colbee, 105.
Chamberlin, David, 340.
Chamberlin, Edmond, 222.
*Chamberlin, Eleazer, 84.
Chamberlin, Elijah, 50.
Chamberlin, Eliphalet, 50.
*Chamberlin, Isaac, 185.
*Chamberlin, John, 305, 306.
*Chamberlin, John, Jr., 167.
Chamberlin, Joseph, 202.
Chamberlin, Roswell, 121.
*Chamberlin, William, 255.
*Chambers, John, 124.
*Champen, Daniel, 278.
*Champion, Henry, 49, 51, 96.
Champlin, Darus, 166.
Champlin, Doras, 72, 221.
Champlin, John, 165.
Champlin, Silas, 169.
Chancy, Oliver, 13.
*Chandler, Henry, 10.
*Chandler, Jonathan, 115.
*Chandler, Joseph, 13, 116, 132.
Chandler, Stephen, 11, 183, 187.
*Chandler, Thomas, 89, 101, 154, 155.
Channs, Joseph, 193.
Chapens, David, 304.
*Chapin (Chappin), Oliver, 28.
Chapin, Solomon, 175.
Chaplin, Doris, 227.
Chapman, 94.
*Chapman, Abraham, 58, 59, 171.
*Chapman, Alpheus, 60, 165.
Chapman, Barnabas, 330, 351.
*Chapman, Caleb, 136, 342.
Chapman, Da., 207.
*Chapman, Daniel, 36, 136, 216, 222, 270, 330.
Chapman, Ebenezer, 195.
Chapman, Edward, 311.
*Chapman, Elisha, 15, 171, 207.
Chapman, Ezekiel, 61, 173, 302.
Chapman, Henry, 23.
*Chapman, Hezekiah, 59, 165.
*Chapman, Hope, 77.
Chapman, Jabez, 50, 96.
Chapman, Jacob, 105.
*Chapman, James, 58, 165, 249, 311.
Chapman, James, Jr., 165, 217, 249, 311, 366.
Chapman, Jeremiah, 373.
Chapman, John, 43.
Chapman, Nathias, 154, 156.
Chapman, Phillip, 118.
*Chapman, Reuben, 14.
*Chapman, Robert, 69.
Chapman, Rufus, 61, 92, 165, 373.
*Chapman, Samuel, 27, 29, 93, 203, 249, 357.
Chapman, Silas, 44, 200.
*Chapman, Simon, 301, 302.
Chapman, Solomon, 35, 128.
Chapman, Titus, 310.
*Chapman, Troop, 316.
Chapman, William, 118, 168, 238, 252, 303.
Chapon, Caleb, 15.
Chappel (Chapel, Chaple, Chapple), 249.
*Chappel, Amos, 61, 311.
*Chappel, Andrew, 38, 39, 95, 134, 165, 202, 275, 284, 311.
Chappel, Jeddadiah, 311.
*Chappel, John, 60, 165, 249, 311.
Chappel, Jonathan, 36, 59, 165, 227.
*Chappel, Joseph, 59, 127, 165.
Chappel, Joshua, 48, 203, 226, 274, 363.
*Chappel, Joshua, Jr., 177.
Chappel, Judiah, 353.
Chappel, Lebbeus, 249, 312.
*Chappel, Nathan, 352.
*Chappel, Nathaniel, 331, 351.
*Chappel, Samuel, 85.
*Chappel, Simeon, 48.
Chappel, Solomon, 61, 165.
Chappel, William, 157.
Chark, Edward, 355.
Charles, Joseph, 254, 265, 285, 316, 329, 345.
*Charles, William, 92, 193, 323.
Charlton, John, 186.
Charter, Archabald, 8.
Charter, James, 114.
Chase (Chace), Benjamin, 154, 156, 266.
Chase, Ebenezer, 266.
Chase, Isaac, 330.
Chase, Joseph, 314.

Chase, Joshua, 81, 159, 330.
Chase, Solomon, 266.
Chase, William, 315.
*Chatfield, Cornelious, 139, 310.
*Chatfield, Daniel, 31, 126, 192, 263, 321.
*Chatfield, Lemuel, 31.
Chatfield, Solomon, 204.
Cheat, Joshua, 229.
Cheats, William, 217.
*Chebucks, George, 319.
*Cheedle, Asa, 67.
Cheedle, Benjamin, 53, 176.
Cheeseborough (Chesebrook, Chesebrough, Cheesebrook).
Cheeseborough, Edd., 307.
Cheeseborough, Edward, 167, 218.
Cheeseborough, Jedediah, 166.
Cheesebrough, Sylvester, 71, 218.
Chelson, David, 355.
*Chency, Ebenezer, 68.
Chest, William, 227.
Chester, Derick, 65.
Chester, Levi, 91.
Chetsey, 185.
*Chick, John, 6, 116, 117.
Chickens, Warrops, 151, 262, 283, 289.
*Chidsey (Chitcey), Ebenezer, 322.
*Chidsey, Joseph, 15.
Chidsey, Samuel, 198.
Child, Ebenezer, 62.
*Child, Eleazer, 63, 168.
*Child, Increase, 63, 168.
Child, Isachar, 255.
Child, Jonathan, 62, 167, 218.
Child, Stephen, 63.
Chilson, David, 240.
*Chipman, Nathaniel, 314.
*Chipman, Paul, 46, 199, 225.
*Chipman, Samuel, 306.
Chittenden, Jonah, 136.
Chittenden, Josiah, 15.
Chittenden, Nathaniel, 204, 310.
Chittenden, Nathaniel, Jr., 310.
*Chittenden, Timothy, 136.
*Chocheguns, Thomas, 164.
Chockus, Joseph, 130.
Choichoi (Cachoy, Chawchaw, Choy Choy).
*Choichoi, Simon, 59, 249, 250, 359.
Chom, Titus, 324.
Chowhon, Joseph, 9.
Chubb, Benjamin, 67.
Chubbuck, Natha, 154.
Chubbuck, Nathaniel, 84, 156, 278.
Chunks, Peter, 72.
Church, Abner, 168, 254.
*Church, Asa, 63.
Church, Beriah, 95.
*Church, Caleb, 75, 151, 212.
Church, Daniel, 83, 151.
Church, Jehiel, 56, 161.
*Church, John, 119, 166, 190, 220.
Church, John, Jr., 13.
Church, Jonas, 255.
Church, Nathaniel, 220.
Church, Samuel, 195.
Church, Thomas, 367.
Church, Uriah, 35, 128, 195, 196, 228.
Churchill, Amos, 334.
*Churchill, Janna, 19.
Churchill, John, 31, 130, 193.
*Churchill, Nathaniel, 18, 110.
Cibed, Benjamin Jones, 79.
Cinney, Simeon, 375.
Civility, Isaac, 267.
Clark, Aaron, 175, 245, 276, 343.
*Clark, Adam, 65, 93.
*Clark, Amos, 48, 121.
*Clark, Andrew, 174.
*Clark, Asael, 356.
*Clark, Benjamin, 19, 64.
*Clark, Benoni, 23, 48.
*Clark, Daniel, 23, 64, 139, 204.
*Clark, David, 43, 44, 92, 132.
Clark, Ebeda, 175.
Clark, Elekins, 278.
Clark, Elias, 222.
*Clark, Elijah, 91.
*Clark, Elisha, 280.
Clark, Epharim, 349.
Clark, Hezekiah, 144.
Clark, Hezekiah, Jr., 144.
*Clark, Hoseah, 122.
Clark, Israel, 197, 206, 276, 334.
*Clark, Jacob, 124, 197, 229, 242, 302, 349, 366.
*Clark, James, 11, 25, 70, 107, 136, 157, 208, 247, 276, 342, 351.
Clark, Job, 132, 206.
*Clark, Joel, 30, 43, 131, 132, 133, 175, 205, 206, 231, 358.
*Clark, John, 141, 171, 176, 205, 222, 263, 310.
Clark, Jonah, 110, 267, 288.
*Clark, Jonathan, 48, 141, 177.
*Clark, Joseph, 48, 139, 207.
Clark, Jude, 121, 267, 334.
Clark, Levi, 272.
Clark, Mathew, 368.
Clark, Nathaniel, 227.
*Clark, Nehemiah, 63, 258.

Clark, Oliver, 327.
Clark, Randal, 69, 249, 311.
*Clark, Reuben, 121, 139.
*Clark, Roger, 88.
*Clark, Samuel, 37, 55, 144, 307.
Clark, Samuel, Jr., 147.
Clark, Sheldon, 193.
*Clark, Thomas, 25, 50, 107, 139, 177, 190, 191, 274, 285, 335.
*Clark, Timothy, 162.
*Clark, Uriah, 124.
*Clark, William, 93, 130, 170, 171, 363.
Clark, Zachariah, 139, 207.
Clark, Zadock, 229.
Clark, see Clerk.
Clay, Jonas, 377.
*Cleaveland, Aaron, 57, 303.
*Cleaveland, Asa, 57.
*Cleaveland, David, 374.
Cleaveland, Edward, 316.
Cleaveland, Gideon, 228.
Cleaveland, Isaac, 243, 302.
Cleaveland, Johnson, 244, 305.
Cleaveland, Josiah, 336.
Cleaveland, Thomas, 251, 346.
Cleaveland, Timothy, 57.
Cleaveland, William, 252.
Cleaveland, see Cleveland.
Cleft, Wills, 254.
Clemens, William, 69.
Clement, Frances, 270, 285, 331, 347.
Clerk, Aaron, 137.
*Clerk, Andrew, 8.
Clerk, Elijah, 164.
*Clerk, Elisha, 9, 104.
Clerk, John, Jr., 170.
*Clerk, Rober, 9.
Clerk, see Clark.
*Cleveland, Aaron, 57, 164.
Cleveland, David, 105.
Cleveland, Edward, 254.
Cleveland, Johnson, 25.
Cleveland, Thomas, 332.
Cleveland, William, 251.
Cleveland, see Cleaveland.
Clift (Claft), Waterman, 64, 170.
Clinton (Clenton), John, 41, 130, 272, 285, 333.
Clinton, Joseph, 81.
Clock, Peter, 76, 281, 285, 331, 346.
Closhee, Peter, 368.
Closheur, Peter, 228.
Closson (Clanson, Closan, Clossen).
Closson, David, 80.
*Closson, Elezer, 38, 39, 40, 131, 202.
Closson, John, 38, 40, 203.
Closson, Mosses, 228.
*Closson, Nehemiah, 134, 202, 203.
Closson, Simon, 230.
Clough, John, 314.
Clovaugh, Amos, 347.
Clow, John, 229.
Cloyce, Thomas, 240.
Clymon, Robert, 259.
Coal, Aaron, 322.
Coal, James, 261.
Coal, see Cole, Coles.
Coalman, Jonathan, 347.
Coan, Elishia, 15.
Coatney, George, 68.
Coats, James, 337, 347.
Coats, Moses, 199.
*Coats, Robert, 57.
Coats, Timothy, 71, 94.
Coban, George, 57.
Cobb (Cobs), Benjamin, 249.
Cobb, Edward, 251.
*Cobb, James, 220, 227, 358.
*Cobb, John, 60, 157, 249, 311.
Cobb, Simeon, 61, 312.
Cobb, William, 220.
*Coborn, James, 45, 137, 267, 333.
Coburn, Edward, 53.
Coburn, Nathaniel, 252.
Cochects, Jacob, 166.
Cochetes, Daniel, 34.
Cochetes, Joseph, 34.
*Cocks (Coks), Thomas, 35, 36.
Coe, Oliver, 25.
Coe, Robert, 338.
Coger, Jeremiah, 265, 285, 329.
Coger, Joseph, 152, 267, 329, 347.
Coggshell, Archebel, 76.
*Coggshell, John, 75.
Cogsheall, Samuel, 328.
Cogswell, Asa, 88.
*Cogswell, Edward, 87.
Cogswell, John, 157, 280, 338.
*Cogswell, Joseph, 123.
*Coit, Oliver, 32, 33.
Coit, Samuel, 30, 32, 33, 34.
Colbee, Zebulon, 346.
Colburn (Coleburn).
Colburn, John, 53, 251.
*Colchester, 39, 40, 49, 123, 207, 359, 377.
Coldbreath, John, 264.
Colder, Thomas, 104.
*Cole, Daniel, 81, 158.
*Cole, Ebenezer, 19.

Cole, Edward, 375.
Cole, James, 262, 324, 345.
*Cole, Jesse, 119.
Cole, John, 104.
*Cole, Marcus, 19, 111.
Cole, Moses, 11, 159.
Cole, Nathaniel, 48.
Cole, see Coal, Coles.
Coleman (Colman).
Coleman, Jonathan, 336.
Coleman, Joseph, 275.
Colfax (Coalfox, Colefax, Colefix).
Colfax, Samuel, 64, 170, 255, 374, 375.
*Coles, Daniel, 185.
*Coles, David, 185.
Coles, see Coal, Cole.
Colhoon, David, 87.
Coliss, Absolem, 252.
Colking (Colkins), Daniel, 154.
*Colking, Israel, 137.
*Colking, John, 227.
Colking, Justis, 154.
Colking, Samuel Williams, 59.
Colking, see Calkins, Caulkins.
Coll, Hezeciah, 270.
Coll, see Call.
Collar, James, 168.
*Collar, Jonathan, 57.
Collar, Joseph, 168.
Collar, Nathaniel, 168.
*Coller, James, 63.
*Coller, John, 55.
Coller, Joseph, 63, 254.
*Coller, Nathaniel, 64, 254.
Collingwood, Robert, 210.
Collins (Collens, Collings).
Collins, 185.
Collins, Ambrose, 274, 340, 363.
*Collins, Amos, 240, 304.
Collins, Dan, 334, 354.
*Collins, Daniel, 161, 166, 276, 314.
*Collins, David, 13, 30, 82, 126, 159.
Collens, Gurdon, 240.
Collins, Isaac, 325.
Collins, Jabez, 247.
*Collins, Jacob, 130, 263.
Collins, James, 261, 298, 325.
*Collins, John, 25, 104, 240, 267, 304, 333, 334, 338.
Collins, Jonathan, 13, 107, 165, 190.
*Collins, Joseph, 41.
Collins, Julius, 48.
*Collins, Lemuel, 44.
*Collins, Nathaniel, 91.
*Collins, Pell, 72, 171.
Collins, Seth, 9.
*Collins, Timothy, 321.
Collins, Tiranus, 15, 276.
*Collins, William, 166, 296.
Collins, Zelotes, 48.
Collon, Ebenezer, 124.
*Collyer, Joseph, 8, 104.
*Combs (Coomes), Ebenezer, 115.
*Combs, John, 10, 188.
Commer, James, 366.
Commins, David, 253.
Commins, Ebenezer, 285.
Commins, Israel, 316.
*Commins, James, 316.
Commins, Stephen, 252.
Commins, see Cummins.
Commos, Gideon, 244.
Coms[ ], Christopher, 70.
Comsta, Caleb, 227.
Comstock (Comstick, Comstack, Cumstock).
Comstock, Christopher, 49, 134, 201.
*Comstock, Daniel, 139, 272, 342.
Comstock, Ebenezer, 230.
Comstock, Elisha, 171.
*Comstock, James, 141, 272.
*Comstock, Joseph, 58, 165, 208, 312.
Comstock, Levi, 281.
Comstock, Moses, 229.
*Comstock, Nathan, 342, 346.
*Comstock, Phinehas, 208, 272, 327.
*Comstock, Samuel, 82, 272, 342.
Conant (Conent).
Conant, Caleb, 105, 254, 341.
Conant, Israel, 251, 359.
Conant, Joseph, 27, 251.
Conder, Elisha, 226.
Cone, Benjamin, 35.
Cone, Caleb, 197, 343.
Cone, Caleb, Jr., 197.
*Cone, Daniel, 19, 112.
Cone, Eliezer, 195.
Cone, Elisha, 136.
Cone, George, 35.
Cone, Giles, 197.
*Cone, Joshua, 36.
Cone, Oziah, 343.
Congdon, Jeremiah, 50.
Conkens, John, 226.
Conklin, Thomas, 139, 204.
Connell, William, 249, 311.
Connelly, Michael, 245.
Conner, William, 363.

Conoly, Patric, 271.
Converse, Israel, 251.
Converse, Pain, 62.
Converse, Samuel, 240.
Cooch, James, 168, 173.
Coock, Caleb, 134.
*Cook, Benjamin, 259, 321, 365.
*Cook, Caleb, 35, 195, 202, 275, 332.
*Cook, Charles, 201, 268, 289.
*Cook, Ebenezer, 36.
*Cook, Elijah, 19, 190.
Cook, Elisha, 374.
Cook, Ephraim, 47, 91, 93, 94, 316.
Cook, George, 264.
*Cook, Henry, 9, 334.
*Cook, Isaac, 279.
Cook, Isaac, Jr., 46.
Cook, Isaiah, 46.
*Cook, James, 36, 128, 129.
*Cook, Jesse, 44, 46, 200.
Cook, Joel, 122, 238.
*Cook, John, 41, 128, 195, 308, 313.
*Cook, Jonathan, 23.
Cook, Joseph, 17, 103, 333.
Cook, Joshua, 19, 112.
*Cook, Josiah, 164.
*Cook, Moses, 9, 268.
*Cook, Reuben, 23, 122, 185, 245, 296, 342, 353.
Cook, Samuel Done, 197, 264.
Cook, Shubael, 169, 173.
Cook, Uziel, 91.
Cook, Wait, 193.
*Cook, Waitstill, 323, 365.
*Cook, William, 72, 167, 258, 260, 289, 303.
Cooley (Couley), Asahel, 132.
Cooley, Caleb, 228.
*Cooley, George, 27.
Cooley, John, 296.
Cooley, Nathaniel, 251.
Cooper (Copper).
*Cooper, Abraham, 31, 64, 199, 272, 332, 365.
*Cooper, Caleb, 41, 144.
Cooper, Elisha, 322.
Cooper, Enoch, 7.
Cooper, Haggia, 89.
*Cooper, Jason, 41, 137.
*Cooper, John, 302, 354.
*Cooper, Joseph, 126, 199, 332.
Cooper, Samuel, 193.
*Cooper, Solomon, 59.
*Cooper, Stephen, 41, 42, 137, 198.
*Cooper, William, 240.
Copley (Copply, Coupley).
Copley, Naack, 93.
*Copley, Nathaniel, 10.
Copley, Noah, 7, 124, 247, 249.
Copy, Josia, 374.
*Corbin, Ezra, 167.
Corbin, Jonathan, 63, 168.
*Corbit, James, 46, 144, 281.
Corbit, John, 206.
Corbit, Samuel, 83, 278.
Core, Joseph, 371.
Core, Josiah, 371.
Corey (Cory), Josiah, 168, 374.
Corey, Timothy, 255.
Cork, 349.
*Cornell, Daniel, 175.
*Cornings, Samuel, 372.
*Cornish, John, 31, 126.
*Cornwall, 160, 162.
*Cornwell, Abijah, 17, 112.
Cornwell, Samuel, 112.
Cornwell, Thomas, 19, 112.
Cornwell, William, 210.
Cortny, Rouling, 79.
Cosgrove, Robert, 368.
Cosset, Alexander, 21, 118.
Cosset, John, 132.
Costillon, Edward, 371.
Cosumps, Joseph, 72.
Cotrol (Cotrael).
Cotrol, Nathan, 249, 316.
Cotter, John, 41, 42, 332.
Cotter, Thomas, 352.
Cotton, Ebenezer, 245, 247, 322, 347.
*Cotton, John, 163.
*Cotton, Samuel, 12, 299.
Couch (Coutch).
*Couch, Ebenezer, 77, 147.
Couch, Ebenezer, Jr., 76, 211.
Couch, Jonathan, 118.
Couch, Simon, 107.
Couch, Thomas, 25.
Couchey, Samuel, 225.
Countor, Adna, 175.
Covantry, 249.
Covel, Peter, 175.
*Coventry, 39, 40, 173, 222, 350, 352, 357.
Covey, James, 249.
Covil, Abraham, 366.
Cowdery (Coudry), William, 37, 128.
Cowel, Edward, 130, 225, 263, 326.
*Cowel, John, 130.

*Cox, James, 38, 39, 40, 95.
*Cox, William, 38, 39, 40, 134, 201.
*Coy, Benjamin, 166, 220.
Coy, Elijah, 319, 354.
*Coy, Ephraim, 34, 166, 220, 226, 281.
*Coy, Jonathan, 66.
*Coy, Joseph, 48, 141, 176, 203, 274.
Coy, Josiah, 350.
*Coy, Silas, 23, 114, 319.
*Coy, William, 67.
Craford, Thomas, 271.
Craford, see Crofoot.
Craft, Aaron, 65, 164, 242, 302.
*Craft, Benjamin, 57.
Craft, David, 63.
Cramer (Crammer), Adam, 176.
Cramer, Henry, 83, 143.
Cramer, William, 139, 208.
Cramp, 228.
Crampton (Cramton).
Crampton, Adna, 14, 136, 197.
Crampton, Elias, 198.
Crampton, Eliel, 136.
Crampton, Hull, 14, 136.
Crampton, Jesse, 16, 197.
*Crampton, Jonathan, 15.
Crampton, Nathaniel, 198.
Crampton, Neri, 198.
Crandall (Crandle, Crundal).
Crandall, Constant, 50, 141, 299.
Crandall, Joseph, 226.
*Crandall, Samuel, 242, 302.
Crandall, Thomas, 302.
Crane (Cran, Crain), Amos, 313.
Crane, Benjamin, 28.
Crane, Elijah, 272, 285.
Crane, Elisha, 314.
Crane, Ezra, 16, 139, 204, 272, 342.
Crane, Flood, 326.
*Crane, John, 204, 275, 341.
Crary (Creary).
Crary, Benjamin, 60, 170.
*Crary, George, 169, 170, 173, 219, 226, 227, 229, 230, 357.
Cravath, James, 19, 112.
*Cravatt, Samuel, 119.
Craw, Amon, 229.
Craw, Asahel, 296.
*Craw, Jesse, 7, 116, 350.
Craw, Roger, 104.
Cressy (Cresey, Crissey).
*Cressy, Daniel, 55.
Cressy, Richard, 53.
Cressy, Samuel, 75.
Crippen (Cripin).
Crippen, Jabez, 277, 284, 336, 347.
Crippen, John, 337.
Crippen, Joseph, 83.
Crippen, Samuel, 278, 336, 345.
Cripper, Jabez, 84.
Crittenden, Beriah, 136.
Crittenden, Isaac, 136, 276.
Crittenden, see Cruttenden.
Crocker, Amaziah, 216, 242, 302.
Crocker, Benideck, 33, 241, 372.
*Crocker, Champion, 67.
*Crocker, Elihu, 165.
*Crocker, Ezekiel, 36.
*Crocker, Joseph, 28.
*Crocker, Peter, 59, 312.
Crocker, William, 59.
Crofoot (Crawfoot, Crooford, Crowfoot).
Crofoot, Daniel, 118.
Crofoot, William, 31, 130, 193, 263, 326.
Crofoot, see Craford.
*Crook, William, 16.
Crosbee, Benjamin, 105.
Crosby, John, 112.
*Cross (Croos), Abel, 53.
Cross, Daniel, 105, 132.
Cross, Ichabod, 104.
*Cross, John, 53, 122, 299.
*Cross, Nathaniel, 271, 289, 330.
Cross, Zabulon, 105.
Crossman, Dan, 165.
Grossman, Daniel, 69.
Crossman, Donld, 226.
Crossman, John, 324.
Crossman, Jonathan, 230.
Crossman, Phineas, 203.
Croswell, John, 104, 299.
Croswell, Joseph, 104, 240, 299, 355.
Crouch, Jeams, 59.
Crow (Croo), Ashal, 122, 187.
*Crow, Christopher, 157.
*Crow, Roger, 8, 103.
Crowel, Edward, 197, 326.
Crowel, John, 19.
Crowel, Samuel, 19.
*Crown Point, 275, 288, 298, 305, 317, 352.
Cruttenden (Cruitenden).
Cruttenden, Beriah, 14, 175, 197.
Cruttenden, Josiah, 15, 204.
Cruttendon, see Crittenden.
Cuba, 356.

Culver (Colver, Cullever).
*Culver, Andrew, 132, 175, 268, 334.
*Culver, Benjamin, 85, 86, 131, 132, 205, 206.
*Culver, David, 166.
*Culver, Jeremiah, 166.
Culver, John, 61, 165.
Culver, Jonathan, 242, 302.
Culver, Peter, 91, 218.
Culver, Samuel, 268, 335.
*Culver, Stephen, 131, 132.
Cummes, Gideon, 334.
Cummins (Cuming).
Cummins, Ebenezer, 266, 329.
Cummins, Israel, 352.
Cummins, Jon°, 67.
Cummins, Jonathan, 316.
*Cummins, Samuel, 266, 372.
Cummins, see Commins.
Cummus, see Commos.
Cuningham, Robert, 210.
Curlew, William, 41.
*Curryeom, Andrew, 193.
*Curtice, Abner, 137.
Curtice, Amos, 285.
*Curtice, Benjamin, 137.
*Curtice, Hoseah, 38, 39.
*Curtice, John, 240.
Curtice, Jonathan, 39.
Curtice, Josiah, 75.
*Curtice, Nathaniel, 155.
*Curtice, Samuel, 50, 75, 96.
Curtice, Silas, 137.
*Curtice, Silvanus, 200.
Curtice, see Curtis.
Curtin (Curtain, Curten).
Curtin, John, 270, 285, 331, 347.
Curtis (Curtes), 281.
*Curtis, Abel, 329.
*Curtis, Abner, 43, 137, 138, 198.
Curtis, Amasa, 122, 247, 296.
Curtis, Amos, 132, 206, 263, 365.
Curtis, Azar, 25.
*Curtis, Benjamin, 41, 46, 268.
*Curtis, Daniel, 83.
Curtis, David, 43.
*Curtis, Ebenezer, 158, 200.
*Curtis, Eldad, 86.
*Curtis, Elezer, 87.
*Curtis, Enoch, 133.
*Curtis, Ethan, 43, 132, 206.
*Curtis, Ezekel, 132.
*Curtis, Frederick, 178.
*Curtis, Hosea, 40, 340.
Curtis, Isaac, 159, 268.
*Curtis, Israel, 237, 247, 295, 296.
*Curtis, Jacob, 130, 365.
*Curtis, James, 43, 206.
*Curtis, John, 57, 252, 278, 299.
Curtis, Joshua, 43, 199.
Curtis, Josiah, 150.
Curtis, Moses, 46.
*Curtis, Nathaniel, 154.
Curtis, Peter, 25, 117, 251, 295, 303, 305.
*Curtiss, Pheneas, 44.
*Curtis, Samuel, 150, 159, 261, 324, 328.
Curtis, Silas, 199, 335.
Curtis, Solomon, 132.
*Curtis, Stephen, 72.
*Curtis, Thomas, 91, 152.
Curtis, Timothy, 347.
Curtis, Titus, 31.
Curtis, see Curtice.
Curvath, Samuel, 46.
Cushman, Alliton, 169, 173.
Cushman, Consider, 203, 275, 341.
Cushman, Nathaniel, 176.
*Cushman, William, 53.
Custerman, Olarton, 141.
*Cutler, Benoni, 57, 240.
Cutler, Eleazer, 54.
*Cutler, John, 64, 168, 222, 240.
Cutler, Richard, 41.
Cutler, Zechariah, 63.
Cyrus, Daniel, 227.
Cyzer, Codfy, 352.

Dains, Solomon, 247.
Daley (Dailey, Daily, Dally, Daly, Dayley, Dayly).
Daley, Cornelius, 325, 344.
Daley, Daniel, 154, 156.
Daley, Ebenezer, 154, 156.
Daley, James, 154, 156, 278, 283, 284.
*Daley, Jeremiah, 25, 104, 240, 305.
Daley, Jesse, 240, 241, 255.
*Daley, John, 8.
Daley, Joseph, 327.
*Daley, Justice, 112.
Daley, Samuel, 271.
Damon, Justice, 308.
*Dan, Abraham, 174, 178.
*Dan, David, 78.
Dana, Amariah, 168.
*Dana, Benjamin, 57.
Dana, Ebenezer, 299.
*Dana, Isaac, 299.
Dana, Jacob, 203.
Dana, Jacob, Jr., 178.
Dana, William, 67, 105.

*Danbury, 74, 149, 162, 212, 260, 323, 367.
Dancey, James, 225.
Daniels (Dannels), Ezekiel, 165.
Daniels, Ezekiel, Jr., 165.
*Daniels, Jeams, 59.
Daniels, Joel, 29, 164, 299.
*Daniels, John, 69, 366.
Daniels, Lemuel, 17, 18, 128.
Daniels, Samuel, 61.
*Daniels, Timothy, 61, 165, 249, 312.
Danielson, Thomas, 364.
Dank, Thomas, 55.
Darbe, Jesse, 57.
Darbe, Sylvester, 57.
Darby, James, 57.
Darien, Joseph, 377.
Darley, Silvester, 220.
Darling, David, 325, 352.
Darrick, Edward, 59.
Darrow (Derrow, Durrow).
Darrow, Christopher, 58, 165.
Darrow, Christopher, Jr., 217.
*Darrow, Isaac, 159.
*Darrow, John, 46, 59, 144, 165, 210, 281.
*Darrow, Richard, 126, 193, 260, 322.
Dart, Jonathan, 28.
*Dart, Joseph, 16.
*Dart, Nathaniel, 164.
Dart, Roswell, 338.
Daskum, Thomas, 152.
Daton (Deaton), Amos, 88.
Daton, Daniel, 161.
*Daton, Israel, 365.
*Daton, Stephen, 82, 376.
Daton, Zopher, 165.
Daton, see Dayton.
*Dauchey, James, 160, 376.
Davenport, Charles, 9.
*Davenport, Hezekiah, 159.
Davenson, Asa, 33.
Davenson, see Davidson, Davison.
Davern, John, 261, 324.
Davidson, Andrew, 130, 267.
*Davidson, John, 263, 326.
Davidson, Joseph, 263.
Davidson, see Davenson, Davison.
Davies, Nathaniel, 134.
Davirs, Joshua, 253.
Davis (Daivis, Daviss).
Davis, Ambrose, 268, 334.
Davis, Andrew, 91.
*Davis, Benjamin, 68, 77, 147.
Davis, David, 19, 371.
*Davis, Hezekiah, 78.
*Davis, Isaac, 65, 310, 311.
Davis, Jacob, 238.
*Davis, Jacob, Jr., 117.
Davis, James, 53, 203.
Davis, James, Jr., 203.
Davis, Jehial, 150, 324, 344.
*Davis, John, 86.
*Davis, Joseph, 28, 251, 314.
*Davis, Mathew, 67.
*Davis, Nathan, 264.
*Davis, Nathaniel, 86, 157, 202, 250.
*Davis, Noah, 247.
Davis, Roswell, 238, 296.
*Davis, Samuel, 152, 319, 354.
Davis, Solomon, 114, 238.
*Davis, Thadeus, 77.
*Davis, Thomas, 6, 117, 238, 310.
*Davison, Asa, 254.
*Davison, Dan, 67.
Davison, Ebenezer, 230.
Davison, Timothy, 218.
Davison, Ziperan, 61.
Davison, see Davenson, Davidson.
Dawson, John, 289, 308.
Day, 202.
*Day, Aaron, 50.
Day, Assa, 224.
Day, Ephraim, 195.
*Day, John, 63, 374.
Day, Jonathan, 229.
Day, Noah, 51.
*Day, William, 9.
*Dayton, Israel, 206, 259, 334, 347.
*Dayton, Jehiel, 132.
Dayton, Zopher, 61.
Dayton, see Daton.
Deal, John, 354.
Dealing, Samuel, 29, 296.
Deamon, Benjamin, 63.
Dean (Deen).
Dean, Ephraim, 105, 363, 364.
Dean, Israel, 336.
Dean, Jesse, 48, 49.
*Dean, John, 82, 88, 336, 376.
*Dean, Jonathan, 82.
*Dean, Joseph, 337.
*Dean, Josiah, 79.
Dean, Lemuel, 64, 92, 227.
*Dean, Samuel, 55, 93.
*Dean, Solomon, 275.
*Dean, Uriah, 88.
Deany, Amasia, 176.
Deany, Jacob, 63.
Dee, Daniel, 15, 276.
Dee, Elijah, 15, 139, 276.
*Deforest, Elihu, 77.

Deforest, Elisha, 328.
Deforest, Ephraim, 159, 210.
*Deforest, Isaac, 55.
Delano (Delanah, Deleno, Dileno).
Delano, Dennis, 222.
Delano, John, 84.
Delano, Jonathan, 50.
Delfel, Michael, 266.
Delevan (Delivan), Abraham, 81.
*Delevan, John, 76, 371.
Deliverance, John, 130.
Deliverance, Tom, 32, 144.
Demcy, Edward, 306.
Demick, see Dimock.
Deming (Demming).
Deming, David, 244, 304.
*Deming, Francis, 13.
*Deming, Joseph, 17.
*Deming, Lemuel, 8, 314.
Deming, Peleg, 336.
Deming, Peter, 10.
*Deming, Solomon, 25.
Deming, Timothy, 17.
*Deming, Wait, 52, 359.
Demon, Asa, 170.
Demons, Samuel, 296.
*Demorat, John, 376.
Denbo, Ichabod, 81.
Denbow, Ichabod, 261.
Denham, see Dunham.
Denison (Deneson, Dennison, Dennisson).
*Denison, Andrew, 58.
*Dennison, Christopher, 33.
*Denison, John, 71, 73, 94, 95, 276, 342.
*Denison, Joseph, 71.
Denison, Nathan, 54.
*Denison, Robert, 65.
Denison, Samuel, 276.
*Denison, William, 71, 220, 306, 318.
Denison, William, Jr., 219, 245, 305.
Denslow (Densalow).
*Denslow, Charles, 281, 283, 284.
Denslow, Elijah, 23, 113.
Denslow, Martin, 251.
Denslow, Ruben, 23.
*Densly, William, 137.
Densmore, Gershom, 190.
Deoty, Benjamen, 342.
Deramere (Deramier, Deremore, Derremore).
Deramere, Joseph, 81, 126, 193, 268, 322.
Derby, Jonathan, 320.
*Derby, 92, 351.
Derrick, Sampson, 166.
Derusit, Stephen, 64.
Deverex (Deverick, Devirex).
Deverex, Jonathan, 88, 161.
Dewey (Deway, Dewy, Ducy).
*Dewey, Aaron, 50, 141, 176.
Dewey, David, 7, 102.
Dewey, David, Jr., 7.
Dewey, Ebenezer, 38, 39, 40.
Dewey, Elias, 195.
*Dewey, Elijah, 38, 39, 40, 141.
Dewey, Israel, 50, 204.
Dewey, Jacob, 141.
Dewey, Jeremiah, 65.
Dewey, John, 73.
*Dewey, Jonathan, 6, 48, 372.
Dewey, Jonathan, Sr., 48.
Dewey, Lemuel, 48.
Dewey, Nathan, 108.
*Dewey, Nathaniel, 13, 14.
*Dewey, Noah, 203, 340.
Dewey, Peletiah, 247.
Dewey, Rufus, 128, 195.
Dewey, Simeon, 275.
*Dewey, William, 48.
Dewolf (Dwolf, Dewolph).
Dewolf, Abdah, 305.
Dewolf, Benjamin, 71.
*Dewolf, Benonei, 134, 202.
Dewolf, Elijah, 272.
*Dewolf, Stephen, 17, 134, 202.
Dewolf, see Dulf.
Dexter, Zuriel, 275, 341.
Diahsanger, Noah, 106.
Dibble (Debel, Dibbel, Dibbol, Dibel, Dible, Dibol).
*Dibble, Abraham, 22.
Dibble, Benjamin, 155, 156.
*Dibble, Daniel, 238.
Dibble, Ebenezer, 83, 160, 213, 327.
*Dibble, George, 207, 208.
*Dibble, Israel, 23, 85, 114, 188, 279, 313, 328, 351, 352.
*Dibble, Joel, 377.
*Dibble, Josiah, 86.
*Dibble, Martin, 128, 195, 230.
Dibble, Paul, 310.
*Dibble, Thomas, 11, 139, 175.
*Dibble, Zachariah, 84, 279.
Dick, Ben, 122.
*Dickason, Moses, 374.
Dickerson, Jacob, 280.
Dickerson, Jonathan, 314.
Dickerson, Lockert, 226.
Dickerson, Lockwood, 76.
Dickerson, Mathew, 314.

*Dickerson, Moses, 185.
*Dickerson, Nehemiah, 341.
Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickingson).
*Dickinson, Dan, 136.
Dickinson, Gershom, 371.
Dickinson, Jesse, 371.
*Dickinson, John, 371.
Dickinson, Jonathan, 355.
Dickinson, Joseph, 38, 39.
*Dickinson, Joshua, 287.
Dickinson, Matthew, 188, 354.
Dickinson, Michael, 85, 157.
*Dickinson, Moses, 107.
*Dickinson, Nehemiah, 124, 342.
Dickinson, Noah, 124.
Dickman (Dickmun, Dikeman).
Dickman, Cornelius, 82, 159.
Dickman, Daniel, 82.
Dickman, Stephen, 331, 351.
Dike, Joseph, 48.
Dilfill, Michael, 152.
Dillins, William, 119.
Dilluvan, John, 331.
Dimock (Demick, Dimmick, Dimmock, Dimmuk).
*Dimock, Benjamin, 68, 106, 253.
Dimock, Benjamin, Jr., 105.
Dimock, Daniel, 112.
Dimock, Ebenezer, 316.
Dimock, Shubael, 28.
*Dimock, Thomas, 57.
Dimock, Timothy, 253.
Dimon, Moses, 77.
Diniston, Gideon, 71.
Dinsle, Charles, 79.
Dinsmore, Samuel, 88.
Disbrow, James, 324.
Ditmen, Stephen, 271.
Divine, Joseph, 157.
Divine, Nathaniel, 88, 157.
Divine, Timothy, 88, 157.
Dix, Moses, 13.
Dixon, John, 255.
Dixon, William, 350.
Doane (Done, Doone).
*Doane, Eleazer, 5.
Doane, Israel, 139, 175, 208.
*Doane, James, 81, 139.
Doane, James, Jr., 82.
*Dodge, Alexander, 127, 195, 251, 274.
*Dodge, Amos, 36, 128.
*Dodge, Edward, 204.
Dodge, Eliphalet, 208, 274.
*Dodge, Ezra, 31.
*Dodge, Isaac, 54, 314.
*Dodge, John, 35, 128.
Dodge, Moses, 35, 128, 275.
*Dodge, Nathan, 128.
*Dodge, Nathaniel, 255.
*Dodge, Thomas, 36.
*Dodge, William, 50, 207, 251.
Doge, 93.
Dogherty, Andrew, 270.
Dollaby, John, 299.
Dolliver, Jeremiah, 142.
Donaghy, John, 374.
Doolittle (Dolittle, Dowlittle).
*Doolittle, Daniel, 31, 138.
Doolittle, David, 31, 259.
*Doolittle, Michael, 31, 94.
Doolittle, Oliver, 272.
*Doolittle, Reuben, 91.
Doolittle, Titus, 327.
Dorchester, John, 144, 368.
Dorin (Dorrin), Uziel, 259, 322.
Dorman (Dormand, Dormon).
Dorman, Daniel, 155, 156, 225, 230.
*Dorman, Dudley, 106.
Dorman, John, 144.
Dorman, Thomas, 106.
Dorrance (Darrance).
Dorrance, Gershom, 147, 192, 209, 258.
Dorrance, Samuel, 210, 260, 284.
*Doty (Dotey), Isaac, 83, 337.
Doty, John, 337, 347.
Doty, Timothy, 278.
Doubleday (Doubledee).
Doubleday, Elisha, 141, 251, 341, 344.
Douglass (Duglas), 222.
*Douglass, Domini, 161, 280, 339.
*Douglass, James, 61.
Douglass, Robart, 319.
*Douglass, William, 170.
Douton, Solomon, 105.
Douw, Volckert P., 350.
Dover, 284, 358.
Dow, Humphry, 247, 249.
*Dow, Levi, 169, 173.
Dow, Pelatiah, 105, 247, 249.
Dowd (Doud, Doude).
Dowd, Abraham, 14, 136, 197, 276.
*Dowd, Ebenezer, 17, 112.
*Dowd, Giles, 19, 20.
Dowd, Jeremiah, 16, 139, 197.
Dowd, John, 89, 160.
*Dowd, Samuel, 136.
Downen, Christopher, 302.
Downen, James, 302.
*Downer, Abraham, 164.
Downer, Abram, 48.

Downer, Andrew, 48, 49.
*Downer, Cyprian, 34, 274, 285, 340, 346.
Downer, Eliphalit, 302.
Downer, Ezekiel, 141, 177.
*Downer, Ezra, 141, 177.
Downer, Joseph, 65, 141.
*Downer, Stephen, 33, 220, 309, 319.
*Downer, Stephen, Jr., 33.
Downing (Downning).
*Downing, Christopher, 65, 164.
Downing, Cornelius, 299.
Downing, Daniel, 57.
Downing, David, 94.
Downing, Henry, 307.
Downing, Henry, Jr., 307.
Downing, John, 254, 316.
Downing, Josiah, 307.
Downing, Reuben, 299.
*Downing, Stephen, 57.
Downs (Downes).
*Downs, Ebenezer, 41, 126, 199, 272.
*Downs, Jeremiah, 372.
*Downs, John, 152.
Downs, Jonathan, 358.
*Downs, Joseph, 31.
*Downs, Robert, 151, 175, 376.
Doxerson, 202.
Doyle (Doyl), John, 304.
Doyle, Larance, 346.
Doyle, Matthew, 245.
Drake, Asahel, 238.
Drake, Dudley, 23, 104.
*Drake, Ebenezer, 281.
*Drake, Francis, 23.
Drake, Joshua, 63.
Drake, Josiah, 169, 173.
Driggs (Dridgs, Drigs).
Driggs, Bartholomew, 313.
Driggs, Daniel, 195, 249, 332.
Drinkwater, Samuel, 280, 339.
Drinkwater, William, 142, 280, 338.
Drummer (Drumer), John, 165.
*Drummer, Samuel, 42.
Drummond, Samuel, 174.
Dudley, Aaron, 85.
*Dudley, Beriah, 86.
Dudley, Jonathan, 276.
*Dudley, Joseph, 15, 136.
Dudley, Roswell, 16, 198.
Dudley, Russel, 225.
*Dudley, Zebulon, 136, 207, 276, 312.
Due, Jonathan, 121.
Dulf (Dolph, Duff, Dulph).
Dulf, Abda, 119.
Dulf, Charls, 336.
Dulf, John, 102.
*Dulf, Stephen, 132, 175, 199.
Dulf, see Dewolf.
Dulivan, John, 347.
Dumb (Dumm).
Dumb, James, 124, 193, 276, 342, 365.
Dun, William, 238.
*Dunbar, James, 128.
Dunbar, William, 367.
*Duncan, William, 31, 130, 193, 259.
Dunham (Denham).
Dunham, Cornelius, 43.
Dunham, David, 11, 110, 187.
*Dunham, Mathew, 185.
*Dunham, Solomon, 83, 84, 154, 155.
Dunham, William, 50.
Duning (Dunning), Elias, 82.
Duning, Peter, 328.
Dunk (Dunck), Thomas, 143.
Dunk, Samuel, 342.
Dunkley, Robert, 251.
*Duplex, William, 258, 285.
Durand (Duran).
Durand, Joseph, 281, 324.
*Durand, Samuel, 31.
Durant, Peter, 331.
Durfy, Elijah, 299.
*Durham, 45.
Durkee (Dargey, Durgy, Durke, Durkey, Durky).
Durkee, 222.
*Durkee, Adin, 252.
Durkee, Andrew, 164.
*Durkee, Bartholomew, 65, 164.
*Durkee, David, 88.
*Durkee, Jedediah, 55, 142.
*Durkee, John, 65, 66, 93, 94, 163, 164, 173, 215, 216, 229, 230, 237, 241, 243, 295, 301, 303, 311, 355, 357.
*Durkee, Joseph, 113.
Durkee, Moses, 374.
Durkee, Oliver, 53.
*Durkee, Robert, 57, 163, 215, 221, 241, 251, 252, 253, 313, 315, 318, 353, 355.
Durwin, Ephraim, 25.
Dutcher, Lowrance, 56.
*Dutcher, Reuloff, 56.
Dutchess Co., 284.
*Dutton, Matthew, 55.
Duvall, Jack, 81.
Dwight, Daniel, 5, 101, 177, 192.

Dye, Daniel, 167, 173, 221.
Dye, Jonathan, 221.
*Dye, Peter, 72.
*Dyer, Ebenezer, 376, 377.

Eames, David, 65.
*Earl, Moses, 57, 176, 299.
*East Haddam, 30, 34, 40, 95, 126, 127, 192, 194, 196, 350, 359.
Eastabrook, Nehemiah, 105.
*Eastman, Peter, 168.
Eastman, William, 267, 283, 284.
Easton (Eason, Eston).
Easton, Ahimeaz, 102.
Easton, Joseph, 7, 104, 105, 374.
*Easton, Samuel, Jr., 8.
Easton, Thomas, 118.
*Eaton (Eteon), Aaron, 299.
*Eaton, Daniel, 23, 119, 188, 366.
Eaton, Enoch, 188.
Eaton, Ephraim, 67, 253.
Eaton, James, 126.
*Eaton, John, 114, 246.
Eaton, Joseph, 27.
*Eaton, Nathaniel, 238, 249, 288.
Eaton, Samuel, 11, 188, 316.
Eaton, Strong, 202.
*Eaton, William, 244, 299.
Eddy (Eady, Edde), Asa, 34.
Eddy, Elisha, 374.
Eddy, James, 251, 349.
*Edgcomb, John, 24, 25, 106.
*Edgerton, Jonathan, 47, 48.
*Edgerton, Joseph, 299.
*Edget, Stephen, 375.
*Edmons, George, 336.
*Edmund, Samuel, 64.
Edwards (Edwars).
Edwards, Adonijah, 316, 363.
Edwards, Churchel, 245.
*Edwards, Eliphalett, 141.
Edwards, Jabez, 91.
*Edwards, Joseph, 248.
Edwards, Nathan, 308.
*Edwards, Nathaniel, 44.
Edwards, Robert, 149, 249, 316.
Edwards, Samuel, 110, 141, 316, 352.
Eells, Edward, 30, 126.
Eggleston (Egelston, Egleston, Egliston, Eggotstone).
*Eggleston, Ambrose, 19, 137, 199.
Eggleston, Bennet, 17, 110, 245, 308.
Eggleston, Daniel, 238.
Eggleston, David, 296.
Eggleston, Elisha, 9.
*Eggleston, Jedediah, 23.
*Eggleston, John, 7, 79, 103, 152, 247, 296, 374.
*Eggleston, Jonathan, 23, 122, 238.
Eggleston, Samuel, 19.
Ekings, Sam, 353.
Elderkin (Eldarkin).
Elderkin, Daniel, 107, 185.
Elderkin, James, 91, 164, 171.
Elderkin, Samuel, 171.
Eldridge, Calap, 93.
Eldridge, Ebenezer, 341.
Eldridge, Elisha, 341.
*Eldridge, Nathaniel, 255.
Elemwood, Ephraim, 63.
Elgar (Elger).
Elgar, Abner, 103, 105, 190.
Eliot (Elliot), Henry, 72, 220.
Eliot, Jabez, 220.
*Eliot, Joseph, 167, 170, 173.
Elithorp (Ellathorp).
Elithorp, Henry, 170, 173.
Elithorp, Ichabud, 64.
Ellingwhood, Ephraim, 168.
*Ellis, John, 37, 39, 40, 95.
*Ellis, Joseph, 65, 164.
Ellis, Warren, 224, 230.
Ellis, William, 299.
Elmer (Elmor, Elmore).
Elmer, Amos, 152.
Elmer, D., 83.
*Elmer, Daniel, 154, 156, 244, 277, 359, 375.
Elmer, Jacob, 188.
*Elmer, Samuel, 83, 84, 93, 153, 155, 174, 212, 213, 225, 226, 230, 277, 279, 283, 284, 288, 289, 335, 336, 351, 352.
Elmer, Trobridg, 154, 155.
Elsworth (Ellsworth).
Elsworth, Benjamin, 254.
Elsworth, Eliphelet, 23.
Elsworth, Elishea, 353.
Elsworth, Gurdion, 23.
*Elsworth, John, 5, 22, 23, 24, 101, 103, 115, 116, 183, 189, 223, 224, 229.
Elsworth, John, Jr., 22, 101, 115.
Elsworth, William, 11.
Elsworth, see Elworth.
*Elton, Ebenezer, 19.
Elwell, Mark, 64.
*Elwell, Samuel, 44, 159.
Elwell, see Alwill.
*Elwood, Hezekiah, 324.
Elworth, Elijah, 314.
Ely, Daniel, 308.
Ely, Wells, 69.

*Emerson (Emeson), Joseph, 165.
*Emerson, Nathaniel, 169, 175.
*Emerson, Stephen, 128.
Emmond, Author, 86.
Emmons (Emons).
Emmons, Benjamin, 364.
*Emmons, Eli, 157, 280, 338.
Emmons, William, 338.
*Enfield, 10, 101, 115, 177, 187, 192.
Engerson, Thomas, 210.
*England, 349, 376.
*English, John, 48.
English, Joseph, 193.
English, Peter, 171.
English, Richard, 48.
English, see Inglish.
Enmon, Caleb, 374.
Enos (Enew, Eno).
*Enos, Benjamin, 313.
*Enos, Joel, 117.
Enos, Lewis, 372.
Enos, Roger, 101, 183, 237, 295, 296, 303, 305, 353, 354, 368.
Ensign, David, 8.
Ensign, Moses, 104, 105.
Ensign, Samuel, 157.
Ensworth, Martin, 255.
*Ephraim, Jacob, 59.
Ephraim, Toby, 306.
Erwin, William, 355.
Ervin, Francis, 329.
Esterbrook, Joseph, 252.
Esterbrook, Nehemiah, 105.
Esterbrook, Samuel, 106.
Eur, John, 216.
Evans (Eavins, Evens, Evins).
Evans, Abiathar, 23, 114, 251.
Evans, Barnabas, 63.
*Evans, Daniel, 15.
Evans, Ebenezer, 334.
*Evans, Elijah, 8.
Evans, Jonathan, 115, 187.
Evans, Luther, 44, 132, 206, 335, 345, 358.
*Evans, Moses, 304.
*Evans, Samuel, 9, 10.
Evans, Timothy, 299.
Evans, William, 374, 375.
Evarts, Abner, 15.
Evarts, see Everts.
Everett, Abner, 143.
Everett, Abraham, 159.
Everett, Daniel, 329.
*Everett, Jeremiah, 53, 54.
Everts (Everte, Evets, Evits).
*Everts, Ambros, 123, 197.
Everts, Cebras, 15.
Everts, Gilbart, 155, 156.
Everts, Jesse, 197, 333.
Everts, John, Jr., 56.
Everts, Nathaniel, 89, 90.
Everts, see Evarts.
Ews, John, 222.
Eyers, Ebenezer, 226.

*Fagins, William, 73, 220, 306.
Fagins, William, Jr., 72, 166.
Fails, Attwood, 164.
Fair, John, 64, 307.
Fairbank, Benjamin, 72.
*Fairchild, Andrew, 330.
*Fairchild, Benjamin, 31, 137, 199, 225.
Fairchild, Caleb, 85, 157.
*Fairchild, Elisha, 19.
*Fairchild, James, 152.
Fairchild, Jessa, 336, 347.
Fairchild, Jesse, 161.
Fairchild, Peter, 211.
*Fairchild, Robert, 19, 111.
Fairchild, Samuel, 149.
*Fairfield, 74, 76, 80, 147, 149, 162, 209, 211, 212, 235, 237, 258, 260, 262, 321, 323, 351.
Fairman (Farman).
Fairman, William, 374.
Fairwell, Isaac, 363.
Fairy, Joseph, 337.
*Falkner, Charles, 16.
Fancher (Fincher), Ebenezer, 44.
*Fancher, James, 86, 157, 280.
*Fancher, John, 44.
Fancher, Thomas, 201.
*Fanning, David, 166, 306.
Fanning, Eliam, 93.
*Fanning, John, 171.
Fanning, Richard, 166.
*Fanning, William, 91, 166.
Fanton, Jonathan, 126, 193.
Farewell, Isaac, 340.
*Fargo (Fergo), Aaron, 106.
Fargo, Daniel, 65.
Fargo, James, 303.
Fargo, Joshua, 59.
Fargo, Josiah, 188, 251, 314.
*Fargo, Moses, 61, 119, 249, 312.
Fargo, William, 61, 171.
Fargo, Zachariah, 312.
Fargo, Zebulon, 249.
*Farmington, 24, 26, 36, 106, 119, 121, 133, 184, 243, 303, 350, 356, 358.
Farnam (Farnham), Aaron, 252.
Farnam, Benjamin, 46, 296.
Farnam, Benoni, 15, 114.

*Farnam, Eliab, 33.
Farnam, Isaiah, 374.
*Farnam, Joseph, 220.
Farnam, Sikes Nathaniel, 139.
Farnam, William, 374, 375.
Farnam, see Farnum.
Farnan, Stephen, 14.
Farnan, William, 252.
Farnold, Josiah, 319.
Farnum (Farnom).
Farnum, Jeremiah, 178.
*Farnum, John, 178.
*Farnum, Joseph, 64, 219, 358.
Farnum, Joseph, Jr., 170.
Farnum, Nathan, 86.
*Farnum, Stephen, 221.
Farnum, see Farnam.
Farrel, Hezekiah, 228, 230.
Farrel, Solomon, 341, 345.
Farrel, see Ferrill.
Farwin, Joseph, 322.
Faulkenor, Caleb, 54.
*Fay, Jedediah, 66, 68, 94, 378.
Felch, Samuel, 220, 358.
Feller, Jedediah, 68.
Fellows, Abel, 278.
*Fellows, David, 56, 161, 277.
Fellows, Isaac, 170, 173.
*Fellows, John, 220.
*Fellows, Nathaniel, 72.
*Fellows, Samuel, 72, 166, 173.
Fellows, Warner, 73, 166.
Felt, David, 248, 319, 354.
Felt, Jonathan, 28, 29, 188.
Felt, Phinehas, 314.
Felt, Phinehas, Jr., 314.
Fench, Pettr, 225.
*Fenn (Feen), Benjamin, 264.
Fenn, Daniel, 244.
Fenn, David, 44, 110, 201, 268.
*Fenn, John, 260.
Fenn, Joseph, 130.
*Fenn, Samuel, 44, 110, 201, 259, 335, 345, 365.
Fenn, Theophilas, 264, 335, 347.
Fenton, Benjamin, 106, 251.
Fenton, Ebenezer, 275.
*Fenton, Francis, 251.
*Fenton, John, 242.
Fenton, Jonathan, 31, 106, 274.
*Fenton, Nathaniel, 66, 68.
Ferguson (Fargesson, Fargson, Forgason, Forgeson, Furgusin).
*Ferguson, Daniel, 83.
Ferguson, James, 276, 277, 343, 352.
*Ferguson, John, 9, 190, 244.
Ferguson, Samuel, 276, 277, 343.
Ferguson, William, 328.
Ferguson, see Verguson.
Ferman, Benjamin, 11, 116, 188.
Fermin, Joseph, 264.
Ferree, Thomas, 271.
Ferres, Abraham, 367.
Ferrey, Joshua, 150.
Ferrill (Ferrel), John, 270.
Ferrill, Solomon, 238, 285.
Ferrill, see Farrel.
Ferris (Farris), Abraham, 330.
Ferris, Gilbert, 331, 368.
Ferris, Moses, 148.
Ferris, Nath, 281.
*Ferris, Nathan, 78, 80, 147, 371, 375.
Ferris, Nathan, Jr., 211.
Ferris, Nathaniel, 75.
*Ferris, Pack, 330, 375.
*Ferris, Reuben, 74, 76, 77, 162, 174, 375.
Ferris, Timothy, 148.
Ferris, Zachariah, 161.
Ferry (Ferrey).
*Ferry, Charles, 75, 150, 262.
Ferry, Ebenezer, 262, 324.
Ferry, John, 151.
Ferry, Reuben, 314.
Ferry, Thomas, 324.
Ferson, Hosea, 239.
*Field (Feild), Ebenezer, 14, 204.
Field, John, 136, 175.
*Field, Josiah, 29, 314.
Field, Josiah, Jr., 354.
Field, Nathaniel, 136, 197.
*Field, Samuel, 197.
Fielding (Feilding, Felding).
*Fielding, Samuel, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202, 319.
Fife, John, 73.
Fikins, Sampson, 73.
Filer (Fylor), Jeremiah, 248.
Filer, Roger, 305.
Filer, Solomon, 91.
Filler, James, 175.
Filler, Roger, 244.
*Filley, Daniel, 23, 102, 238.
Filley, Jonah, 23.
Filley, William, 11.
Fillio, Nath, 159.
Fillmore (Fillimore).
Fillmore, Amaziah, 303.
*Fillmore, Henry, 48, 252.
*Fillmore, John, 242.
*Fillmore, Nathaniel, 65, 164, 242.
Finch, David, 148.
*Finch, James, 78.

*Finch, Jeremiah, 270, 330.
Finch, Jonathan, 148, 270.
*Finch, Nathaniel, 75, 158.
Finch, Peter, 358.
Finch, Zurial, 76.
Finn, Thomas, 284.
Finney (Finey), David, 95.
Finney, Garradey, 77.
*Finney, John, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202.
Finney, Moses, 77.
*Fish, Ambrose, 72.
Fish, Asel, 166.
Fish, Eliakim, 295, 296.
Fish, Jacob, 220, 230.
Fish, Miller, 301.
Fisher, Epraim, 83.
Fisher, Frances, 270.
Fisher, Henry, 88, 157.
Fisher, Isaac, 337, 347.
*Fisher, Luke, 84, 154, 156, 266.
*Fisher, Moses, 88, 161.
Fisher, Olcott, 251.
Fisk, Samuel, 217.
Fitch, Asa, 94.
Fitch, Asahel, 57.
Fitch, Asel, 202, 274.
Fitch, Azel, 30, 47, 48, 141, 142, 175, 177, 202, 203, 224, 229, 244, 274, 283, 284, 285, 288, 339, 340, 352, 357.
*Fitch, Eleazer, 52, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 95, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178, 215, 220, 222, 228, 230.
*Fitch, Elijah, 376.
Fitch, Ezel, 276.
*Fitch, Iachebod, 352.
Fitch, James, 65, 71, 91, 304, 306.
*Fitch, Joseph Trumbal, 161.
Fitch, Lemuel, 124.
Fitch, Nathaniel, 7, 192.
Fitch, Nehemiah, 340.
Fitch, Nethl, 102.
Fitch, Richard, 114, 314, 358.
*Fitch, Samuel, 249.
Fitch, Walter, 94.
Fitzgerald, James, 276.
Fitz Gerald, John, 308.
Flag, Abijah, 334.
*Fleming, Francis, 6.
Fletcher (Flitcher).
*Fletcher, John, 106, 253.
Fletcher, William, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202.
Fling, David, 240.
*Fling, Thomas, 130, 210, 264, 326.
Flint, Abel, 216, 227.
Flint, Benjamin, 252, 253.
*Flint, Silas, 68.
Floid, Joseph, 166.
Flood, Silas, 363.
Flowers, Cornelius, 9, 244.
Flowers, Joseph, 271, 285, 316, 347.
Flowers, Nathaniel, 8, 244.
Flowers, Samuel, 7.
Floys, William, 298.
*Fluskey, Owen, 19, 112, 246, 289, 308.
Follett, Eliphalet, 54.
Foot (Fut), Abel, 262.
*Foot, Abraham, 37, 129, 130, 192, 196, 258, 321, 364, 365.
Foot, Azariah, 262.
*Foot, David, 88, 280.
*Foot, Ebenezer, 121, 152, 201.
*Foot, Ephraim, 300.
Foot, Ezra, 152.
*Foot, Isaac, 143, 329.
*Foot, Jacob, 45.
*Foot, Jonathan, 50, 96.
*Foot, Joseph, 132, 206.
*Foot, Samuel, 14, 136.
Forbs (Furbs).
*Forbs, Abraham, 119, 299.
Forbs, Abraham, Jr., 8.
Forbs, Nathan, 33.
Ford (Foord), Amos, 329.
Ford, Benjamin, 132, 210.
Ford, Ceafus, 43.
*Ford, Daniel, 41, 137.
*Ford, David, 337, 347.
*Ford, Hezekiah, 162.
Ford, Ichabud, 91.
Ford, Isiah, 302.
*Ford, Jesse, 144.
*Ford, John, 28, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202, 302.
Ford, Jone, 83.
*Ford, Mathew, 41, 42, 272.
Ford, Moses, 332.
*Ford, Nathaniel, 53.
Ford, Phinehas, 238, 364.
Ford, Samuel, 327.
Ford, William, 84, 162.
Forquhar (Farquhar).
*Forquhar, Robert, 226, 376.
Forsyth (Forseyth, Forsith).
*Forsyth, James, 171.
Forsyth, Jonathan, 171, 217.
Forsyth, Nathan, 167.
Fort Ann, 357.
*Fort Edward, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 71, 93, 94, 174, 175, 225, 227, 375, 376, 377, 378.
Fort George, 174, 175.

Fort Ontario, 222, 223, 224.
*Fort William Henry, 378.
Forward, John, 102.
Foster, Daniel, 278, 285, 325.
*Foster, Ebenezer, 63, 168.
*Foster, Edward, 11.
Foster, Hackaliah, 188.
*Foster, Jeremiah, 278.
Foster, Jesse, 262.
*Foster, John, 111, 240, 246, 308.
Foster, Jonathan, 335.
Foster, Nathaniel, 336, 347.
*Foster, Samuel, 229.
Foster, Silas, 19, 112.
Foster, Stephen, 298.
*Foster, Thomas, 23.
Foster, William, 338.
Foster, Zach, 347.
Foster, Zachariah, 75, 150, 270, 285, 340.
Foster, Zephaniah, 141, 177.
Fountain, Abel, 372.
*Fowler (Fooler), Daniel, 374.
Fowler, George, 223.
Fowler, Israel, 169, 173.
Fowler, James, 9.
*Fowler, Job, 6, 102.
*Fowler, John, 23, 104, 375.
Fowler, Levi, 15.
*Fowler, Melzar, 136, 276.
*Fowler, Morris, 62, 165.
Fowler, Nathan, 130.
Fowler, Oliver, 46.
*Fox, Abraham, 304.
Fox, Amasa, 195, 364.
*Fox, Amos, 61, 171.
Fox, Benjamin, 130.
*Fox, Daniel, 60, 165, 275, 276, 283, 284.
Fox, Ebenezer, 144, 199, 259.
*Fox, Elisha, 25, 201, 244.
Fox, Elizur, 108, 190.
Fox, Ezekiel, 128, 204.
*Fox, Gershom, 128.
*Fox, Gideon, 50, 251.
Fox, Israel, 195, 224.
*Fox, Joseph, 35, 107, 190, 304.
*Fox, Joshua, 35.
Fox, Oliver, 36, 128.
*Fox, Samuel, 36, 169, 350.
*Fox, Samuel, Jr., 36.
Fox, Thomas, 303, 315.
*Fox, Thomas, Jr., 167.
Fox, Zephaniah, 70, 312.
Foys, William, 238.
*Frame, John, 254.
Francier, James, 339.
*Francis (Frances), James, 25.
Francis, John, 11, 12.
Francis, Robert, 348.
*Francis, Thomas, 139.
*Francis, Timothy, 25.
Frank, Asher, 132, 259.
*Franklin, Daniel, 171, 204.
*Franklin (Frinklin), David, 139.
Franklin, Henry Johnson, 256, 316, 347, 363.
Franklin, James, 168, 228, 230.
Franklin, John, 246, 296.
Franklin, Jonathan, 124, 204.
Franklin, Roswell, 296.
Frazier (Frasier, Frazer).
*Frazier, Anthony, 307, 373.
Frazier, Isaac, 240, 355.
Frazier, William, 65.
*Freeman, Daniel, 60.
*Freeman, Israel, 26, 248.
Freeman, John, 57, 152.
Freeman, Joseph, 106, 274.
Freeman, Nathaniel, 106.
Freeman, Prince, 50, 128, 275, 333.
Freeman, Zacharia, 50.
*Freeman, Zacheus, 50.
Freeman, Zackra, 134, 202.
French, David, 134, 202.
French, Dydemus, 342.
*French, John, 10, 193, 260.
French, Noah, 210.
*French, Richard, 11, 116.
French, Selah, 314.
French, Seth, 152.
French, Stephen, 296, 353.
French, William, 249, 312.
Frink, John, 254.
*Frink, Joseph, 54, 254, 341.
Frisbee (Frisbie, Frisby).
*Frisbee, Benjamin, 85.
Frisbee, David, 91, 130.
Frisbee, Ebenezer, 84, 154, 156, 225.
Frisbee, Edward, 55.
Frisbee, Hezeciah, 336.
Frisbee, Jona, 327.
Frisbee, Nathan, 365.
Frisbee, Theodore, 91.
*Frisell, Amaza, 168.
Frisell, William, 63.
Frisley, Benjamin, 93.
*Frost, Benjamin, 150, 225, 262, 324, 367.
Frost, Daniel, 281.
Frost, David, 132, 201.
*Frost, Joel, 144.
*Frost, Moses, 43, 126, 193, 259, 371.

*Frost, Samuel, 44.
Frost, Timothy, 201, 260.
Fryer, John, 339.
*Fulford, John, 86, 142.
Fulford, Jonathan, 44, 200.
Fuller (Fuler, Fullar).
*Fuller, Aaron, 53.
Fuller, Abner, 128, 204, 305.
*Fuller, Abraham, 54.
*Fuller, Benjamin, 35, 154, 155.
*Fuller, Daniel, 54, 106, 195.
*Fuller, David, 299.
Fuller, Ebenezer, 92, 349.
*Fuller, Ephraim, 127.
Fuller, Ezekiel, 161.
Fuller, Israel, 279.
*Fuller, Jacob, 57, 164, 243, 355, 374.
*Fuller, James, 89, 155, 156.
*Fuller, John, 28, 57.
Fuller, Jono, 68.
*Fuller, Jonathan, 63.
*Fuller, Joshua, 114, 170, 173.
*Fuller, Josiah, 122, 251.
Fuller, Judah, 279, 285.
Fuller, Moses, 340.
*Fuller, Nathan, 112.
Fuller, Nathaniel, 240.
Fuller, Noah, 48, 359.
Fuller, Ozias, 319.
Fuller, Roswell, 278, 338.
Fuller, Samson, 303.
Fuller, Solomon, 67, 106, 316.
Fuller, Thaddeus, 251.
*Fuller, Timothy, 84, 280.

Gachel, Jacob, 144.
Gadding, Sylas, 343.
Gains, John, 93, 116.
*Gains, Jonathan, 17.
Gains, Judah, 279.
Gains, Jude, 337.
*Gains, Moses, 21, 117.
Gains, Samuel, 304.
*Gains, Simon, 104.
Gale, Nathaniel, 45.
Gale, Roger, 79.
*Gale, William, 375.
Gales, Josiah, 270.
Galler, Moses, 226.
Gallup (Gallap, Gallop), 91.
Gallup, Benjamin, 58, 220.
*Gallup, Thomas, 64.
Gallup, William, 48, 251, 366.
Galusha (Golusha).
*Galusha, Jacob, 88, 143.
Gambel, Henery, 218, 242, 288.
Gambel, John, 167.
Gambel, Thomas, 73.
Gard, see Guard.
Gardner (Gardiner), Ben, 359.
Gardner, John, 349, 365.
Gardner, Presarved, 50, 243, 316.
*Gardner, Stephen, 35.
Garman, John, 80.
Garmay, Johnson, 244.
Garnds, Abel, 305.
Garnley, Silas, 75.
Garnsey (Gansey).
*Garnsey, John, 268, 275.
Garnsey, Nathaniel, 275.
*Garnsey, Peter, 157.
*Garnsey, Silas, 92.
Garnsey, Zacheus, 78, 281.
Garnsey, see Guarnsey.
*Garret, Joseph, 221.
Garrett, John, 365.
*Gary (Garey), Ebenezer, 18.
Gary, Ezekiel, 256.
Gary, James Recho, 26.
Gary, Joshua, 166, 173, 372.
Gary, William, 308.
Gates, Azariah, 307.
*Gates, Daniel, 35, 57, 195.
Gates, Elijah, 307.
*Gates, Ezra, 49, 195.
Gates, Phineas, 306.
*Gates, Samuel, 82.
Gates, Simeon, 34.
*Gates, Stephen, 307.
Gates, Thomas, 75.
Gaul, Hugh, 308.
Gaul, John, 112, 246.
Gauslee, James, 190.
Gaxson, Stephen, 79.
*Gay, Eli, 111.
Gay, Levi, 340.
Gay, Zebulon, 141, 224, 274, 325, 346.
Gaylord, (Gallord, Gaylar, Gaylard, Gaylor).
Gaylord, 358.
*Gaylord, Aaron, 244, 334.
*Gaylord, Agur, 25, 334.
Gaylord, Alexander, 22, 187.
*Gaylord, Charles, 121, 337, 347.
Gaylord, Edward, 334.
*Gaylord, Elijah, 334.
Gaylord, Enos, 121, 268, 334.
*Gaylord, Joseph, 25.
Gaylord, Royce, 89.
*Gaylord, Samuel 16, 18, 89, 93, 109, 111, 186, 223, 229, 230.
Gaylord, Timothy, 89, 90.
*Gaylord, William, 167, 173.
*Gee, Solomon, 70.

Geer (Gear), Asa, 33, 254.
*Geer, Elias, 33.
*Geer, John, 34.
Geer, Samuel, 253, 363.
Gell, John, Jr., 56.
Gennings, see Jennings.
George, Jacob, 86, 157, 280, 288.
George, Philip, 48, 141, 203, 274, 340.
George, Pompey, 302.
*George, Thomas, 308, 330.
George, Tom, 111.
*Gibbens, John, 31.
*Gibbs, Caleb, 256.
Gibbs, Eliakim, 339.
Gibbs, Lemuel, 86.
*Gibbs, Warham, 85.
*Gibson, Isaiah, 83, 154, 156, 278.
*Gibson, John, 64, 316, 364.
Gibson, Josiah, 288.
Giddings (Giddins).
Giddings, George, 70, 227.
*Giddings, William, 69.
Gideons, Jono., 89.
Gideons, Solomon, 331.
Gideons, Thomas, 22.
Gierald, Dupe, 42.
Gifford, Samuel, 219.
*Gifford, Ziba, 65.
Gilbert (Gilbut, Gillbert), 95.
*Gilbert, Benjamin, 104.
*Gilbert, Caleb, 30.
Gilbert, Elihu, 308, 353, 354.
Gilbert, Elisha, 82.
*Gilbert, Elnathan, 143.
*Gilbert, Hezeciah, 270.
Gilbert, Isace, 270.
Gilbert, Jabez, 159, 268.
*Gilbert, John, 35, 61.
*Gilbert, Jonathan, 9, 10.
*Gilbert, Joseph, 297.
*Gilbert, Josiah, 77.
*Gilbert, Michael, 31, 126.
*Gilbert, Samuel, 144, 210.
Gile, John, Jr., 33.
*Gilead, 95.
Giled, Eliphalet, 223.
Gill, Isaac, 17, 110.
*Gill, John, 31, 152, 194, 323.
Gille, Samel, Jr., 95.
Gillett (Jellet, Jillet).
Gillett, Abijah, 11.
Gillett, Eliphelit, 25, 118, 240, 241, 359.
*Gillett, John, 30, 130, 371.
Gillett, John, Jr., 161.
*Gillett, Jonathan, 8, 25, 103, 104, 118, 184.
Gillett, Noah, 84.
Gillett, Shadrack, 92, 210.
Gillis, Agnus, 344.
Gipson, Isaiah, 285.
Gipson, Roger, 308.
Gipson, Samuel, 338.
Gipson, William, 241.
Giurey, William, 289.
Givins, John, 267.
Glacier, Jacob, 84.
Gladding (Gladdans, Glading).
*Gladding, Ebenezer, 342.
Gladding, John, 208, 276, 342.
Gladding, Samuel, 208, 231.
*Gladding, Silas, 136, 208, 276.
Glasher, Jacob, 142.
Glasier, Samuel, 94.
Glass, James, 50, 134, 195, 202, 274, 340, 345.
Glass, James, Jr., 275.
*Glastonbury, 39, 40, 95, 119, 231, 358, 378.
Glauson, Jonathan, 345.
Glazier, Jacob, 260, 297.
*Glazier, John, 57, 176.
*Glazier, Samuel, 58.
*Gleason, Obediah, 297.
Gleson (Glezen).
Gleson, Jonathan, 256, 316.
Gleson, Thomas, 248.
Godfree, Elisha, 301.
Godfrey, Benjamin, 164.
Godfrey, David, 151.
Godfrey, Elijah, 353.
Goe, Joseph, 307.
Goff, Benjamin, 17, 304.
Goff, Elisha, 17, 110.
Goff, Gideon, 305.
Goff, Isaac, 102.
*Goff, John, 65.
*Goff, Samuel, 17.
Goff, Stephen, 190, 300.
Gold, John, 53, 141.
*Gold, Joseph, 325.
Gold, Stephen, 77.
Gold, Thomas, 63.
Gold, William, 328.
Gonard, Lessly, 224.
Goodale (Gooddale, Goodel).
Goodale, David, 63, 168.
*Goodale, Isaac, 31, 108.
Goodale, Jacob, 67.
Goodale, Phinehas, 222.
Goodale, Samuel, 256.
*Goodale, Thomas, 67.
Gooding, Thomas, 278.
*Goodrich (Goodrich), Caleb, 107.
*Goodrich, Crafts, 297.

*Goodrich, Daniel, 126.
*Goodrich, David, 190.
Goodrich, Elnathan, 84, 154, 156.
*Goodrich, Ephraim, 10, 17, 102, 110, 244.
*Goodrich, Gideon, 16, 119.
Goodrich, James, 359.
Goodrich, Jonathan, 164, 297.
*Goodrich, Josiah, 25, 107.
*Goodrich, Moses, 28.
*Goodrich, Peter, 17.
Goodrich, S., 83.
Goodsell, Ephraim, 352.
Goodsell, Epaphras, 150, 325.
Goodwin (Goodin), Levi, 17.
Goodwin, Prince, 375, 378.
Goodwin, Samuel, 48, 49.
*Goodwin, Thomas, 56.
*Goodwin, Uriah, 9.
Goos, Josiah, 119.
Goot, John, 39.
Goram, Leutham, 93.
Gordon (Gordin), 357.
*Gordon, John, 86, 145, 157, 305.
Gordon, Samuel, 227.
*Gordon, William, 168.
Gorham (Gorum).
Gorham, Nathan, 65, 220.
*Gorham, Samuel, 265, 328.
*Gorton, Benjamin, 164, 216.
Gosard, Jesse, 310.
*Goshen, 146, 160, 161, 162, 177, 377.
Goslee, James, 108, 319.
Goslee, John, 108.
Goslee, Thomas, 50, 134, 202, 319.
Goslen, Tim, 95.
*Gott, Daniel, 38, 39, 40.
*Gott, John, 38, 40, 201.
Gould (Goold), David, 240.
*Gould, John, 50, 176.
Gould, Nathan, 150.
*Gould, Thomas, 200, 240, 350.
*Gould, William, 87, 161.
Gowdy (Goudy).
Gowdy, Alexander, 28, 116, 188, 248, 313, 355.
Gowdy, William, 222.
Goyce, James, 270.
Goyce, John, 271.
Graham (Grayham).
*Graham, Benjamin, 31, 117, 126, 193, 230, 371.
Graham, Jesse, 70, 169.
*Graham, John, 295, 296.
Graham, Jonathan, 297.
Graham, Joseph, 171, 276, 342, 344.
Graham, Martin, 342.
*Grandy, Edmond, 48, 141, 175, 337.
*Granger, Abner, 5, 6.
Granger, Asher, 239.
Granger, Eldad, 103.
Granger, Enoch, 7, 124.
*Granger, Samuel, 6, 102.
Granger, Samuel, 2d, 7.
Granger, Silus, 93.
Granger, Zadok, 6.
Granis (Graness), Caleb, 144.
*Granis, John, 41, 272, 283.
Granis, William, 322.
Grant, Abden, 116, 223.
*Grant, Alexander, 114, 374.
Grant, Benjamin, 116, 296.
Grant, Cyprian, 85, 157.
Grant, Daniel, 338.
Grant, James, 61, 165, 207, 225.
*Grant, John, 86, 157, 207, 280.
Grant, Nathaniel, 229.
*Grant, William, 151, 265, 328.
Graves, Allen, 149.
Graves, Ambros, 15, 197.
Graves, Eleazer, 195.
*Graves, Elias, 14.
*Graves, John, 15, 123, 336.
*Graves, Joseph, 15.
*Graves, Mark, 36, 169, 226.
Graves, Stephen, 149.
*Graves, Sterling, 122, 123.
*Graves, Thomas, 35, 36, 128.
*Graves, William, 85.
Gray (Grey), Asahel, 339.
Gray, Ezekiel, 319.
*Gray, Henry, 35, 208, 312.
*Gray, Hezekiah, 75, 77.
*Gray, James, 349.
*Gray, John, 28, 154, 156, 373.
Gray, Joshua, 325, 372.
*Gray, Nathan, 77, 154, 376.
Gray, Nathaniel, 84, 155.
*Gray, Obediah, 75, 92.
Gray, Peter, 64.
Gray, Philep, 33.
Gray, Robert, 64, 170, 173, 306.
Green (Grean), Alexander, 77.
Green, Amos, 79.
*Green, Christopher, 33.
*Green, David, 33, 87.
*Green, Ebenezer, 340.
*Green, Ezra, 82, 376.
*Green, Jabez, 42.
Green, Jesse, 75.
*Green, John, 35, 281, 308, 330, 374.
*Green, Joseph, 18, 34, 38, 39, 40, 176, 245, 326, 331, 357.

*Green, Norman, 11, 115, 188, 245, 297.
Green, Robert, 56.
*Green, Samuel, 121, 123, 251.
*Green, Thomas, 115, 188, 242.
Greenis, Isaiah, 368.
Greenslit (Grinslet).
Greenslit, James, 91, 94, 254.
*Greenslitt, John, 81, 252.
*Greenwich, 147, 148, 162, 212, 269, 329, 377.
Gregory, Jachin, 159.
Gregory, John, 76.
*Gregory, Nathan, 149.
*Gregory, Nehemiah, 82.
Gregory, Nehemiah, Jr., 159.
*Gregory, Seely, 376.
Gregory, Zacheous, 151.
Gregory, Zachariah, 271.
Grencal, Samuel, 15.
Grenell (Grenold), Daniel, 169.
Grenell, Samuel, 169.
Gridley, Abraham, 119.
Gridley, Andrew, 119.
Gridley, Elisha, 25.
*Gridley, Luke, 374.
*Gridley, Samuel, 12, 119, 120.
Griffin (Greffen), Abner, 324.
Griffin, Benoni, 102, 229.
Griffin, Benoni, Jr., 21.
*Griffin, Daniel, 84.
*Griffin, James, 171.
*Griffin, John, 129, 130, 209, 276, 372.
Griffin, Joseph, 271.
Griffin, Nathan, 262, 283.
Griffin, Nathaniel, 20, 21, 358.
*Griffin, Samuel, 139.
*Griffin, Stephen, 117.
Griffin, William, 227, 230.
Griffing, George, 127, 194.
*Griggs, Abijah, 63.
Griggs, Elisha, 54.
Griggs, Samuel, 132, 327.
Grilley (Grelley, Grille, Griley).
Grilley, Henry, 44, 159, 201, 268, 334.
*Grimes, Benjamin, 319.
*Grimes, Joseph, 22, 310.
Grineal, Daniel, 14.
*Grinnall, Paybody, 276.
Griswold (Grissel, Griswell).
*Griswold, Aaron, 95, 239, 297.
*Griswold, Benjamin, 56, 161, 336.
*Griswold, Daniel, 170, 171, 271, 272, 309.
Griswold, Francis, 23.
*Griswold, George, 7.
Griswold, Jared, 36.
*Griswold, John, 164, 268.
Griswold, Joseph, 23, 122.
Griswold, Josiah, 5, 10, 12.
*Griswold, Moses, 137, 264, 326.
Griswold, Nathaniel, 223.
*Griswold, Roger, 9.
*Griswold, Samuel, 272.
Griswold, Shubael, 24, 25, 26, 115, 116, 117, 118, 184.
*Griswold, Solomon, 188.
*Griswold, Timothy, 111.
*Groton, 45, 166, 167, 170, 173, 217, 245, 305, 307.
Grover, Edward, 114.
Grover, Hosea, 124, 297.
*Grover, John, 63.
Grover, Josiah, 297.
Grover, Leonard, 300.
Grover, Michael, 299.
Grover, Silas, 63, 170.
Groves, Michael, 359.
Groves, Selious, 353.
Grower, Josh, 353.
*Guard (Gard), Elisha, 167, 307.
Guarnsey (Guernsey, Guernsy, Gurnsey).
Guarnsey, Ezekiel, 300.
*Guarnsey, John, 283, 332.
*Guarnsey, Peter, 85.
Guarnsey, see Garnsey.
Guarsey, Nathaniel, 283.
Guild (Gueilds), Elisha, 367.
Guild, Israel, Jr., 95.
Guild, Samuel, 246.
*Guile, John, 34.
*Guilford, 14, 123, 136, 198, 350, 359.
Gun, 371.
*Gurley, John, 61, 312, 374.
*Gurney, John, 88.
Gustain, Ephraim, 62.
*Guthrie, Ephraim, 88.
Guy, John, 259.

Hacket, Edward, 50, 165.
*Hackett, James, 128.
Hackett, Joseph, 222.
Hackley, Peter, 264, 326, 345.
*Haddam, 36, 37, 39, 123, 129, 139, 204, 352, 359.
*Haden, Job, 70, 263.
*Hadlock, James, 68, 116, 244, 297.
*Hadlock, John, 141.
Hadlock, Jonathan, 251.
Hadsdel, James, 25, 201.
Hagerty, Thomas, 246.

*Hail, Gershom, 164.
Hail, Paul, 304.
Hail, Samuel, 243.
Hail, see Hale.
Hains, James, 165.
Haislen, John, 132.
Hait (Hayt), Amos, 331, 367.
Hait, Benjamin, 281.
*Hait, Daniel, 76.
Hait, James, 282.
Hait, John, 76.
*Hait, Joseph, 74, 75, 79, 96, 158, 213, 281, 282, 283, 346, 347, 352, 367.
Hait, Joseph, Jr., 281.
*Hait, Joseph, 3d, 281.
Hait, Joseph, 4th, 281.
Hait, Josh, 281.
Hait, Joshua, 75, 151.
*Hait, Josiah, 81, 160, 347.
*Hait, Sylvanus, 79.
*Hait, Samuel, 345.
Hait, Thomas, 150.
*Hait, William, 81.
Hait, see Hoyt.
Hale (Hael), Aaron, 240.
Hale, Amos, 270.
*Hale, Benjamin, 12.
Hale, Cheleb, 111.
*Hale, Daniel, 11, 115, 188.
*Hale, Gideon, 19, 20, 112.
*Hale, Samuel, 7, 102, 126, 193.
Hale, see Hail.
Halket, Edward, 227.
Halkins, Joel, 23.
*Hall, Abraham, 46, 145, 198, 272.
*Hall, Amos, 72.
*Hall, Bate, 272.
Hall, Caleb, 210, 327, 351.
Hall, Daniel, 132, 206.
*Hall, David, 161, 269.
Hall, Edward, 72, 89.
Hall, Elias, 133.
*Hall, Elnathan, 149.
Hall, Ezekiel, 264.
Hall, Gasham, 270.
*Hall, Ichabod, 116, 152, 188.
*Hall, Isaac, 7, 102, 103.
*Hall, Israel, 112, 188, 248.
*Hall, Jabez, 148, 211, 269, 329.
Hall, James, 78, 206.
Hall, Joah, 283.
Hall, Joash, 17, 268.
*Hall, John, 49, 141, 176, 330.
Hall, Jonathan, 246, 319.
*Hall, Joseph, 331.
Hall, Josiah, 331.
*Hall, Jotham, 17, 112, 342.
Hall, Justus, 145.
Hall, Lewis, 330.
*Hall, Miles, 326, 351.
*Hall, Moses, 53, 250.
*Hall, Nathaniel, 71, 73, 132, 146, 175, 206, 210, 264, 307, 319.
*Hall, Philemon, 16.
Hall, Seth, 50, 95.
*Hall, Solomon, 27.
*Hall, Thomas, 199.
*Hall, William, 152, 266, 328.
Halladay (Halouday), Daniel, 6.
Halladay, Ebenezer, 22.
Halladay, Michel, 271.
Halladay, Moses, 7.
Halladay, Samuel, 248.
Hallet, Matthew, 18.
*Hallet, Samuel, 72.
Haly (Haley, Hally, Hayley).
Haly, Benjamin, 349.
Haly, Gerediah, 270.
*Haly, Jeremiah, 72.
Haly, John, 210, 312, 366.
Haly, Moses, 262, 283.
Haman, Elijah, 91.
Hambleton (Hamblinton).
Hambleton, Aduert, 270.
Hambleton, Advent, 283.
*Hambleton, Samuel, 83.
Hambleton, see Hamilton.
Hamblin, Ebenezer, 25.
*Hamblin, Elijah, 64.
*Hamblin, Nathaniel, 320.
Hamblin, Seth, 83.
Hamblin, Simeon, 87.
Hamblin, see Hamlin.
Hamilton, Charles, 85, 225.
Hamilton, Daniel, 339.
*Hamilton, David, 85.
Hamilton, David, Jr., 162.
Hamilton, Edw., 284.
Hamilton, Elisha, 150.
*Hamilton, Samuel, 157.
Hamilton, see Hambleton.
*Hamlin, Charles, 19.
*Hamlin, Christopher, 18, 111, 187.
Hamlin, Daniel, 359.
Hamlin, Jabez, 3, 99, 181, 235, 293, 363.
Hamlin, see Hamblin.
*Hammer, Daniel, 171, 349.
Hammer, see Hanmer.
*Hammond, Abel, 168.
Hammond, Amariah, 249.
Hammond, Ammi, 312.
Hammond, Caleb, 89.
Hammond, Elizah, 353.

Hammond, Moses, 65, 141, 216.
Hammond, Noah, 216, 242.
Hammond, Zephaniah, 141.
*Hampshire Co., Mass., 209.
Hance, Joseph, 278.
*Hanchet, Oliver, 6, 102, 238.
Hand, Aaron, 132, 201, 268, 334.
*Hand, Daniel, 14.
Hand, Ichabod, 136, 175.
Hand, John, 15, 136.
*Hand, Samuel, 124, 204.
*Hand, Timothy, 15, 136, 205, 272.
Handley, Jonathan, 305.
Handly, Thomas, 46.
Handy (Handey), Benjamin, 124.
Handy, Richard, 248.
Hanford (Handford).
*Hanford, Gershom, 81, 282.
Hanford, Simeon, 159.
Hanford, Sinnon, 76.
*Hanford, Stephen, 81, 343.
Hanford, Thomas, 282.
Hanis, Peter, 137.
*Hanks, Benjamin, 252.
Hanks, Silas, 253.
*Hanmer, Francis, 11.
Hanmer, see Hammer.
Hannah, Hugh, 86, 157, 280.
Hanning, William, 176.
Hard, Jabez, 230.
Hard, John, 151.
Harden, Stephen, 208.
*Harding, Ebenezer, 19, 112.
*Harding, Israel, 34, 127.
*Harding, Lemuel, 35.
Hardy, William, 359.
*Harmon, Benjamin, 6, 102.
Harmon, James, 6, 102.
*Harmon, John, 6, 102, 238.
*Harmon, Samuel, 102.
Harney, Elisha, 95.
Harod, John, 95.
Harper, Joseph, 116.
Harrenton, Stephen, 297.
Harridown, John, 256.
Harris (Harres), Abel, 170.
Harris, Asa, 36, 37.
*Harris, Daniel, 64, 89, 161, 338.
*Harris, David, 87, 224.
Harris, Eliphalet, 253.
*Harris, James, 366.
Harris, Jeremiah, 338.
*Harris, John, 106, 169, 219, 253, 351.
*Harris, Jonathan, 59.
*Harris, Joseph, 282, 283.
*Harris, Nathaniel, 203, 207, 274, 276, 333, 345.
Harris, Pettr, 226.
*Harris, Samuel, 21.
Harris, Silas, 58, 299.
Harris, Simeon, 193.
*Harris, Stephen, 64, 170.
*Harris, Thomas, 260, 264.
*Harrison (Harresson), Abel, 89.
Harrison, Elihu, 69, 169.
*Harrison, Gideon, 89, 156.
*Harrison, Jacob, 89, 157.
Harrison, James, 201.
*Harrison, Moses, 260.
Harrison, Noah, 47, 259, 289.
Harrison, Peter, 47, 193.
Harrison, Robert, 148.
Harrison, Ruben, 121.
Harrison, Samuel, 323.
*Harrison, William, 69, 169, 312.
*Harry (Hary), Benjamin, 174.
Harry, Caleb, 73.
Harry, George, 72, 166, 218, 289.
Harry, John, 152.
Harry, Peter, 73, 167, 218.
Harry, Thomas, 221, 227.
Harryman, Phillip, 164.
Hart (Heart), Ebenezer, 137.
*Hart, Hawkins, 31.
*Hart, John, 224.
Hart, Josiah, 43, 132, 199, 272.
*Hart, Noadiah, 12.
Hart, Peleg, 367.
Hart, William, 248.
*Hartford, 5, 8, 77, 101, 103, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120, 122, 125, 129, 131, 133, 135, 140, 143, 145, 147, 149, 153, 155, 158, 160, 172, 183, 184, 237, 317, 320, 350, 355, 376, 378.
[ ]harts, John, 24.
Hartshorn, Rufus, 66.
Harvey, Ezra, 35, 128.
Harvey, Ithamer, 128, 208.
Harvey, John, 195.
*Harvey, Nathan, 28.
*Harvey, Richard, 69, 71.
Harvey, Thomas, 35, 128, 195.
*Harwinton, 377.
Harwood, David, 358.
Hascott, Jacob, 66.
*Haskil, Jonathan, 168, 173.
Haskin, Daniel, 216.
Haskins, Enoch, 49.
*Haskins, John, 70.
Haskins, see Hoskins.
Hassard, Jason, 43.
Hassard, John, 50.
*Hasting, John, 46, 254.
*Hastings, Jonathan, 206, 365.

*Hatch, Ebenezer, 266.
Hatch, Edward, 300, 301.
Hatch, Elijah, 171.
Hatch, James, 41, 126, 210, 211, 272, 323, 346.
*Hatch, John, 31, 61, 165, 371.
*Hatch, Joseph, 15, 33, 286, 357.
Hatch, Joshua, 274.
Hatch, Judah, 300.
*Hatch, Lemuel, 28.
*Hatch, Moses, 136.
Hatch, Nathan, 276, 332.
Hatch, Zephaniah, 11, 176, 210, 211.
*Hatchet, Tousey John, 130, 262.
Hatchet, see Tousey.
Haut, Joseph, 209.
Havana, 294, 295, 354, 356.
Havens (Heavens), Edward, 69.
*Havens, Robert, 64.
Havens, William, 375.
Havis, Joseph, 284.
Hawkins (Haukens), Daniel, 31.
Hawkins, Eleazer, 31, 192.
*Hawkins, Eli, 130.
Hawkins, Joseph, 31, 126, 206, 259, 322, 347, 365.
*Hawkins, Samuel, 30.
*Hawkins, Zadok, 87.
Hawley (Hauley), Amos, 56, 143.
Hawley, Benjamin, 161.
*Hawley, Frederick, 229.
Hawley, Israel, 373.
Hawley, James, 308.
Hawley, Jeptha, 87.
Hawley, Moses, 284.
*Hawley, Nathan, 266.
Hawley, Peter, 143, 280.
Hawley, Richard, 280.
*Hawse, Edmund, 339.
Hayard, Benjamin, 141.
Hayden, Augustine, 23, 102.
*Hayden, Job, 206.
Haydon, Joseph, 11.
*Haydon, Nathaniel, 23.
Hayes, Aaron, 310.
*Hayes, Dudley, 123, 310.
Hayes, Edmund, 261, 324.
*Hayes, James, 76, 150.
Hayes, Nicholas, 308.
Hayes, Ozias, 118, 310.
Hayes, Richard, 69, 128.
*Hayes, Thomas, 81, 159, 376.
Hayes, William, 246.
Hayes, Zadock, 310.
*Hayes, Zenas, 21, 118.
Haynes, James, 62.
Haynes, Solomon, 218.
Haynes, Thomas, 216, 242.
*Hayward, Benjamin, 373, 374.
Hayward, John, Jr., 375.
Hayward, Joseph, 300.
Hayward, Nathaniel, 346.
Hayward, Willi, 374.
Hazen, Joseph, 66, 216.
Headon, Job, 132.
Heath, John, 45.
Heath, Joseph, 27.
*Heath, Peleg, 105, 221.
Heath, Solomon, 68, 106.
*Heath, Thomas, 53, 254.
*Hebard (Heberd), Daniel, 54.
*Hebard, Ebenezer, 54, 254.
Hebard, Eleazer, 252.
*Hebard, Elijah, 173.
*Hebard, Joshua, 54.
*Hebard, Josiah, 53, 254.
*Hebron, 36, 37, 39, 40, 49, 52, 95, 121, 134, 135, 163, 177, 196, 201, 215, 284, 350.
Hecock (Heacock, Hecox).
Hecock, Aaron, 246, 285.
Hecock, Ambrose, 267.
*Hecock, Benjamin, 136, 276, 331, 332.
Hecock, Ichabod, 297.
Hecock, Jonah, 268.
Heeg, Pan, 152, 266.
Hefford, John, 244.
Hefford, Joseph, 244.
Heikerman, Thomas, 283.
Henda, Berzilla, 58.
Hendee, Asa, 68.
Hendee, David, 157.
Hendee, Jonathan, 239, 310.
Hendely, Thomas, 126.
Henderson, Jonathan, 157.
Henderson, Roger, 325.
Hendley, Robert, 244.
Hendrick (Handrix, Hendrix).
*Hendrick, Benony, 152.
Hendrick, David, 79.
*Hendrick, Ebenezer, 160.
Hendrick, John, 46.
Hendrick, Roger, 152, 229.
*Hendrick, Samuel, 77, 223.
Hennian, Joseph, 89.
Henry, Calleb, 175.
*Henry, Thomas, 48, 142, 374.
Heord[ ], Frances, 282.
Hero, John, 300.
*Herrick, Andrew, 66.
*Herrick, Cyprian, 66.
*Herrick, Eleazer, 33, 254.
Herrick, Elias, 33.
*Herrick, Elijah, 33.

*Herrick, Henry, 33, 366.
Herrick, Jonathan, 307.
*Herrick, Robert, 33, 170.
Herrick, Zebulon, 169, 173.
*Herrington, Isaac, 34, 306.
Herrington, Jonathan, 366.
*Herrington, William, 33.
Herrod, Richard, 171.
Herwood, David, 199.
Heth, Solomon, 244.
Hewes, Nathaneel, 364.
Hewitt (Hewet), 178.
Hewitt, Andrew, 220, 226.
Hewitt, Benjamin, 72, 220, 302, 306.
Hewitt, David, 166, 217.
Hewitt, Elisha, 66.
*Hewitt, Epharm, 337.
Hewitt, Gershom, 220.
Hewitt, Jabez, 319.
*Hewitt, Jeptha, 57, 173.
Hewitt, John, 164.
*Hewitt, Joseph, 221, 222, 366.
Hewitt, Oliver, 72, 220.
*Hewitt, Reuben, 217.
*Hewitt, Samuel, 220.
Hewitt, Silas, 307.
*Hewitt, Solomon, 164.
*Hewitt, Walter, 56, 160.
Hewlet, Michael, 168.
Hewlett, Thomas, 308.
Hickerman, John, 284.
*Hickcock, Amos, 175.
*Hickcox, Benjamin, 159.
Hicko[ ], Benjamin, 282.
Hicks, Levi, 254.
*Hicok, Samuel, 55.
Hicox, Aaron, 143.
*Hide (Hyde), Caleb, 48, 141, 203.
*Hide, Dan, 141, 202.
*Hide, Daniel, 65.
Hide, Daniel, Jr., 65.
*Hide, Elihu, 216, 241, 243.
Hide, Gamaliel, 203, 340, 364.
Hide, Jabez, 58.
*Hide, Jedidiah, 216.
Hide, Jesy, 94.
*Hide, John, 58, 170, 221, 227, 358.
Hide, Jonathon, 228.
*Hide, Samuel, 58, 299, 335, 336.
*Hide, Seth, 58.
Hide, Simion, 336.
Hide, see Hyde.
*Hierlihy, Timothy, 18, 20, 99, 111, 113, 187, 223, 229, 230, 235, 245, 247, 295, 307, 308, 309, 353, 354, 356, 359.
Higbe, Daniel, 19.
*Higbe, Zacheus, 19.
Higgins (Hegins, Higgans).
Higgins, Beriah, 19, 124.
*Higgins, Cornelius, 123.
*Higgins, Elkanah, 37, 112.
*Higgins, Ichabod, 137, 259.
Higgins, James, 314.
Higgins, Jesse, 16, 17, 112.
Higgins, Nehemiah, 137.
Higgins, Patrick, 345.
Higley, John, 21.
Higley, Josiah, 279.
*Higley, Samuel, 21.
Higley, Theophilus, 310.
*Hill, Aaron, 15.
*Hill, Abner, 14, 123, 196, 197, 359.
*Hill, Abraham, 136, 161.
*Hill, Billias, 165.
*Hill, Daniel, 195, 276, 297, 332.
*Hill, David, 50, 308.
Hill, Dickerson, 223.
*Hill, Ebenezer, 328.
Hill, Elezar, 117, 239.
Hill, Ephraim, Jr., 141.
Hill, Hezekiah, 117, 239.
Hill, Ichabod, 240, 304.
*Hill, Isaac, 152, 164, 265.
*Hill, James, 41, 199, 332.
*Hill, John, 126, 308.
Hill, Jonas, 268.
*Hill, Phinehas, 86.
Hill, Primas, 22, 117, 239, 297.
*Hill, Samuel, 72, 174, 220, 319.
*Hill, Silus, 87.
*Hill, Thomas, 67, 332.
*Hill, William, 276.
Hill, see Hills.
Hillard (Hilard, Hilliard, Hillyard).
*Hillard, David, 72, 166.
Hillard, Isaac, 307.
*Hillard, Joseph, 373.
Hillard, Minor, 66, 164, 216.
*Hills, Abner, 48.
*Hills, Abraham, 108, 190.
*Hills, Amos, 190, 191.
*Hills, Daniel, 135, 202.
Hills, Ephraim, Jr., 177.
Hills, Hezekiah, 205.
*Hills, Isaac, 28, 186.
Hills, Jacob, 28, 29.
*Hills, James, 48.
Hills, Josiah, 17, 112.
*Hills, William, 119.
Hills, see Hill.
Hilly, Daniel, 353.

Hillyer, Andrew, 231, 310.
*Hilton, Adkison, 150, 262, 376.
Himes, John, 280.
Hinds, Samuel, 222.
*Hine, Abel, 87, 178.
*Hine, Benjamin, 47.
Hine, Joel, 130.
Hines, Samuel, 195.
*Hinkley, Ebenezer, 106.
Hinman (Henman).
*Hinman, Aaron, 45, 126, 258.
*Hinman, Adam, 146.
Hinman, Asahel, 338.
*Hinman, Benjamin, 52, 55, 57, 87, 143, 280.
*Hinman, David, 55.
Hinman, Ephraim, 266.
*Hinman, James, 45, 137, 326.
Hinman, Jonathan, 143, 175.
Hinman, Noah, Jr., 55.
Hinsdale (Hensdale, Hensdell).
Hinsdale, Barnabas, 104, 105.
Hiscock, Nathan, 168, 256.
Hitchcock, 229, 230.
*Hitchcock, Aaron, 101, 119, 120, 186, 223.
*Hitchcock, Amasa, 133, 206, 321.
*Hitchcock, Amos, 40, 42, 43, 44, 93, 94, 132, 137, 138, 198, 224, 225, 244, 259, 271, 272, 273, 283, 284, 331, 332, 355, 358.
Hitchcock, Asahel, 206, 280.
Hitchcock, Azel, 322.
*Hitchcock, David, 87.
Hitchcock, Ebenezer, 332.
*Hitchcock, Eliakim, 50, 122.
*Hitchcock, Isaac, 87, 161, 280.
Hitchcock, Jotham, 131, 132.
*Hitchcock, Matthias, 91, 132.
*Hitchcock, Nathaniel, 206.
*Hitchcock, Reuben, 43, 132.
*Hitchcock, Volintine, 258.
Hiumbo, Daniel, 208.
Hix, James, 171, 250.
Hobard, Zechariah, 58.
Hobart, Benjamin, 58.
Hobart, John, 142.
Hobart, Joseph, 150.
Hobby, Enos, 148.
*Hobby, John, 270.
*Hobby, Thomas, 80, 148, 149, 212, 223, 225, 226, 229, 269, 271, 283, 288, 289, 329, 351, 352.
Hobby, Thomas, Jr., 330.
Hodge (Hoges), Asahel, 157, 339.
Hodge, Benjamin, 17.
*Hodge, Ezekiel, 281, 284.
Hodge, Henry, 61, 176.
Hodge, Seth, 254.
Hodge, Silas, 63, 106, 255.
*Hodge, Thomas, 145, 371.
Hodgekins (Hochkins, Hodskin).
Hodgekins, Daniel, 165, 312.
Hodgekins, Theophilus, 124.
Hodly, Jude, 268.
Hodsden, Timothy, 130.
Holamback, William, 154, 155.
Holcomb, Consider, Jr., 21.
*Holcomb, Eli, 23, 190, 229.
*Holcomb, Elijah, 336.
Holcomb, Ezekiel, 21.
Holcomb, Jacob, 118, 310.
Holcomb, James, 297.
*Holcomb, Jesse, 21.
Holcomb, Job, 239.
*Holcomb, Joel, 30.
Holcomb, John Griffen, 21.
Holcomb, Nathaniel, 20, 21, 22.
*Holcomb, Obed, 21.
*Holcomb, Return, 21, 118, 239.
*Holcomb, Silas, 116, 117, 189.
*Holcomb, Simeon, 118.
*Holcomb, Stephen, 117, 310.
Holcomb, Timothy, 56, 161.
Holden (Holding).
*Holden, Benjamin, 54, 169, 173.
Holden, Job, 352.
*Holden, John, 17, 186.
Holden, John, Jr., 231.
*Holden, Jonathan, 119, 190.
Holdman, Ebenezer, 104.
Holdridge (Holdred, Holoridge).
*Holdridge, Amos, 48.
Holdridge, Daniel, 170.
*Holdridge, Hezekiah, 54, 135, 202, 274, 339, 340, 359.
Holdridge, Israel, 340.
*Holdridge, John, 38, 39, 40.
Holdridge, Nathan, 306.
Holdridge, Nathaniel, 33.
Holdridge, Robert, 350.
Holdridge, Samuel, 72, 91.
Holdridge, Uriah, 203.
*Holdridge, William, 166.
Holland, Abisha, 168.
Holland, Lemuel, 19.
Holley, Crandal, 307.
Hollister (Holester, Holister).
Hollister, 185.
Hollister, Applet, 224.
*Hollister, Appleton, 16, 190.
Hollister, Asahel, 190, 300, 301.
*Hollister, Elisha, 83.
*Hollister, Francis, 16, 109, 243, 303, 305, 306.
Hollister, Israel, 190.

Hollister, Jacob, 300.
Hollister, Joel, 223.
Hollister, John, 108, 244.
Hollister, Robert, 300.
Hollister, Thomas, 17, 108, 244.
Hollister, Timothy, 359.
Hollister, William, 304.
*Holmes (Holms), Apheous, 56.
*Holmes, Christopher, 35, 128, 194, 228.
*Holmes, David, 62, 63, 93, 167, 168, 173, 218, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230.
Holmes, Ebenezer, 119, 120, 300.
Holmes, Elifelet, 349.
*Holmes, Elkanah, 170, 297.
Holmes, Gervis, 174.
*Holmes, John, 108, 109, 190, 240, 241, 340, 359.
*Holmes, Joseph, 67.
*Holmes, Lemuel, 68.
Holmes, Phillip, 252.
Holmes, Richard, 190.
Holmes, Thatford, 149.
Holmes, Thomas, 35, 128, 195, 251.
*Holt, Ezekiel, 67.
Holt, Josiah, 252.
Holt, Moses, 130, 210, 263, 325.
*Holt, Nathaniel, 300.
Holt, Philemon, 252, 355.
*Holt, Timothy, 67.
Hooker, Ashbel, 12, 107, 184, 185.
*Hooker, Samuel, 8.
Hopkins, Ashpanez, 117.
Hopkins, Elias, 359.
Hopkins, Elkany, 325.
*Hopkins, James, 11.
*Hopkins, William, 240.
*Hopson, Linus, 130, 264.
Hopson, Samuel, 244, 264.
Hopson, Solomon, 289.
*Horseneck, 271, 284, 351.
*Horsford (Hosford), Amos, 132.
*Horsford, Daniel, 50, 96.
*Horsford, Ezekiel, 25.
Horsford, Gideon, 31.
*Horsford, Siragai, 25.
*Horsington, Joab, 43.
*Horton, Ebenezer, 35, 36, 276.
*Horton, John, 230.
*Horton, Samuel, 36.
Hoscout, Jacob, 243.
Hose, Dudley, 122.
Hoskins (Hawskins, Horskins).
Hoskins, Ashpenaz, 22.
Hoskins, Daniel, 242.
Hoskins, Elkanah, 85.
*Hoskins, Enoch, 48.
Hoskins, John, 23, 114.
*Hoskins, Thomas, 21, 103.
Hoskins, William, 28.
Hoskins, see Haskins.
Hosmer (Hosmore, Hosmour).
Hosmer, Eleazer, 244.
*Hosmer, John, 8, 103, 229.
Hosmer, Thomas, 167.
Hotchkiss (Hochkiss, Hodgkiss, Hotchkes, Hotckis).
*Hotchkiss, Amos, 15.
Hotchkiss, Daniel, 91.
Hotchkiss, David, 44, 86, 143.
Hotchkiss, Ebenezer, 124.
*Hotchkiss, Elijah, 41, 47, 334.
*Hotchkiss, Gideon, 43.
*Hotchkiss, Joseph, 126, 137, 210, 259, 280, 286, 341, 347.
Hotchkiss, Joseph, Jr., 285.
*Hotchkiss, Timothy, 43, 205, 206.
*Hotchkiss, Wait, 132, 206, 321.
Hotchkiss, William, 272, 355.
Hough, Daniel, 45.
Houghton (Haughton).
Houghton, Cornelious, 106.
Houghton, Ebenezer, 140.
*Houghton, Ezekel, 38, 39, 40.
Houghton, Samson, 59.
*House (Hows), Eliphelet, 37, 39.
House, Eliphetis, 40.
House, John, 376.
House, Nathaniel, 202.
Hovey, Abel, 254.
Hovey, Enoch, 341.
Hovey, Jacob, 169, 173.
Hovey, James, 274, 340.
*Hovey, Jonathan, 53.
Hovey, Seth, 340.
How (Howe), Aaron, 19, 137.
How, Alexander, 92.
How, Benjamin, 316.
How, Charles, 141.
How, Ebenezer, 316, 344.
*How, Jeremiah, 86, 160.
*How, Jeremiah, Jr., 213.
How, Jeriah, 92.
How, Jeziah, 93.
*How, John, 44.
How, Jonathan, 230, 256.
How, Joshaua, 174.
*How, Samson, 18.
*How, Samuel, 44, 126, 183.
How, Solomon, 64, 256, 319.
How, Tamson, 176.
How, Uriah, 56.
How, Zakariah, 199.
Howard (Howerd).

Howard, Benjamin, 178.
Howard, Daniel, 141, 340.
Howard, Ebenezer, 170, 173.
*Howard, Edward, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202.
Howard, Elijah, 230.
Howard, Joseph, 353.
Howard, Nathaniel, 316.
Howard, Richard, 266, 285, 341.
Howard, Silas, 336.
Howard, Thomas, 256.
*Howard, Zebedee, 141.
*Howd (Hond), Edward, 193, 263.
*Howd, James, 46.
Howd, John, 32, 193, 264.
Howd, Judah, 15, 136.
Howde (Houde), James, 126.
*Howde, John, 32, 264, 322.
Howde, John Indian, 127.
Howeit, Samuel, 226.
*Howell, Henry, 145.
*Howland, Jabez, 60.
Howlet, John, 63.
Howlett, Patrick, 246, 308.
Howley, Joseph, 243.
Hox, James, 312.
Hoyt (Hoit), 354.
Hoyt, Amos, 286.
*Hoyt, Joseph, 74, 213, 244, 281, 284, 289, 343, 348, 371.
Hoyt, Joshua, 324.
Hoyt, see Hait.
Hubbard (Hubart, Hubbart, Hubberd, Hubbert, Hubburd, Huburd).
Hubbard, 185.
Hubbard, Abijah, 17.
*Hubbard, Benjamin, 169, 250, 312, 349, 359.
*Hubbard, Daniel, 112, 230.
Hubbard, David, 12, 107, 109, 123, 125, 190, 191.
Hubbard, David, Jr., 12, 107, 189.
Hubbard, Elizur, 190.
*Hubbard, Hezekiah, 308.
Hubbard, Isaac, 297.
*Hubbard, Jedediah, 112, 246.
Hubbard, Job, 276.
*Hubbard, John, 3, 7, 72, 99, 181, 188, 235, 293, 374.
*Hubbard, Jonathan, 19, 112, 199, 264, 326.
*Hubbard, Joseph, 89, 288.
Hubbard, Joshua, 141.
*Hubbard, Josiah, 19.
*Hubbard, Nathaniel, 295, 296, 321.
Hubbard, Oliver, 186.
*Hubbard, Roswell, 25.
Hubbard, Ruben, 374.
Hubbard, Russel, 374.
*Hubbard, Samuel, 374.
*Hubbard, Selah, 25, 119.
*Hubbard, Timothy, 38, 39, 116.
*Hubbard, Zach., 94.
Hubbell (Hubbill, Hubble, Hubel).
*Hubbell, Abijah, 81.
Hubbell, Gideon, 152.
*Hubbell, John, 329.
*Hubbell, Samuel, 80, 94, 149, 151, 174, 212, 229.
*Hubbell, Silleman, 152.
Hubert, 93.
Hubert, Joseph, 270.
*Huddelston, Richard, 102.
Hudson, 365.
Hudson, Daniel, 46.
Hudson, Eleazer, 69, 165.
Hudson, Elijah, 70.
*Hudson, Samuel, 69.
Hugg, William, 89.
*Hughs, John, 50.
Hughs, William, 242.
Hulbut (Hallabart, Halleburt, Holbart, Holburd, Hollabud).
*Hulbut, Daniel, 352.
*Hulbut, Ebenezer, 122, 325.
Hulbut, Israel, 288.
*Hulbut, John, 104.
*Hulbut, Jonathan, 326.
*Hulbut, Joshua, 345.
*Hulbut, Obadiah, 116.
Hulbut, Zachariah, 325.
Hulbut, see Hurlburt.
Hulet (Hulit), Jacob, 227.
Hulet, Moses, 374.
Hulet, Obediah, 227.
Hulet, Patrick, 353.
Hull, Abner, 342.
Hull, Amos, 205.
Hull, Daniel, 33, 372.
Hull, David, 124, 186, 332.
Hull, Enos, 139.
*Hull, Ezekiel, 139.
Hull, George, 139.
*Hull, Giles, 123, 125.
*Hull, Jedediah, 80.
*Hull, John, 31, 342.
*Hull, Joseph, 205, 206, 343.
*Hull, Nathan, 205.
Hull, Nathaniel, 206, 272.
*Hull, Peter, 205.
Hull, Sads, 176.
*Hull, Samuel, 126, 139, 205, 259, 342.

Hull, Thaddeus, 174.
Hull, Theophilus, 76.
*Hull, William, 139, 186, 346.
Humberfield, Eliphalet, 264.
Humiston, Timothy, 268.
*Humphraviel, Elip, 321.
Humphrey (Humphris, Humphry).
Humphrey, Abel, 21, 118.
Humphrey, Abel, Jr., 117.
Humphrey, Abijah, 322, 351.
Humphrey, Abraham, 117, 239, 297.
*Humphrey, Asa, 68, 374.
Humphrey, Ashbel, 213.
Humphrey, Daniel, 117.
*Humphrey, Dudley, 21.
Humphrey, Elihu, 21, 22, 117, 189, 237, 295, 296.
*Humphrey, Elisha, 374.
Humphrey, Emanuel, 310.
Humphrey, Ezekiel, 117.
*Humphrey, Hezekiah, 189.
*Humphrey, Jonathan, 22.
Humphrey, Lihue, 230.
Humphrey, Martin, 21, 117, 239, 366.
Humphrey, Nathaniel, 295, 296, 366.
*Humphrey, Noah, 20, 21, 116, 117, 118, 189, 229, 230, 309, 311, 317, 353, 358.
*Humphrey, Roger, 378.
*Humphrey, Silvanus, 117.
Humphrey, Theophilus, 239, 297.
Humphrey, Thomas, 89.
Humphrey, William, 117, 239.
Hun, Samuel, 36.
Hungerford (Hungarford).
Hungerford, Benjamin, 25.
*Hungerford, David, 44, 110.
Hungerford, James, 143.
*Hungerford, John, 120, 121, 123, 128, 129, 194.
Hungerford, Levi, 25, 244.
Hungerford, Oliver, 335.
Hungerford, Stephen, 335.
Hungerford, Thomas, 25, 121.
Hunley, Moses, 349.
Hunt, Ebenezer, 43.
*Hunt, John, 280, 283, 366.
Hunt, Joseph, 75, 177.
Hunt, Medad, 316.
*Hunt, Rusel, 155.
Hunt, Stephen, 177.
*Hunt, Stephen, Jr., 95.
Hunt, Thomas, 17, 108, 190, 240.
Hunt, Timothy, 82.
Hunt, William, Jr., 95.
*Hunter, Benjamin, 83, 154, 155.
*Hunter, Jonathan, 154, 155.
Huntington, Andrew, 215.
Huntington, Asa, 340.
*Huntington, Christopher, 164, 253.
*Huntington, Elijah, 94, 219, 253.
*Huntington, Elisha, 301.
*Huntington, Hezekiah, 3, 99, 181, 235, 293, 363.
Huntington, Israel, 203.
Huntington, James, 243.
Huntington, John, 178.
*Huntington, John, Jr., 141.
*Huntington, Samuel, 27, 53, 186.
Huntington, Simon, 54.
*Huntington, Thomas, 164.
*Huntington, William, 216, 371.
*Huntley, Jabez, 70, 169, 249, 312.
Huntley, Jacob, 298, 314.
*Huntley, John, 60, 169.
*Huntley, Moses, 70, 169, 227.
Huntley, Solomon, 70, 169.
Huntley, William, 69, 70, 169, 175.
Huot, Samuel, 351.
*Hurd, Abijah, 92.
Hurd, Lovell, 88.
Hurd, Lovewell, 143.
Hurd, Noah, 88.
*Hurd, Samuel, 171.
*Hurd, Simon, 32.
Hurlburt (Horlbut, Hurlbott, Hurlbutt, Hurlliburt).
*Hurlburt, Aaron, 87, 143.
*Hurlburt, Adam, 338.
*Hurlburt, Caleb, 87, 157, 280.
*Hurlburt, Daniel, 55, 142, 280, 339, 351.
*Hurlburt, Elijah, 88.
*Hurlburt, Isaac, 154, 156.
Hurlburt, Israel, 280.
*Hurlburt, John, 105, 160.
*Hurlburt, Jonathan, 104.
*Hurlburt, Joshua, 88, 143, 195.
Hurlburt, Nathaniel, 63.
*Hurlburt, Noah, 55, 143.
*Hurlburt, Obadiah, 11.
Hurlburt, Ozias, 338.
Hurlburt, Simeon, 336.
*Hurlburt, Titus, 190.
Hurlburt, see Hulbut.
Husted, Samuel, 79.
Hutchins, Joshua, 28.
Hutchins, Samuel, 28, 164, 242, 302.
Hutchins, William, 164, 216, 242, 302.

Hutchinson (Huchinson, Hutcheuson).
*Hutchinson, Asa, 274, 284.
*Hutchinson, Benjamin, 68, 256.
*Hutchinson, John, 253.
*Hutchinson, Moses, 9, 95, 208, 274, 341, 364.
Hutson, Eleazer, 373.
Huxcey, John, 7.
Huxley, John, 102.
Hyde, Gamaliel, 274.
Hyde, Jedidiah, 301, 305, 306.
Hyde, see Hide.
Hyumbe, Daniel, 69.

Indian, Cuck, 359.
Indian, Jacob Ned, 9.
Indian, Jeremiah, 48.
*Indian, John, 165.
Indian, John Howde, 127.
Indian, Mike, 130.
Indian, Nimrod, 319.
Indian, Peter, 206, 260.
Indian, Scipio, 68.
Indian, Sepoos, 26.
Indian, Shawhon, 104.
Indian, Simon, 371.
Indian, Tom Seed, 131.
Ingersole, Jonathan, 74, 147.
*Ingham, Alexander, 135, 202.
*Ingham, Ebenezer, 276, 342.
*Ingham, Jonathan, 14, 136.
Ingham, Micajor, 275.
Ingham, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 95, 135, 202.
English, Peter, 242.
English, see English.
Ingraham, Daniel, 275.
Ingraham, Elezar, 280.
Ingraham, Elisha, 339.
*Ingraham, Henry, 56, 280.
Ingraham, Hezekiah, 306.
Ingraham, Jared, 333.
Ingraham, Jerott, 275.
Ingraham, Nathan, 38, 39, 40.
Ingraham, Nathaniel, 73.
Ingram, Ebenezer, 171.
Ingram, Elisha, 344.
Ingram, Micajah, 319.
Ingram, Nathan, 239.
Ireland, 349.
*Isaacs, Isaac, 81, 82.
*Isbel, Eleazer, 140, 205, 343.
Isbel, Israel, 197.
Isham (Isaham, Isom).
*Isham, Asher, 23.
Isham, John, 28, 313, 315.
Isham, John, Jr., 114.
Isham, Joshua, 35.
*Ives, Anur, 137.
Ives, Asahel, 133.
Ives, Ephraim, 123.
Ives, Jeremiah, 41, 199.
Ives, Jesse, 356.
*Ives, Joseph, 44, 272.
*Ives, Josiah, 123.
Ives, Reuben, 244.

J[ ], 20.
Jackitt, Daniel, 157.
Jackson (Jakson), Aaron, 261.
Jackson, Comfort, 280, 339.
*Jackson, Daniel, 262, 376.
Jackson, Jehiel, 84, 154, 156.
*Jackson, Jeremiah, 33, 164.
*Jackson, John, 84, 135, 143, 202, 206, 231.
*Jackson, Joseph, 154, 156.
*Jackson, Michael, 117.
*Jackson, Stephen, 84, 154, 156, 376.
Jaco, Jacob, 275, 286, 341.
*Jacobs, Abraham, 46, 199.
Jacobs, Amos, 92, 199.
*Jacobs, Bartholomew, 91, 260.
Jacobs, Daniel, 203, 224.
Jacobs, David, 278, 283, 337.
*Jacobs, John, 359, 365.
*Jacobs, Samuel, 41.
Jacobs, Stephen, 93, 94.
Jacobs, Whitman, 170, 173.
*Jacobs, William, 47, 137, 198.
Jacobs, Zural, 336.
Jacocks (Jeacocks, Jecoks, Jecoks).
*Jacocks, Samuel, 176, 261.
Jacocks, William, 150.
Jacqueis, Aaron, 89.
Jagar (Jagger, Jager, Jagor).
*Jagar, Jeremiah, 281, 363, 367, 371, 375.
Jagar, Jonathan, 371.
Jagar, Nathaniel, 159, 160.
Jagar, Reuben, 78, 80, 375.
Jakways, Robert, 366.
James, Blackman, 254.
James, Daniel, 152.
*James, George, 166, 220.
James, Stephen, 218, 317.
*James, Thomas, 90, 193, 286, 341, 371.
Janes, Elijah, 240.
Japhett (Jafet).
*Japhett, John, 114, 241.
Jarvis, Benjamin, 324.
Jarvis, Isaac, 74.

Jarvis, Nathaniel, 81.
Jarvis, William, 74.
Jasop, Nathaniel, 79.
Jeffery, Ebenezer, 83, 157.
Jellet, see Gillette.
Jelliff, Thomas, Jr., 159.
Jenkins (Jinkens), John, 239.
Jenkins, Palmer, 119.
Jenner, Samuel, 142.
Jennings (Gennings, Ginnings).
Jennings, Jeremiah, 175.
Jennings, Jonathan, 227.
*Jennings, Joshua, 54.
Jennings, Simeon, 275.
Jepson, William, 240.
Jerrald (Jarrall, Jarrell, Jarrels, Jerauld).
Jerrald, Dupee, 256.
*Jerrald, Herdon, 8.
*Jerrald, Thomas, 23, 119.
Jerom (Gerom), Asahel, 244, 334.
Jerom, John, 227.
Jerum, Thomas, 121.
Jessup (Jesop, Jezopp, Jezup).
Jessup, 321.
Jessup, Ebenezer, 348, 363.
*Jessup, Nathaniel, 331, 346, 367.
*Jessup, Silvanus, 79, 149.
Jethro, Luke, 145, 199, 272, 323.
Jetson, Thad, 94.
Jewell, Nathaniel, 89.
Jewell, Oliver, 56.
Jewett (Jeweet, Jewit, Jewitt).
Jewett, Benjamin, 54.
*Jewett, Caleb, 336, 347.
*Jewett, David, 63.
*Jewett, Ichabod, 66, 164, 173.
Jillet, see Gillett.
Jimmerson, Richard, 358.
Jmith, Joseph, Jr., 191.
Joanes, Henry, 176.
*Job, David, 73, 166, 218.
Job, Randal, 9.
Johnes, Henry, 165.
Johnes, James, 208.
Johnson (Jonson), 93.
Johnson, Abner, 119, 165, 297.
Johnson, Alexander, 240, 355.
*Johnson, Amos, 16, 157, 280.
Johnson, Asahel, 119, 246.
Johnson, Benjamin, 312, 319.
*Johnson, Caleb, 68, 253, 316, 352.
*Johnson, Charles, 193.
Johnson, Daniel, 68.
*Johnson, David, 17, 42, 110, 187, 237, 238, 244, 307, 308, 313.
*Johnson, Ebenezer, 334.
Johnson, Eden, 333.
Johnson, Elias, 193.
*Johnson, Elihu, 60, 116, 140, 238, 308.
*Johnson, Elisha, 112.
Johnson, Ephraim, 328.
Johnson, Henry, 58.
*Johnson, Isaac, 91, 154, 155.
Johnson, Jabez, 326.
Johnson, James, 244, 286, 312.
Johnson, James, Jr., 312.
*Johnson, John, 49, 64, 69, 128, 165, 194, 222, 314.
*Johnson, Jonathan, 18, 67, 91, 111, 187, 193.
*Johnson, Joseph, 33, 126, 193, 262, 323.
Johnson, Jotham, 64.
*Johnson, Mathew, 199.
*Johnson, Maverick, 377.
*Johnson, Moses, 87, 161, 280.
*Johnson, Nathaniel, 63, 112, 150, 168, 324, 372.
Johnson, Noah, 297.
*Johnson, Obadiah, 57.
*Johnson, Peter, 149, 271, 280.
*Johnson, Phinehas, 15, 130, 136, 322.
Johnson, Richard, 61.
*Johnson, Samuel, 61.
Johnson, Seth, 335.
Johnson, Smith, 58.
*Johnson, Solomon, 137.
*Johnson, Stephen, 130, 322.
Johnson, Uriah, 64.
*Johnson, William, 84, 216, 244, 261, 263, 271.
Johnston, Elisha, 228.
Johnston, James, 171, 175.
Johnston, Jonathan, 300.
Jones, 295, 353.
Jones, Abiathar, 241.
*Jones, Asa, 140, 273, 322, 359, 365.
*Jones, Benjamin, 79, 90, 116.
Jones, Daniel, 227, 230.
Jones, David, 117, 239.
*Jones, Eliakim, 16, 136, 276.
Jones, Eliphelet, 306.
Jones, Giles, 116, 188, 247, 318, 355.
*Jones, Henry, 59, 250, 312.
*Jones, James, 128, 251, 266, 323, 342.
Jones, Jere, 222.
*Jones, John, 38, 39, 137, 202, 239, 264.
*Jones, Jonathan, 171, 310.
*Jones, Joseph, 58, 89, 161, 242, 338, 355.

Jones, Lemuel, 28, 297.
*Jones, Lewis, 64, 320.
*Jones, Moses, 170, 178, 306, 357, 366.
*Jones, Nathan, 73, 320.
Jones, Phineus, 171.
*Jones, Reuben, 170.
*Jones, Samuel, 37, 39, 134, 201.
Jones, Simeon, 320.
*Jones, Thomas, 248, 319, 354.
Jonp, Daniel, 282.
Jons, John, 269.
Jordan, Frances, 278.
*Jordan, John, 29, 251.
Jordan, Miles, 170, 173, 227.
Jordan, Richard, 63.
Jorden, Stephen, 256.
Joslin (Joslen, Jostlin).
Joslin, Abraham, 47.
*Joslin, John, 31, 126.
Joslin, Thomas, 155, 156.
Joyce, James, 89, 150, 330, 345.
Joyce, John, 148.
Juckett (Jucket, Juckit, Juckitt).
Juckett, Daniel, 266, 286, 329, 344.
Juckett, John, 84.
Judd, Bruster, 268.
Judd, Enoch, 334.
Judd, Jesse, 25, 247.
Judd, Jonah, 122, 248.
*Judd, Philip, 135, 202, 205, 274.
*Judd, Samuel, 159, 200, 258, 333, 334.
Judd, Samuel, Jr., 200.
Judd, Thomas, 201, 260.
*Judd, William, 44, 150, 260, 334.
*Judson, Henry, 152.
Judson, Joseph, 329.
*Judson, Peter, 244.
*Judson, Thaddeous, 55.
*Judson, Timothy, 142.
Juesh, Ephraim, 121.
Juesh, Josiah, 121.
June, John, 262, 352.

Kady, see Cady.
Kagwine, John, 63, 64.
Kanney, Benjamin, 176.
Karr, Charles, 250.
Kassin, William, 256.
Keeler (Kealer).
Keeler, Benjamin, Jr., 160.
Keeler, Hezekiah, 76.
Keeler, Jeremiah, 160.
Keeler, John, 82.
Keeler, Thaddeus, 82.
Keeler, Timothy, 82.
Keeny (Keeany, Keeney).
Keeney, Asa, 32, 33.
*Keeny, Benjamin, 8, 9, 10, 103, 104, 105.
Keeny, Daniel, 371.
Keeny, James, 107, 109.
*Keeny, John, 116, 228.
*Keeny, Joseph, 108.
Keeny, Moses, 110, 191.
Keeny, Nathan, 34.
Keeny, Patrick, 239.
*Keeny, Samuel, 165.
Keleey, Abel, 171, 273, 310.
Keleey, Absalom, 273, 343.
Keleey, Curtis, 343.
Keleey, Esaias, 26.
Keleey, Jehiel, 171.
Keleey, Job, 276.
Keleey, Matthan, 273.
Keleey, Oliver, 343.
Keleey, Peter, 140.
Keleey, Samuel, 171.
Kellehat, William, 347.
Kelley, James, 330, 347.
*Kelley, Morres, 148, 375.
Kelley, William, 94, 216.
Kelley, see Killey.
Kellogg (Keleg, Kellog, Kelogg).
Kellogg, Benjamin, 334, 336.
*Kellogg, Elijah, 156.
*Kellogg, Eliphalet, 81, 213.
Kellogg, Eliphly, 230.
Kellogg, Elisha, 155.
Kellogg, Ezekiel, 50.
*Kellogg, Jonathan, 76.
*Kellogg, Joseph, 91.
Kellogg, Preserved, 274, 341.
Kellogg, Reuben, 136.
*Kellogg, Samuel, 44.
Kellogg, Seth, 150.
Kellyhat, William, 330.
Kelsey, Abel, 205.
Kelsey, Absolem, 205.
Kelsey, Daniel, 136.
Kelsey, Jeremiah, 136.
Kelsey, Jesse, 365.
Kelsey, Matthan, 205.
*Kelsey, Oliver, 205.
Kendall (Kendol, Kindal, Kindell, Kindol).
*Kendall, Jacob, 67.
Kendall, John, 9.
*Kendall, Joshua, 68, 316.
Kendall, Obejah, 226.
Kendall, William, 252.
Kennedy (Kenedey, Kenida, Kennady).
Kennedy, David, 64, 170.

Kennedy, Hugh, 64, 256.
*Kennedy, John, 55, 143.
Kennedy, Jonathan, 254, 315.
Kennedy, Limeon, 374.
Kennedy, Samuel, 53.
Kennedy, William, 69.
Kenney, 167, 174.
Kenney, Jacob, 210.
Kenney, Mark, 338.
Kenney, Moses, 316.
Kenney, see Kinne.
*Kent, Elihu, 6.
Kent, Gideon, 230.
*Kent, Noah, 6, 102.
Kent, Olivia, 102.
*Kent, Oliver, 6.
*Kent, 83, 153, 155, 156, 212, 351, 358.
Kentner, Jeremiah, 19, 112.
Kerns, George, 266.
*Ketcham, Benjamin, 148, 330.
Key, Daniel, 228.
Keyes (Keys), Asa, 68.
Keyes, Edward, 93.
*Keyes, Ephraim, 106.
Keyes, William, 352.
Kiah, Jeremiah, 289.
Kibbe (Kibba, Kibby).
Kibbe, Daniel, 116.
Kibbe, Eldad, 314.
Kibbe, Jacob, 248.
Kibbe, James, 28.
*Kibbe, Noadiah, 115.
*Kibbe, Silas, 10.
Kider, Abil, 337.
Kiggen, Patrick, 328.
*Kilborn, David, 26.
Kilborn, Jephtho, 34.
Kilborn, Jeremiah, 85.
Kilborn, Joshua, 26.
*Kilborn, Richard, 26, 119.
*Kilborn, Roswell, 85.
Kilby (Kilbey).
Kilby, Ebenezer, 108, 190.
Kilby, Thomas, 108, 191.
Killey, William, 164, 241.
*Killingly, 173, 222.
*Killingworth, 27, 96, 139, 141, 170, 204, 310, 350, 352.
*Killum, Moses, 144.
Kilmore, 350.
Kimball (Kembel, Kimbal, Kimbell, Kimbil, Kimbol, Kymbal).
Kimball, Asa, 239.
Kimball, Asaph, 17.
Kimball, Ashesh, 111.
*Kimball, David, 33.
*Kimball, Eliphalet, 57.
Kimball, William, 220, 228, 300.
Kimber, Thomas, 328, 347.
Kimberly (Kimberley).
*Kimberly, Abraham, 47, 342.
Kimberly, Benjamen, 342.
*Kimberly, Ephraim, 82, 159, 281, 330.
Kimberly, Isaac, 276, 342, 364, 365.
*Kimberly, Isaac Sherman, 136, 192, 197, 198, 203, 341.
Kimberly, Israel, 40, 147.
Kimberly, Jacob, 276, 342.
*King, Asahel, 8.
*King, Benjamin, 47.
King, Charles, 27.
King, Dan, 6, 103, 124.
King, David, 262, 324, 344.
King, Eliphalet, 103, 248.
King, Fredrick, 210.
*King, Hezekiah, 28, 124, 239, 297.
King, Jeremiah, 9.
*King, Joseph, 248.
*King, Seth, 6, 101, 183, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191, 224, 229, 244, 247, 249, 318, 320, 353, 354, 359.
*King, William, 124, 281.
Kingman (Kingmon).
Kingman, Joseph, 304.
Kingman, Mitchel, 119, 191.
*Kingsbury, Jacob, 56, 160.
Kingsbury, Jeduthun, 256.
Kingsbury, Oliver, 371.
Kingsley (Kingley, Kingslee, Kiningsley).
*Kingsley, Adonijah, 54.
Kingsley, Daniel, 66.
Kingsley, Elijah, 50, 254, 340.
Kingsley, Eliah, 175.
Kingsley, Elisha, 141.
Kingsley, Joseph, 64.
Kingsley, Nathan, 252.
Kinkead (Kinkade), A., 206.
Kinkead, Andrew, 121, 268, 334.
Kinkead, Thomas, 132.
*Kinne (Kinney), Benjamin, 178.
*Kinne, John, 170.
Kinne, Moses, 244.
*Kinne, Samuel, 222.
Kinne, see Kenney.
Kinsman, Robert, 65.
Kirby (Kurby), James, 55.
Kirtland (Kartland, Kartling, Kertland).
Kirtland, Charles, 16, 136.
Kirtland, Daniel, 216, 342.
Kirtland, John, 343.

Kittle, Elias, 256.
Knap (Knop), Aaron, 367.
Knap, Abel, 324.
Knap, Abraham, 148.
*Knap, Amos, 262, 270, 331, 376.
Knap, Andrew, 262, 324.
*Knap, Caleb, 75, 79, 270, 371.
*Knap, Charls, 75.
Knap, Daniel, 148.
*Knap, David, 79, 148, 344.
Knap, Eli, 270.
Knap, Elijah, 75, 150, 261.
Knap, Ephraim, 278, 316, 339, 347.
Knap, Hanover, 17, 110.
Knap, Henry, 262, 324.
Knap, Isaac, 229.
*Knap, James, 76.
*Knap, John, 75, 150, 261, 324, 368.
*Knap, Jonas, 331.
*Knap, Jonathan, 63, 168.
*Knap, Josep, 79.
Knap, Joshua, 373.
Knap, Samuel, 271.
*Knap, Thomas, 336.
Knapping, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 300.
Kneeland (Neeland).
Kneeland, Jonathan, 333, 345.
Kneeland, Joseph, 38, 39, 40.
Kneff, William, 164.
*Knight, John, 58, 66, 164, 168, 175, 254.
Knight, Samuel, 64, 168, 173.
Knott, John, 372.
Knott, William, 186.
Knotten, Jared, 202.
Knowlton (Knolten, Knoulton).
*Knowlton, Daniel, 67, 106, 252, 315.
*Knowlton, Jared, 135.
Knowlton, Joseph, 314.
*Knowlton, Roswell, 50, 96, 124.
*Knowlton, Thomas, 67, 105, 184, 251, 252, 315.
*Knowlton, William, 253, 316.
Knox, Archibald, 313.
Knox, Samuel, 314.
Kolly, William, 93.
Kyes, John, 253.
*Kyes, William, 253.

L[ ], William, 282.
Lacey, Benjamin, 152.
Lacey, Ephraim, 77.
Lacey, Josiah, 327.
*Ladd, Daniel, 66.
*Ladd, John, 248.
Ladd, Joseph, 66.
Ladd, Phineas, 248.
Ladd, Samuel, 169, 173.
*Ladd, Timothy, 27.
Ladd, Zebulon, 119, 315.
Ladue, Daniel, 322.
Laha (Layhee).
*Laha, Michael, 48, 141, 177.
*Lake, Edward, 55, 143.
*Lake, Gershom, 88.
*Lake, John, 84, 152, 157, 266.
Lake, Joseph, 328.
Lake, Mathew, 152.
*Lake, Phinehas, 152, 266.
*Lake, George, 359, 377, 378.
*Lamb, Andrew 217.
Lamb, Daniel, 166, 173.
Lamb, Ezekiel, 307.
Lamb, Isaac, 56, 161.
*Lamb, Joseph, 120, 280.
Lamb, Samuel, 108, 191.
*Lamb, Thomas, 217.
*Lamb, Timothy, 166, 173, 217.
Lambkin, Newkum, 152.
Lamkin, Benjamin, 266.
Lampheer, Jesse, 262.
Lampir, Phinihas, 216.
Lampson, Silas, 280.
Landers, Ebenezer, 83.
Landers, Samuel, 104, 244, 304.
Landers, Thomas, 157.
Landon, Benjamin, 338.
*Landon, David, 157, 280.
*Landon, Ezekiel, 56.
Landon, John, 336.
Landon, Thomas, 155, 156.
Lane (Lain, Laine).
Lane, Cornelius, 246.
*Lane, Daniel, 250, 312.
Lane, Jedediah, 343.
Lane, Richard, 230, 266.
Lane, Robert, 251.
Lane, Roswell, 140, 205, 342.
Lane, Timothy, 322.
Lane, William, 312.
Lango, Mingo, 90.
Langothy, Benjamin, 240, 300.
*Lankton, Timothy, 374.
Lard, John, 169, 173.
*Larkin, Amos, 54.
Laroch, William, 326.
Larrabee (Laraby, Larrobee).
Larrabee, Asa, 34.
Larrabee, Richard, 350.
Larrabee, Silas, 66.
Lash, William, 353.
Lasley (Lasly, Lassley, Lassly).

Lasley, James, 170, 280, 338.
Lasley, John, 256.
*Latch, Peter, 20, 112.
Latham, Daniel, 171.
Lattimer (Latimer, Latimor, Latimore, Lattemer, Lattemor, Lattemore, Lattimore).
Lattimer, Elisha, 13.
*Lattimer, John, 14, 119, 120, 191, 305.
*Lattimer, Jonathan, 60, 62, 94, 296.
*Lattimer, Jonathan, Jr., 21, 60, 92, 117.
Lattimer, Lemuel, 114, 239.
Lattimer, Thomas, 88, 155, 156, 278, 336, 346.
Lattimer, Wait, 244.
Lattin, Benjamin, 152, 226.
Lattin, David, 266, 328.
*Law, John, 99.
Lawrence (Larrence, Lawerance).
*Lawrence, Amos, 24.
Lawrance, Arial, 117, 239.
*Lawrence, Elihu, 58, 168.
*Lawrence, John, 350.
*Lawrence, Jonathan, 66.
*Lawrence, Samuel, 66, 81, 164, 173, 216.
Lawrence, Stephen, 162.
*Lawrence, Thomas, 81, 372.
Layhee, see Laha.
Leach (Leech), 202.
Leach, David, 61, 165.
Leach, Hezekiah, 338.
*Leach, Richard, 165.
Leach, Samuel, 63, 165, 256.
Leads, Cary, 74.
Learengs, John, 282.
Learned, Samuel, 62.
*Leathercoat, John, 69, 250.
Leavens (Leavins, Levens, Levins).
*Leavens, Isaac, 240.
Leavens, Penuel, 58, 167, 240, 318.
*Leavens, Peter, 57, 167, 218, 254.
Leavens, Samuel, 63.
*Lebanon, 39, 40, 48, 91, 95, 141, 142, 146, 176, 177, 202, 222, 274, 285, 339, 350, 351, 352, 355, 357.
Ledlie, Hugh, 254, 287, 289, 298, 315, 317, 320, 352, 355.
Ledyard, B., 42.
Lee, 178.
*Lee, Abijah, 17.
Lee, Amos, 133.
Lee, Ashbill, 305.
Lee, Azariah, 136, 198.
*Lee, Benjamin, 63, 64, 92.
*Lee, Daniel, 146, 157, 328, 358.
Lee, David, 14, 136.
Lee, Elisha, 70, 165.
Lee, Henery, 106.
Lee, Hezekiah, 161, 338.
Lee, Joel, 328.
*Lee, John, 15, 136, 297.
Lee, John Gar, 280.
*Lee, Joseph, 148, 270.
*Lee, Josiah, 24, 25, 26.
*Lee, Nathan, 66, 141, 177, 340.
Lee, Nathan, Jr., 340.
Lee, Noah, 278, 336.
Lee, Samuel, 17, 110.
*Lee, Stephen, 373, 377.
Lee, Thomas, 60.
Lee, William, 246, 309.
Lee, Zebulon, 316.
*Leete (Leet), Jared, 15, 333.
*Leete, Levi, 140.
*Leete, Timothy, 15.
Leffingwell (Lappingwell).
Leffingwell, Jonathan, 166, 176, 218.
*Leffingwell, Thomas, 65.
[ ]len, Ephraim, 119.
Lemmin, George, 194.
*Lemons, James, 130, 263, 326.
Leonard (Leanerd, Lenord, Lenyard).
*Leonard, Abial, 144.
Leonard, Enos, 254.
Leonard, Jonathan, 17, 110, 186, 245.
Leonard, Samuel, 368.
Leonard, William, 208, 342.
*Lester, Nehemiah, 73.
Leven[ ], James, 282.
Levingsworth, Mark, 192.
Levinze, Peter, 57.
Levis, Dyar, 252.
Lewis (Lewes, Lues, Luis).
Lewis, Abner, 110.
Lewis, Abraham, 268.
*Lewis, Ambrose, 72.
Lewis, Anjuvine, 130.
*Lewis, Bela, 44, 133, 268, 334.
*Lewis, Caleb, 373.
*Lewis, Daniel, 16.
Lewis, David, 280, 283.
Lewis, Dyer, 106.
Lewis, Eber, 70.
*Lewis, Edward, 58.
*Lewis, Eldad, 43, 44, 200, 224, 229, 230, 333, 334, 351, 359.

*Lewis, Ezekiel, 278, 286.
*Lewis, George, 169.
*Lewis, Hezekiah, 46, 133, 206, 264.
Lewis, James, 270, 286.
*Lewis, John, 34, 85, 102, 164, 171, 302, 334.
*Lewis, Joseph, 66.
*Lewis, Josiah, 85.
*Lewis, Justus, 8.
*Lewis, Mathew, 118.
*Lewis, Nathan, 246, 306, 309.
*Lewis, Nathaniel, 339.
Lewis, Nethn, 345.
*Lewis, Oliver, 224.
Lewis, Reuben, 20, 112.
*Lewis, Richard, 106.
Lewis, Simeon, 114.
Lewis, Thomas, 330.
*Lewis, William, 126.
*Lewis, William Josiah, 38, 39, 40, 282.
Lewise, Edmund, 200.
Liddle, James, 94.
*Lilley (Lillie), Alexander, 177.
*Lilley, David, 53, 251, 313.
*Lilley, Jonathan, 53, 314.
*Lilley, Moses, 21, 117.
Lilley, Richard, 161.
*Lilley, Silas, 54.
Limnor, John, 345.
Lindley, Benjamin, 259.
Lindley, see Lindsley, Linsley.
*Lindsay, David, 120, 190.
Lindsley, Daniel, 280, 288.
Lines (Lynes), James, 145.
*Lines, Joseph, 161.
Lines, Titus, 133.
Linn, Alexander, 343.
Linn, James, 46.
Linsey (Lensey, Linsea).
*Linsey, Jacob, 124.
*Linsey, John, 26, 304, 364.
*Linsey, Robert, 108, 244.
Linsly, Ephraim, 127.
Lisbon, George, 70.
*Lisk, Andrew, 38, 40, 141.
Lisk, see Lusk.
*Litchfield, 280, 284, 358.
*Little, James, 75, 159.
Little, Otis, 340.
Little, William, 138.
Littlefield, Samuel, 248.
Livingston, James, 199, 335.
Livingston, John, 199.
Lloyd (Loyd).
Lloyd, David, 273, 283, 284.
Lobdell (Labdle).
*Lobdell, Ebenezer, 82, 176.
Lobdell, Uouriah, 271.
Lobden, Ebenezer, 376.
Lock, John, 349, 364.
*Lockwood, Abraham, 78, 367.
Lockwood, Caleb, 148.
*Lockwood, Ephraim, 75, 367.
Lockwood, Hezekiah, 331.
Lockwood, Isaac, 282.
Lockwood, Jabez, 331.
Lockwood, Jacob, 148.
*Lockwood, John, 77, 375.
*Lockwood, Joseph, 81.
Lockwood, Joshua, 148.
Lockwood, Libeas, 229.
*Lockwood, Moses, 78, 148, 375.
Lockwood, Phineas, 81.
*Lockwood, Robert, 331, 351, 352, 376.
Lockwood, Seth, 159.
Lockwood, Stephen, 331.
Lockwood, Theophilus, 159.
*Lockwood, Timothy, 78, 162, 212, 371.
*Loder, John, 375.
Lodge, Richard, 367.
Logan (Loggan, Login).
Logan, John, 307.
Logan, Robert, 86, 157.
Loins, Joseph, 373.
*London, Ambros, 133, 199, 264.
London, Charles, 70.
London, Thomas, 91.
Long, John, 246.
Long, Peter, 246.
Long Island, 351.
Loomis (Lomes, Lomies, Lumes).
Loomis, Abel, 24, 297.
Loomis, Adiah, 248.
*Loomis, Benoni, 8, 108, 304, 353.
*Loomis, Caleb, 106.
*Loomis, David, 48, 141, 203, 340.
*Loomis, Ebenezer, 24, 114, 122, 191, 248.
*Loomis, Eliphelet, 23, 104, 248, 297.
*Loomis, Ephraim, 48, 177.
*Loomis, Israel, 314.
Loomis, John, 48, 50, 141, 372.
Loomis, Joseph, 8, 251.
Loomis, Simeon, 26, 161.
*Loomis, Solomon, 29.
*Loomis, Timothy, 95.
Loper (Looper, Lopper, Lowper).
*Loper, Samuel, 15, 136, 276.
Loper, Stephen, 258.
Lord, Chancy, 302.
*Lord, David, 89, 239, 336.

Lord, Ebenezer, 325.
*Lord, Elisha, 5, 99, 101, 181, 183, 295.
Lord, Jeremiah, 8, 119, 120.
*Lord, John, 13, 122, 123, 240, 304.
Lord, Mathew, 199.
Lord, Nathan, 319.
Lord, Nickelus, 124.
Lord, Solomon, 254.
*Lord, William, 151.
Loring (Lowring).
Loring, Joseph, 152, 265, 328.
Lothrop (Lothroop, Lothroup).
*Lothrop, Aruna, 91.
Lothrop, Ezra, 242, 302.
Lothrop, Hope, 27.
Lothrop, John, 27.
*Lothrop, Lebeus, 241.
Lothrop, Samuel, 91, 227, 254, 316.
*Lothrop, Thatcher, 114, 115.
Lothrop, Zebediah, 164.
Lougle, Joseph, 93.
Louisburg, 357.
Loung, Peter, 309.
Lounsbury (Lownesbery).
Lounsbury, Benjamin, 226, 282.
*Lounsbury, Samuel, 110, 200.
Lovejoy, Daniel, 227.
Lovejoy, Oliver, 64.
Loveland, Eizur, 8.
*Loveland, Elizur, 103, 108, 191.
Loveland, Jonathan, 13, 108, 136, 191, 208, 276, 342.
Loveland, Joseph, 267.
Loveland, Josh, 193.
*Loveland, Lot, 13, 108, 191, 301.
*Loveland, Thomas, 17, 108.
*Loveland, Ziba, 15, 169.
Loveman, Benjamin, 300.
Loveman, Samuel, 152.
*Loveridge, John, 128, 208, 251, 340.
Lovett, Josep, 116.
Low, Abraham, 216, 242.
Lowden, John, 216.
Lowman, Samuel, 176.
Lucas (Lucus), Amos, 17, 246.
Lucas, Christopher, 300.
Lucas, John, 161, 176.
*Lucas, Richard, 127, 273.
Lucas, William, 140.
Luce, Ebenezer, 54.
*Luce, Joseph, 28.
Luchett, John, 171.
Ludington (Lodington, Luddenton, Luddington, Ludinton).
*Ludington, Aaron, 86, 201.
*Ludington, Asa, 127, 230.
Ludington, Daniel, 11, 133.
*Ludington, Henry, 130.
Ludington, Isaac, 31.
Ludington, Joseph, 159.
Ludington, Moses, 86.
*Ludington, Samuel, 15, 136, 333.
*Ludington, Timothy, 31, 210.
Ludington, see Luttington.
Lull, James, 116, 253.
Lum (Lumm), Lemuel, 193, 260.
Luno, Bettis, 266.
Lusk, 185.
*Lusk, Andrew, 13, 304.
*Lusk, James, 120, 244, 304.
Lusk, John, 157, 304.
*Lusk, William, 304.
Luther, Benjamin, 59, 165, 250, 302.
Luttington, Abraham, 44.
Luttington, Daniel, 282.
Luttington, Daniel, Jr., 282.
Luttington, Joseph, 44.
Luttington, Solomon, 44.
Luttington, see Ludington.
Lyman, Benjamin, 48, 95.
*Lyman, Caleb, 66, 141.
*Lyman, E., 371.
*Lyman, Ebenezer, 136.
Lyman, Elisha, 133, 141.
Lyman, Gamaliel Dwight, 102, 103.
Lyman, Ichabod, 9.
Lyman, Isaac, 191, 223.
Lyman, Joseph, 222, 248, 297.
*Lyman, Moses, 365.
*Lyman, Phineas, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 20, 99, 101, 103, 107, 113, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 181, 183, 185, 186, 189, 229, 231, 235, 237, 252, 255, 293, 295, 298, 299, 306, 311, 313, 315, 317, 352, 354, 355, 359.
*Lyman, Phinehas, Jr., 7.
Lyman, Samuel, 11, 108.
Lyman, Thadeus, 239, 297.
*Lyman, William, 53, 146.
*Lyme, 5, 30, 36, 69, 101, 169, 172, 173, 183, 219, 222, 237, 249, 250, 311, 350, 377.
Lymner, John, 324.
Lyon (Lion, Lyone, Lyons).
*Lyon, Abiel, 67.
*Lyon, Amariah, 61.
*Lyon, Asa, 278.
*Lyon, David, 63.
Lyon, Elefast, 223.

Lyon, Eliphalet, 63, 106, 252.
Lyon, Elnathan, 77, 151, 324.
*Lyon, Ephraim, 67, 105.
*Lyon, Henry, 63, 228, 252, 316.
Lyon, Henry, 2d, 63.
*Lyon, Hezekiah, 149, 150.
*Lyon, Lemuel, 63, 167.
*Lyon, Nathan, 68, 106, 374.
Lyon, Robert, 240.
*Lyon, Samuel, 83, 150, 261, 368.
Lyon, Seth, 150.
*Lyon, Stephen, 63.
*Lyon, Thomas, 66, 105.
*Lyon, William, 79, 152, 230, 256.

McAnary, Matthew, 223.
Macaray, James, 130.
McCall (Mackall), Daniel, 195.
*McCall, John, 296.
McCaul, Nathaniel, 227.
McClanathan, John, 188.
McCleave (McLeave, McLive).
McCleave, John, 308, 353.
McCleave, Josiah, 50, 205.
*McCleave, Robert, 50, 128.
*McCleave, Thomas, 20, 112, 308.
*McClelen, John, 9, 103.
McCloud, Daniel, 108, 191, 244.
McCloyd, John, 298.
McClymon, Robert, 31.
McColond, Patrick, 9.
McCormack, John, 367.
McCraw, Alexander, 351.
McCulpen, Walter, 244.
McElroy, Edward, 366.
McFarling, Jeremiah, 218.
*McFarling, Samuel, 33.
McGill, Timothy, 279, 286, 341, 345.
McGinnegall, Henry, 256.
McGlone, Hugh, 308, 353.
M'Gregery, Duncam, 331, 344.
McGunnigall, James, 64, 169, 219.
McGunnigall, see Megonegal.
McGunnigil, James, Jr., 219.
McIntosh, Laughlin, 176.
*Mack, Abner, 135, 202, 318.
*Mack, Daniel, 89, 267, 284.
Mack, Ebenezer, 70.
Mack, Elkanah, 359.
*Mack, John, 69.
Mack, Jonathan, 70.
*Mack, Joseph, 128.
*Mack, Josiah, 169.
*Mack, Orlando, 50, 95, 134, 201, 274, 318, 319.
*Mack, Orlando, Jr., 318.
*Mack, Solomon, 35.
Mack, Stephen, 314, 319.
McKee, William, 239.
McKeen, Samuel, 141, 203.
McKeiss, John, 246.
Mackentush, Lather, 172.
*McKeough, Timothy, 112, 245, 308.
*McKey, Joseph, 8, 9, 10.
Mackfarling, Jeremiah, 166.
MackFarting, Jeremiah, 303.
Mackilene, Samuel, 122.
McKiniry, Dinnis, 20.
McKiniry, Martin, 20, 112, 246, 309.
McKinstry, Paul, 24.
McLanel, John, 104.
McLaton, Samuel, 251.
McLean (McClean, McKlen).
McLean, Daniel, 165.
McLean, David, 33, 306, 355.
McLean, Samuel, 373.
McMarrow, Daniel, 199.
McMullen, James, 270, 286, 331, 345.
McNeal, James, 246.
Mackneel, 283.
*McNiel (McNeal), Archabald, 85, 86, 156, 158, 213, 225, 226, 279, 280, 283, 284, 288, 289, 337, 338, 351, 352, 356, 358.
McNiel, Niel, 367.
McNiel, Thomas, 278.
McNemar, Daniel, 31, 127.
*McRay, James, 92, 261, 324.
Maddocks, Daniel, 309.
Maggot (Magget, Magit, Maygott).
*Maggot, Roger, 185.
*Maggot, Thomas, 13, 76, 151, 191, 325.
Maggot, see Mygatt.
Main, Ezekiel, 220.
Main, John, 72, 221.
Main, Jonas, 72.
Main, Joseph, 282.
Mainer, John, 217.
Mairy, Ebinezer, 337.
Mak, Jacob, 260.
Maker, John, 54.
Mallery (Malery, Mallary).
Mallery, Ebenezer, 151.
*Mallery, Isaac, 47.
*Mallery, John, 56, 142, 328.
Mallery, Jonah, 266.
*Mallery, Moses, 130, 326.
Mallery, Moses, Jr., 327.
Mallery, see Mallory, Mellery.

Mallesson, Ezra, 91.
Mallisson, Joseph, 306.
Mallory, Ebenezer, 261.
Mallory, John, 231.
Mallory, Oliver, 262.
Mallory, see Mallery, Mellery.
Maloon, John, 199.
Malrany, Patrick, 367.
Maltbie, Daniel, 46, 127.
Malthrop, Daniel, 145.
Mamanas, Joseph, 222, 372.
Man (Mann).
Man, Dependence, 266, 328.
*Man, John, 92, 152.
*Man, Mathew, 152.
*Man, Samuel, 261.
Mandel, Levi, 364.
Maner, Silvester, 373.
Manhom, William, 167, 173.
*Manning, David, 84.
Manning, Joshua, 255.
*Manning, Phineas, 251, 314.
Manour, John, 230.
Manross, Asahal, 133, 334.
Manross, John, 335.
Manrow, Asael, 278.
Manrow, Daniel, 152.
Manrow, see Monroe, Munroe.
Manscraft, John, 63.
Mansfield (Mandfield, Mansfeld).
Mansfield, David, 131, 210.
*Mansfield, Jonathan, 31, 127.
*Mansfield, Joseph, 31, 127.
Mansfield, Kelvin, 228.
Mansfield, Lemuel, 41, 127, 199.
Mansfield, User, 210.
Mansfield, Usel, 273.
*Mansfield, 5, 74, 78, 101, 105, 146, 173, 183, 184, 321, 339.
*Mansor, William, 41, 210.
Manvill, Daniel, 88, 142.
Manvill, John, 88.
Manvill, Nicholas, 157.
Manville, James, 338.
*Marbel, John, 139.
March, James, 151, 325.
Marchant, Abraham, 326.
Marchant, Ezra, 92, 130, 263, 326.
Marchant, Richard, 145, 263, 326, 345.
Marchant, Samuel, 130, 263, 286, 327.
Marcorwoompue, Jeremiah, 9.
Marcy, Samuel, 63, 256.
Marcy, William, 63.
Markham, Abijah, 28.
*Markham, Israel, 119.
Markham, James, 17, 112.
Markham, Joseph, 124, 195, 309.
*Markham, William, 35, 128, 195, 251.
*Marks, Heseka, 226.
Marks, James, 343, 352.
Marks, Joseph, 13.
*Marlborough, 222.
Marles, Samuel, 223.
Marr, Dennis, 24.
Marrow, William, 58.
*Marsh, Ebenezar, 85.
*Marsh, Edmond, 95.
*Marsh, John, 48, 203.
Marsh, Lemuel, 195.
Marsh, Rufus, 89.
*Marsh, Silas, 48.
*Marsh, William, 160.
Marshall, Jeremiah, 148.
Marshall, Samuel, 148, 151.
Marshall, Thomas, 271, 330.
Marthas Vinyard, 350.
Martin (Martain, Marten, Marting, Martyn).
Martin, Aaron, 356.
Martin, Caleb, 324.
*Martin, David, 143, 175.
Martin, George, 176.
*Martin, James, 91, 261, 283.
Martin, John, 46, 112.
Martin, Moses, 289.
*Martin, Robert, 46, 259.
Martin, Samuel, 176, 199, 259.
Martin, Timothy, 143.
Marvin, Benjamin, 84, 154, 155, 277.
Marvin, Daniel, 82.
Marvin, James, 84, 154, 155, 337.
*Marvin, Jesse, 154, 156.
*Marvin, Joseph, 24, 108.
*Marvin, Stephen, 144.
Marvin, Zechariah, Jr., 219.
Mason (Mayson).
Mason, David, 114, 191, 274, 340, 364.
Mason, John, 242.
*Mason, Jonathan, 297.
*Mason, Joshua, 157.
Mason, Noah, 256.
Masy, Amos, 64.
Mather (Marther), Eljah, 248.
Mather, Increase, 6, 7.
Mather, Joseph, 69.
*Mather, Timothy, 69, 71, 93, 94.
*Mathews, Coll, 64, 170, 256.
*Mathews, Joseph, 133.
Mathews, see Matthews.
Mathewson, see Mattason.

Ma Tozer, Elisha, 250.
Matson, Isaac, 122.
*Matson, John, 117.
Matson, Joshua, 310.
Mattason, Clement, 302.
*Mattason, David, 216, 372.
Matthews, Gideon, 26.
Matthews, James, 143.
Matthews, see Mathews.
*Mattocks, James, 17.
Maurley, John, 304.
Maway, Joseph, 32.
Mawitt, Sampson, 164.
Maxwell, James, 170.
Maxwell, Stephen, 353.
May, Daniel, 168, 254.
May, Stephen, 59.
Mayberry (Mabery).
Mayberry, William, 275, 276, 284.
Meach, John, 310.
Meacham (Mecham).
Meacham, Benjamin, 302.
Meacham, Samuel, 72, 166, 275, 340.
Mead (Meed), Amos, 147.
Mead, Eliphalet, 148.
*Mead, Gershom, 76.
Mead, Gilbert, 229.
*Mead, James, 80, 148, 212, 367, 375.
Mead, Jeremiah, 330.
*Mead, Jesse, 148, 330.
*Mead, Joseph, 80, 148, 150, 212.
*Mead, Joshua, 86, 157, 273, 283, 284, 371.
Mead, Josiah, 270.
*Mead, Matthew, 74, 329, 330, 359.
Mead, Silvanus, 148.
*Mead, Thaddeus, 81, 158, 160, 213, 225, 226, 230, 358.
Meagon, John, 216.
*Meaker, Benjamin, 324.
*Meaker, Daniel, 150, 261, 324.
Meaker, Ebenezer, 150, 261, 325.
*Meaker, John, 264, 373.
Meaker, Stephen, 262, 324.
Meaker, Stephen, Jr., 324.
Meaker, see Meeker.
Meason, John, 248, 302, 366.
Meason, Peter, 301.
Measureall, Christian, 148.
Meech, Amos, 72.
Meech, John, 170.
Meech, Timothy, 254.
Meek, Jacob, 142.
*Meeker (Mecor), Daniel, 46.
Meeker, David, 31, 193, 259.
Meeker, Ebenezer, 352.
*Meeker, John, 138, 199, 230, 286.
Meeker, Stephen, 345.
Meeker, see Meaker.
Megonegal, James, 170.
*Megonegal, William, 170.
Megonegal, see McGunnigall.
Meigs (Megg, Megs).
*Meigs, Elias, 15.
*Meigs, James, 72, 166, 218, 286, 355.
*Meigs, Jana, 123.
*Meigs, Stephen, 93.
Melay, John, 332.
Mellery, Ogden, 260.
Mellery, see Mallery, Mallory.
Melleox, Nathaniel, 175.
Melone, John, 145.
*Melony, Mathew, 317, 347.
Menollom, John, 172.
Mentom, George, 250.
Merchant, Ezra, 371.
Merchant, Samuel, 367.
Mercomb, Stephen, 11.
Mercy, Elisha, 62.
Merrick (Marrick).
Merrick, Benjamin, 75, 150, 325.
Merrick, Jabez, 208, 276.
Merrill (Merrels, Merriels, Merril, Merrills, Merrils).
Merrill, Abijah, 9, 10.
Merrill, Asa, 9, 350.
*Merrell, Asher, 38, 39, 40.
*Merrill, Benjamin, 172, 297.
*Merrill, Edward, 140.
Merrill, Eliakim, 240, 305, 317.
Merrill, Michael, 304.
Merrill, Nathaniel, 8, 103.
Merrill, Samson, 243.
Merrill, Thomas, 242.
Merriman (Marimon, Meramon).
Merriman, Daniel, 322.
Merriman, George, 138.
Merrimon, Joel, 226.
Merriman, Moses, 46.
*Merriman, Silas, 127.
Merritt (Merit, Merret, Merrot).
Merritt, Charles, 220, 306.
Merritt, James, 205, 310.
*Merritt, John, 266.
Merritt, Joseph, 152, 266.
*Merritt, Michael, 140.
Merry, Cornelius, 104.
Mervin, James, 347.
Merwin (Murwin).
Merwin, Daniel, 261.
Merwin, Ebenezer, 206.
*Merwin, Henry, 206.

Merwin, Jesse, 138, 199.
*Merwin, Stephen, 144, 205, 206, 281, 343.
Mesen, Jeffery, 167.
Messe, Timothy, 75.
Messenger (Mesenger).
Messenger, Andrew, 26, 200, 350.
*Messenger, Daniel, 11.
Messenger, Ebenezer, 248, 319.
Messenger, Jehiah, 22.
Messenger, Joseph, 248.
*Messenger, Nathan, 319.
*Messenger, Nathaniel, 297.
Messenger, Oliver, 297, 352.
Messenger, Rhoderick, 244.
Metcalf, Benjamin, 49.
*Metcalf, John, 48.
Metcalf, Joseph, 68.
Mewitt, Sampson, 216, 302, 372.
Mezuzan, Francis, 280, 338.
Michals, Daniels, 267.
Middlebrook, Hezekiah, 82, 150.
Middleton (Middletown), 9.
*Middleton, Thomas, 103, 240.
Middleton, William, 217.
*Middletown, 3, 16, 18, 30, 99, 109, 111, 126, 181, 186, 187, 235, 245, 293, 295, 307, 350, 355, 363, 377.
Mideraft, Joshua, 227.
Mights, Ezekiel, 63.
Miles, James, 259.
Miles, John, 133, 334.
*Miles, Joseph, 206, 225, 272.
*Miles, Justus, 225.
Miles, Simeon, 335.
Miles, Thomas, 126, 193, 258.
*Miles, William, 85.
*Milford, 37, 47, 99, 126, 129, 131, 144, 192, 196, 258, 263, 265, 321, 325, 350, 358.
Millard, Joshua, 329.
Millard, Mathew, 329.
Millard, Nathan, 84.
*Miller, Alexander, 86.
Miller, Amos, 167.
Miller, Benjamin, 191.
*Miller, David, 47, 326.
Miller, Dudley, 297.
*Miller, Ebenezer, 46, 309.
*Miller, Ichabod, 46.
Miller, Jacob, 36, 208, 277.
Miller, Jared, 110.
Miller, Jeremiah, 186, 223.
*Miller, John, 20, 26, 112, 165, 169, 246, 304.
*Miller, Jonathan, 329.
Miller, Joseph, 13, 169, 191.
Miller, Nathan, 69, 169.
*Miller, Nathaniel, 46.
*Miller, Robert, 169, 226.
*Miller, Thomas, 69, 169, 173, 250.
Miller, Volentine, 169, 250.
Miller, William, 111.
Millet, Jonathan, 64, 170, 256.
Millison, David, 372.
*Mills, Amasa, 121.
Mills, Bebe, 94.
Mills, Benjamin, 21.
*Mills, Daniel, 82.
Mills, Daniel, Jr., 82.
*Mills, David, 21, 117.
Mills, Ezekiel, 118.
Mills, George, 357.
*Mills, James, 61, 165, 250, 317, 347.
Mills, Jobe, 122.
*Mills, John, 150, 172, 261, 282, 285, 306, 331, 340, 374.
Mills, Moses, 240, 366.
Mills, Peter, 154, 156.
Mills, Seth, 230.
Mills, Simeon, 239, 366.
Mills, Stephen, 81.
Minard, Abiather, 59.
Minard, Ananias, 58, 171.
Minard, Andrew, 36.
Minard, Elijah, 165, 250.
Minard, Jabish, 172.
*Minard, Jesse, 128.
Minard, Lemuel, 250, 311.
Minard, Richard, 59, 165.
Minard, Stephen, 165.
*Minard, Thomas, 250.
*Minard, William, 172.
Mingo, Benjamin, 170.
Minor (Minar, Miner).
*Minor, Christopher, 61.
*Minor, Clement, 59.
*Minor, Daniel, 86, 227, 229, 302.
*Minor, David, 142.
Minor, Elijah, 312.
Minor, Icabod, 227.
*Minor, Israel, 86.
Minor, James, 66, 72, 167.
Minor, Jeremiah, 62.
Minor, Jesse, 61, 227.
*Minor, Jonathan, 64.
Minor, Jonathan Ransford, 170.
*Minor, Joseph, 94.
*Minor, Joshua, 70, 165.
*Minor, Richardson, 192.
Minor, Robert, 72.
Minor, Sylvester, 165, 312.
*Minor, William Roe, 71, 166, 217, 245, 295, 296, 305, 306.

Minthorn, George, 359.
Mintom, George, 250.
Mious, Alexander, 270.
Mitcham, Benjamin, 353.
Mitcham, see Meacham.
Mitchell (Michel, Mitchael).
Mitchell, Abner, 20, 112, 186.
Mitchell, Amasa, 110, 185.
Mitchell, Azh, 128.
Mitchell, Ephraim, 328.
*Mitchell, George, 92, 130, 150, 217, 261, 263, 326, 371.
*Mitchell, John, 72, 75, 94, 218, 328, 372.
Mitchell, Michael, 22, 206, 358.
Mitchell, Samuel, 51, 195.
Mitchel, William, 139, 141, 207, 276, 342.
*Mitchel, Zeph, 195.
Mitson, Clement, 354.
Mitum, George, 218.
*Mix, Eldad, 43, 334.
Mix, James, 66, 164, 242, 301.
*Mix, Stephen, 91, 127.
Mix, Timothy, 30.
*Mix, Timothy, Jr., 95.
Mixer, Isaac, 239.
Mobb, Pierce, 36, 128, 251.
Moffit (Moffat, Moffett, Moffitt).
Moffit, Isaac, 168.
*Moffit, Lemuel, 46, 138, 272.
*Moffit, Parks, 228.
Moger, Hew, 153.
Moger, Isaac, 331, 347.
*Moger, Jehiel, 152.
Mohegan, 49.
Molato, Richard, 9.
Molley, William, 104.
Molony, Michael, 308.
Molton, see Moulton.
Moltrop (Moltroop, Moultrop, Moultrup).
Moltrop, Adonijah, 193, 230.
Moltrop, Benjamin, 322.
Moltrup, Daniel, Jr., 47.
Moltrop, Isaac, 322.
Moltrop, Jacob, 322.
Moltrop, William, 127, 322.
Mongomery, Charles, 230.
Monroe (Monro, Monrow).
Monroe, Daniel, 229.
Monroe, David, 159.
Monroe, Hugh, 350.
Monroe, John, 347.
Monroe, Justus, 347.
Monroe, Samuel, 67.
Monroe, see Manrow, Munroe.
Montaukus, Taukus, 264, 286.
Montgomry, Charles, 170.
Montgomry, Robart, 170.
Montreal, 224, 228.
Moody, John, 248, 350.
Moore (Moor, More).
Moore, Abel, 69, 165, 249.
Moore, Andrew, 6, 117, 239.
Moore, Christopher, 328.
Moore, Eli, 114.
Moore, Elisha, 24.
Moore, Henry, 310.
Moore, Job, 22, 117, 239.
*Moore, John, 24, 305, 367.
Moore, Lemuel, 172.
*Moore, Micah, 22, 117.
Moore, Samuel, 166.
Moore, Simon, 104.
Moose, Ebenezer, 91.
*Moredock, Andrew, 170.
Morehouse (Morehous, Morehows, Morhous, Mourhouse).
Morehouse, Daniel, 149.
Morehouse, David, Jr., 77.
Morehouse, Elisha, 270.
Morehouse, Elisha, Jr., 270.
Morehouse, Ephraim, 77, 150.
Morehouse, Jabez, 352.
Morehouse, Jesse, 150, 282.
*Morehouse, Solomon, 80, 149, 211.
*Morehouse, Thomas, 136.
Mores, Stephen, 376.
Morgan (Morgin).
Morgan, Abijah, 91, 166, 307, 317.
Morgan, Caleb, 266.
Morgan, Charles, 206, 334.
Morgan, George, 312.
Morgan, John, 59, 343.
*Morgan, Jonathan, 59, 165, 251, 266.
Morgan, Richard, 172.
Morgan, Samuel, 374.
Morgan, Thom., 359.
*Morgan, William, 66, 216, 242.
Morris (Moris, Morriss).
Morris, Daniel, 92.
Morris, Ebenezer, 130, 199.
*Morris, Joseph, 326, 375.
Morris, Lemuel, 168.
Morris, Peter, 145, 194.
*Morris, Samuel, 167.
Morrison, Amos, 210.
Morrow, Stephen, 273.
Morse (Morss), Anthony, 58.
Morse, Asahel, 84.
*Morse, Benjamin, 58.
*Morse, Isaac, 142, 196, 279, 337.

Morse, John, 62.
Morse, Josiah, 215.
Morse, Solomon, 220, 316, 345.
*Mory (Morey), John, 279.
Mory, Jonathan, 154, 156.
*Mory, Joseph, 33, 306.
Mory, Samuel, 64.
Mory, Simeon, 254.
Mory, Thomas, 64, 170.
Mosely (Moseley, Mosley).
Mosely, Hugh, 225.
Mosely, Increase, 55, 142, 143, 338.
Mosely, Increase, Jr., 214, 337.
Mosely, Samuel, 53.
Moses, Andrew, 244, 286.
*Moses, Ashbel, 374.
Moses, Ezekiel, 239.
Moses, Hugh, 230.
Moses, John, 266, 283.
*Moses, Jonas, 263, 286, 327.
*Moses, Othniel, 374.
*Moses, Timothy, 121, 123.
Moses, Zebulon, 239.
Moses, Zebulon, Jr., 239.
Mosier (Mosher, Mosser, Mosure).
Mosier, Ephraim, 228.
Mosier, Naman, 59, 172, 250. 312, 366.
*Mosier, Noah, 222, 312.
*Mosier, Samuel, 250, 312.
Moss, 47.
*Moss, Ebenezer, 206.
Moss, Isaac, 142, 280, 338.
Moss, Jonathan, 31.
*Moss, Joseph, 327.
Moss, Nehemiah, 268.
Moss, Simion, 199.
*Moss, Timothy, 327.
Moss, Titus, 133.
*Mossett, Peter, 66.
*Mott, Abel, 280.
Mott, Adam, 338.
Mott, Gershom, 58.
Mott, Samuel, 33, 51, 170, 254, 318, 346.
Moulton (Moltin, Molton), 352.
Moulton, Abel, 7, 116, 297.
*Moulton, Daniel, 48, 141, 192, 202, 258, 274, 285, 321, 339, 340, 363.
Moulton, [ ]eph, 203.
Moulton, Joseph, 274, 340, 364.
Moulton, William, 121.
*Mow, John, 375.
*Moxley, Joseph, 72.
Moyer, Hugh, 176.
Mudge (Modge).
Mudge, Joshua, 225, 357.
Mulkin, John, 34.
*Mun, Gideon, 88.
Mun, Isaiah, 128.
Mun, Josiah, 205, 274.
Munger (Monger).
*Munger, Joel, 85, 157.
Munger, Lewis, 280.
*Munger, Philip, 89.
Munger, Timothy, 14, 136, 197, 198.
Munroe (Manroe, Manros, Munrooe, Munross, Munrow).
Munroe, Asael, 11.
Munroe, Asel, 344.
Munroe, Daniel, 176, 266, 328.
Munroe, John, 244.
Munroe, Justis, 335.
Munroe, Michael, 364.
Munroe, Samuel, 106.
Munroe, Stephen, 345.
Munroe, see Manrow, Monroe.
Munsell (Mansell, Monsel, Munsel, Munsol).
Munsell, Daniel, 66.
Munsell, Jacob, 24.
*Munsell, John, 69.
Munsell, Joseph, 69, 169.
Munsell, Joshua, 227.
*Munsell, Thomas, 70, 93, 136.
*Munson (Munsen), Abner, 334.
Munson, Benjamin, 325.
Munson, Charles, 210.
Munson, Cornelious, 264.
Munson, David, 31, 145, 322.
*Munson, Joel, 41, 126.
Munson, Joel, Jr., 214.
*Munson, John, 31, 46, 127.
*Munson, Levi, 132.
Munson, Moses, 277.
*Munson, Peter, 94.
Munson, Stephen, 133, 206, 358.
Munson, Thomas, 151, 262.
Munson, Thomas Ensign, 277.
*Munson, William, 44, 132.
Munsoos, Samuel, 161.
Murphy (Murfee, Murfey).
Murphy, Daniel, 69.
Murphy, Edmund, 102.
*Murphy, Edward, 58, 366.
*Murphy, James, 13, 112, 250.
Murphy, Partrick, 250.
Murphy, William, 256.
Murray (Murrey, Murry).
Murray, John, 87, 143, 322, 351.
Murray, Joseph, 328, 367.
Murray, Noah, 365.

Murray, Peter, 56.
Murray, Thomas, 331, 351.
Murrow, Stephen, 286, 333.
Mursee, John, 31.
Myers, Alexander, 148.
*Mygate, Thomas, 108.
*Myggat, Roger, 25.
Mygatt, see Maggot.

Nab, Daniel, 226.
Nap, David, 324.
Napp, Equila, 226.
Napping (Nappen, Nappin).
Napping, Samuel, 240, 302.
*Napping, Thomas, 176, 220, 229.
Narrowmore, Joseph, 64.
*Nash, Jedadiah, 372, 376.
*Nash, Phinehas, 24.
Nash, Samuel, 225.
Nash, Timothy, 297, 353.
Neal (Neals), Abell, 244.
Neal, John, 327.
Neal, Owen, 250.
Neal, Samuel, 121, 123, 335.
Nearing (Neering).
*Nearing, Emanuel, 22.
Nearing, Samuel, 121.
Nechogare, James, 201.
*Ned, James, 166.
Neepash, Daniel, 109.
*Neff, Clement, 67.
*Neff, William, 66.
Negor, Mark, 79.
*Negro, Ambo, 13.
Negro, Ambs, 240.
Negro, Asher, 162.
Negro, Bristo, 26.
*Negro, Cato, 50, 297.
*Negro, Caesar, 26, 66, 164, 240, 246.
Negro, Charles, 323.
Negro, Cuff, 66.
Negro, Cyrus, 93.
Negro, Dando, 13.
Negro, Frank, 329.
Negro, Hazard, 191.
Negro, Hector, 48.
*Negro, Jupiter, 251.
*Negro, London, 244, 304.
*Negro, Newport, 124.
*Negro, Parsons, 9.
Negro, Peter, 322.
Negro, Primas, 104.
*Negro, Prince, 278.
Negro, Theophelus, 277.
*Negro, William, 251.
Negus (Negos, Negres).
Negus, Jesse, 95, 106, 252.
Negus, John, 300.
Negus, Samuel, 365.
Nells, Joseph, 95.
Nelson, Charles, 63.
Nelson, Isaac, 297.
Nelson, James, 297.
Nelson, John, 63, 168.
Nelson, William, 63, 256.
Nepash, Daniel, 13.
Nero, Pomp, 364.
*Nettleton, George, 27, 139.
*Nettleton, Jeremiah, 204.
Nettleton, William, 172, 204.
Nevel, Robert, 136.
Neverfear, Simon Indian, 371.
New England, 4, 104, 118, 276.
N. Fairfield, 284.
*New Fairfield, 358.
*New Hartford, 241, 351.
*New Haven, 3, 30, 40, 42, 74, 85, 126, 127, 137, 144, 145, 147, 156, 192, 198, 209, 213, 235, 258, 260, 271, 273, 279, 283, 284, 293, 321, 331, 337, 355, 358, 377.
*New London, 60, 61, 92, 165, 166, 170, 222, 250, 307, 350, 377.
*New Milford, 55, 87, 146, 160, 161, 196, 321, 358.
*New York, 284, 318, 349, 352, 354, 356.
Newberry, Thomas, 24, 114.
Neweomb, Peter, 95.
Newell (Newel, Newil, Nuel).
*Newell, David, 43.
Newell, Jacob, 27.
Newell, Loftus, 148, 205, 229, 343, 352.
Newell, Nathaniel, 220.
Newell, Oliver, 200.
*Newell, Robert, 277, 342.
*Newington, 12, 107.
Newit, Sampson, 372.
*Newman, Josep, 80.
Newton (Nuton), 92.
Newton, Christopher, 263, 327.
Newton, Clark, 92.
Newton, Ebenezer, 166, 173.
Newton, Ezra, 7.
Newton, James, 216.
*Newtown, 284, 355.
Nicholas (Nicklas, Niclos).
*Nicholas, John, 282, 330, 347, 367.
Nicholess, John, 270.
Nichols (Nicholds, Nicholls, Nickals, Nickels, Nicoals, Nicols).
Nichols, 82.

*Nichols, Abel, 77, 324.
*Nichols, Abijah, 63.
*Nichols, Andrew, 142.
*Nichols, Benjamin, 120, 266.
Nichols, Caleb, 339.
*Nichols, Daniel, 153, 328, 367.
Nichols, David, 339.
*Nichols, Eliakim, 82, 159, 330, 376.
Nichols, Ephraim, 142, 210.
*Nichols, James, 378.
*Nichols, John, 56, 160, 328.
*Nichols, Joseph, 271.
Nichols, Joshua, 229.
Nichols, Mansfield, 328.
*Nichols, Moses, 367, 372.
Nichols, Nehemiah, 159, 282, 330, 376.
Nichols, Ozias, 110, 304.
Nichols, Richard, 46, 273, 349.
Nichols, Samuel, 85, 329.
Nichols, Simion, 216.
*Nichols, Theophilus, 3, 99, 181, 235, 293.
*Nichols, Thomas, 281, 371, 376.
Nicholson, see Nickerson.
Nickerman, John, 261.
*Nickerson, Eliphaz, 75.
Nickerson, Enos, 150.
*Nickerson, Issacher, 74.
*Nickerson, William, 75.
*Niles, Caleb, 167.
Niles, John, 244.
*Niles, Robert, 45, 166, 173.
Nine Partners, 351.
Noadine, Benjamin, 229.
*Nobikin, Wonks, 43.
Noble, Enoch, 319.
*Nobles, Israel, 374.
*Nobles, James, 303.
Nochquin, James, 372.
Noles, 377.
Nonsuch (Noneshuch, Noneshuh, Nonesuch, Nunshuch, Nunsuck).
Nonsuch, Jonathan, 250, 317, 345, 366.
*Nonsuch, Joshua, 122, 165, 173, 248, 297.
Nonsuch, Joshua, Jr., 122, 297.
Nookey, Jonathan, 307.
Noone, Darby, 266.
Nooney, James, 115, 187.
Norfolk, 160, 161.
Norket, Abner, 50.
Norris, John, 359.
Norris, Moses, 164.
North, Asa, 244, 248.
North, Asher, 244.
*North, Elnathan, 13, 248.
*North, John, 161, 278.
North, Nathaniel, 261, 304.
*North, Thomas, 88, 185.
Northam (Northom, Northum).
Northam, Benjamin, 325.
*Northam, Elijah, 50, 96.
Northam, Samuel, 349.
*Northam, Timothy, 349, 350.
Northrop (Northorp, Nortrop).
*Northrop, Andrew, 230.
Northrop, Caleb, 90.
*Northrop, Jonathan, 263.
Northrop, Samuel, 41.
Northrup, Daniel, 336.
*Northrup, William, 336.
Norton, Abraham, 136.
*Norton, Andru, 121.
Norton, Arah, 205.
Norton, Are, 15.
Norton, Asa, 155, 156.
Norton, Asahel, 89.
*Norton, Ashbel, 26, 124.
*Norton, Beriah, 14.
Norton, Charles, 198.
Norton, Daniel, 366.
Norton, James, 26.
Norton, Jedediah, 246.
*Norton, John, 135, 202, 209, 304, 377.
*Norton, Joseph, 26.
*Norton, Matthew, 26.
*Norton, Noah, 136, 197.
*Norton, Shadrach, 6, 102.
Norton, Solomon, 372.
*Norton, Thomas, 26.
*Norton, Zebulon, 15.
*Norwalk, 158, 162, 173, 213, 357, 359.
*Norwich, 3, 5, 30, 49, 63, 65, 99, 101, 163, 164, 167, 168, 170, 173, 178, 181, 183, 192, 215, 216, 219, 222, 235, 237, 241, 293, 295, 301, 305, 355, 363, 376.
Nott (Noot).
Nott, Thomas, 103, 104, 191.
*Nott, William, 12.
Noulding, John, 364.
*Noulding, Joshua, 220.
Number Four, 3, 14.
Number One, 209.
Nuson, Peter, 242.

Obriant, John, 135.

Ocain (OCane), Dennis, 193, 230.
Ocain, Jeremiah, 193, 268, 322, 347.
Occom (Aucom, Ochum).
*Occom, Jonathan, 60.
*Occom, Joshua, 238, 316, 345.
Occom, Sampson, 135.
Odell (Oadell, Odel, Odle).
*Odell, Edward, 286, 329.
Odell, Gersham, 248.
Odell, John, 248.
*Odell, Ned, 153, 266.
*Ogden, Jesse, 150.
*Olcott (Ollcutt), Benjamin, 127.
*Olcott, Thomas, 26.
*Olcott, Titus, 27.
Olds (Old, Olde, Oles, Ols).
Olds, Abner, 364.
*Olds, Jonathan, 7.
*Olds, Joseph, 6, 366.
Olds, Oliver, 359.
*Olds, Stephen, 7, 102.
Olds, Voluntine, 89.
Olger, George, 228.
Oliver, Richard, 239.
Olmsted (Olmstead).
*Olmsted, David, 376.
Olmsted, James, 50, 96.
*Olmsted, Justice, 372.
*Olmsted, Stephen, 80, 324.
*Olmsted, Timothy, 9.
Oltan, John, 201.
Olways, Robert, 226.
Orcutt, Caleb, 54.
Orcutt, Jacob, 314.
*Orcutt, Moses, 66.
Orcutt, Natahan, 53, 94.
Orcutt, Simeon, 222, 251.
Orcutt, William, 53.
Ordaway, John, 221.
Orms, Richard, 300.
Ormsby (Ormsbe).
Ormsby, Icabod, 168.
*Ormsby, Nathaniel, 62, 167, 218.
[ ]oross, 185.
Orton, John, 206.
*Orvis, Gershom, 240.
Orviss, David, 26.
Osborn (Ausbon, Orsborn, Orsborne, Osbon, Osbone, Osborne).
*Osborn, Abraham, 268.
Osborn, Alexander, 246, 313.
Osborn, Eleazer, 77.
*Osborn, Hezekiah, 82.
*Osborn, Isaac, 338, 345.
Osborn, Jared, 131.
Osborn, Jehiel, 333.
*Osborn, Jeremiah, 41, 273, 338.
*Osborn, John, 20, 28, 92, 248, 354.
*Osborn, Joseph, 116, 130, 206, 264.
*Osborn, Moses, 75.
*Osborn, Nathaniel, 226.
*Osborn, Samuel, 206, 273.
*Osborn, Timothy, 280.
*Osborn, William, 77.
*Osburn, John, 319.
*Osburn, Moses, 150.
*Osburn, Samuel, 266.
*Osburn, Timothy, 117.
Osgood, William, 112, 113.
Osterhout, Isaac, 277.
Oswegatche, 223, 224, 225, 226, 357, 358.
Oswego, 192.
Otis (Otes), Joseph, 59.
*Otis, Stephen, 48, 69, 164, 194, 250, 336.
*Oviatt, Thomas, 87, 161.
Oviet, Alexander, 131, 263.
Oviet, Thomas, 263.
Ovit, Thomas, 326.
Owen (Oen, Owans, Owin).
Owen, Abasolam, 156.
Owen, Abner, 6, 154, 156.
Owen, Absalom, 56, 155.
Owen, Amos, 135, 202.
*Owen, Daniel, 26, 157, 266.
Owen, David, 88, 157, 174.
Owen, Ebenezer, 149.
*Owen, Elijah, 113, 135, 202, 238.
*Owen, Eliphalet, 56.
Owen, James, 279, 336.
Owen, John, 56, 279.
*Owen, Joshua, 56.
Owen, Obediah, 122, 297.
*Owen, Samuel, 155, 156, 239, 336, 347.
*Owen, Uzziel, 50.
Owen, William, 278, 286, 336.
*Owen, Zacheriah, 279.
*Owens, Zachias, 289, 336.

*Page, Aaron, 31, 322.
*Page, David, 47, 138, 240.
Page, Eliphalet, 216, 372.
Page, Nathan, 335.
Page, Timothy, 327.
Pagenet, John, 297.
Pain, Benjamin, 145.
Pain, Daniel, 156, 266.
Pain, Samuel, 266, 317.
*Pain, Thomas, 30.
Pain, Timothy, 145.
Pain, see Payn.
*Paine, Brinton, 28.

Paine, Joseph, Jr., 95.
*Painter, John, 159, 259.
Palmer, Abel, 56, 161, 336.
*Palmer, Abraham, 21, 135, 202.
Palmer, Amos, 88, 158.
*Palmer, Caleb, 131.
*Palmer, Christopher, 71, 168, 219, 220, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 358.
Palmer, Ebenezer, 55.
Palmer, Elias, 220.
*Palmer, Elijah, 158, 328.
Palmer, Enos, 54, 149, 331, 351, 352.
Palmer, Gershom, 364.
*Palmer, Jacob, 127.
Palmer, Jesse, 73, 166.
Palmer, Jonathan Wait, 72.
*Palmer, Joseph, 374.
*Palmer, Judah, 43, 133.
Palmer, Michael, 166, 173, 217.
*Palmer, Nathan, 73, 166.
*Palmer, Nehemiah, 48, 166, 220, 333, 345, 364.
Palmer, Noyes, 71, 166.
Palmer, Robard, 273.
*Palmer, Samuel, 271, 286, 288, 367.
*Palmer, Silas, 337, 351, 352, 368.
Palmer, Silvanus, 280.
Palmer, Solomon, 338.
*Palmer, Stephen, 66, 122.
Palmer, Thomas, 203, 275.
Palmer, Zebulon, 203, 220, 229, 230.
Palmeter, Ebenezer, 337.
Palmeter, Ichabod, 230.
Palmeter, Silvanus, 149, 286, 341.
Pangborn, James, 131.
Parce, Levi, 279.
*Pardee, David, 44, 210.
Pardee, George, 83.
*Pardee, James, 83.
Pardee, Josiah, 41.
*Pardee, Nathaniel, 43.
Pardil, Nathan, 201.
Pardy, David, 79, 334.
*Pardy, Ebenezer, 332.
Pardy, Nathaniel, 133, 224.
Pardy, Stephen, 323.
Park, Amos, 33, 170.
*Park, Benjamin, 170.
*Park, Bristo, 216.
*Park, Daniel, 154, 156, 213, 288.
Park, Ebenezer, 221.
Park, Ephraim, 320.
Park, Isaac, 33.
*Park, Joseph, 310.
Park, Josiah, 310.
Park, Moses, 32, 168, 218, 251, 252, 295, 296, 301, 318.
Park, Roswell, 318.
Park, see Parks.
Parker, Abel, 124, 138, 239, 298.
Parker, Amassiah, 228.
Parker, Dan, 133, 207.
Parker, Daniel, 228, 264.
Parker, Denis, 248.
*Parker, Eliab, 43, 110.
Parker, Elias, 264.
*Parker, Elisha, 46, 54, 265.
*Parker, Enos, 7, 115, 116, 264.
*Parker, George, 48, 195.
*Parker, Gideon, 43, 133, 273, 312.
*Parker, James, 106, 252.
Parker, Jams, Jr., 253.
Parker, Jesaa, 175.
*Parker, Jesse, 138.
*Parker, John, 111, 311, 334.
Parker, Jonathan, 68, 251, 264, 313, 327.
*Parker, Joseph, 50, 78, 129, 195.
Parker, Joshua, 91, 264, 286.
*Parker, Nathaniel, 207.
Parker, Oliver, 264.
Parker, Ralph, 268, 286, 341.
Parker, Valentine, 200, 358.
*Parker, Zacariah, 105, 253.
Parkhurst, Jabez, 64.
Parkhurst, Lemuel, 64, 170.
Parkiss, Jabish, 374.
Parks, 375.
Parks, Andrew, 331, 347.
*Parks, Benjamin, 64.
*Parks, Bristow, 164, 242.
Parks, Ebenezer, 227.
Parks, Ezekiel, 66.
*Parks, Joseph, 268.
Parks, Moses, 33, 237.
*Parks, Nathan, 228, 302.
Parks, Peter, 167.
*Parks, Reubin, 58.
Parks, see Park.
Parmele (Pamele, Pamily, Parmalee, Parmaly, Parmely, Parmerly, Parmile).
Parmele, Aden, 343.
*Parmele, Benjamin, 210.
*Parmele, Cornelius, 172, 205.
Parmele, Dan, 205.
Parmele, Daniel, 93.
Parmele, Hezekiah, 342.
Parmele, John, 129, 208, 277, 342.
Parmele, Nathaniel, 204.
*Parmele, Noah, 153, 324.
Parmele, Roswell, 172, 342.

*Parmele, Samuel, 140, 208.
Parmele, Simeon, 46, 326.
Parrish (Parish).
Parrish, Andrew, 227.
Parrish, Elijah, 170, 173, 254.
*Parrish, Ezekiel, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202.
Parrish, Jacob, 88.
*Parrish, Joel, 153.
Parrish, Solomon, 106.
*Parrish, William, 54, 252, 302.
Parry, Ephraim, 106.
Parry, Robert, 106.
Parry, Ruben, 106.
Parsons (Pausons).
Parsons, Aaron, 20, 43.
Parsons, Charles, 116, 248, 297.
*Parsons, David, 10, 115, 116, 187, 188, 225, 229.
Parsons, Ezra, 248.
*Parsons, Isaac, 121.
Parsons, Issiah, 352.
Parsons, Jesse, 148.
*Parsons, John, 188.
*Parsons, Jonathan, 11, 116, 248.
Parsons, Joseph, 10, 115.
Parsons, Joshua, 121.
Parsons, Luke, 28.
Parsons, Moses, 297.
*Parsons, Nathanael, 10, 188.
*Parsons, Noah, 11, 115.
*Parsons, Samuel, 32, 70, 322.
*Parsons, Shubael, 188.
Parsons, Thomas, 24, 297.
*Parsons, Warham, 116.
Parsons, see Persons.
Parss, Franses, 79.
Part, John, 300.
Partilo (Partilow).
*Partilo, Amos, 270, 368.
Partilo, Jehiel, 270, 330.
*Partin, John, 59.
Partrick, Peter, 82.
Paseo, Jonah, 188.
*Paseo, Jonathan, 24.
Patch, Ephraim, 68.
Patchen (Patehin).
Patchen, Azor, 159.
Patchen, David, 151.
*Patchen, George, 82, 159, 330.
Patchen, Isaac, 77.
Patchen, James, 176.
Patchen, Jesse, 330.
Patchen, Zebulon, 82, 159.
Pate, Christopher, 365.
Patinson, William, 156.
Patten (Pattin), Daniel, 58.
*Patten, Jonathan, 58.
Patterson (Paterson, Patison, Patteson).
Patterson, Charles, 211.
Patterson, Daniel, 310.
*Patterson, John, 106, 184, 229, 243, 244, 289, 303, 305, 317, 356, 359.
Patterson, Stephen, 84, 162.
*Patterson, Timothy, 17.
*Patterson, William, 89, 149, 155, 277.
Paul, Mathew, 252, 314, 315, 318.
Paul, Moses, 364.
Paul, William, 221, 307.
Paushetons, Elephalet, 221.
Pawhege (Pauheage).
*Pawhege, Charles, 72.
*Pawhege, Jonathan, 73, 306.
*Pawhege, Peter, 73.
Payn (Paygn, Payne).
Payn, Benjamin, 200.
Payn, Daniel, 154.
*Payn, Stephen, 114.
*Payn, Timothy, 41.
Payn, see Pain.
Payson (Pason).
*Payson, Nathan, 5, 8, 10, 92, 101, 103, 104, 105, 183, 184, 229, 237, 373, 378.
Peabody, Benjamin, 242, 340.
Peake (Peak, Peacke).
*Peake, Ephraim, 62.
Peake, John, 63.
Peake, Moses, 63.
Peake, Samuel, 255.
Pearce, Charles, 208, 277, 343, 344.
Pearce, Christophor, 346.
*Pearce, Thomas, 207, 276, 277, 342, 344.
Pearce, see Peirce, Perce, Pierce.
Pearson, Benjamin, 116.
Pease (Peas, Peese, Pese).
Pease, 188.
*Pease, Abner, 28, 29, 116, 188, 247, 279.
Pease, Amory, 115, 187.
Pease, Daniel, 188.
Pease, Emery, 115, 187.
Pease, Hezekiah, 248.
*Pease, James, 28, 188.
Pease, Jesse, 11, 188.
*Pease, Joel, 11.
*Pease, John, 122, 246, 286, 314, 316.
Pease, Jonathan, 188.
Pease, Lott, 314.
Pease, Nathan, 11.

*Pease, Noah, 6, 102.
*Pease, Peter, 11.
*Pease, Stephen, 10, 188.
*Pease, Timothy, 11, 116.
Pease, Uriah, 24, 102, 239, 317, 346.
Peat, see Peet.
*Peck (Peeck), Aaron, 153.
Peck, Benjamin, 131.
*Peck, Charles, 32, 75.
*Peck, Ebenezer, 332, 344.
Peck, Emial, 79.
*Peck, Ezra, 80.
Peck, Henry, 149.
*Peck, Isaac, 55, 153, 155, 212.
*Peck, Jahleel, 241, 301.
*Peck, James, 78, 377.
Peck, Jehiel, 167, 219, 241, 301.
*Peck, Jesse, 31.
*Peck, John, 79, 148, 279.
Peck, Jonathan, 78.
*Peck, Justus, 26.
Peck, Nicolas, 335.
*Peck, Samuel, 144, 278.
Peck, Silas, 69.
*Peck, Thomas, 85, 157, 260.
*Peck, Timothy, 210, 377.
*Peck, Zebulon, 26, 120, 207, 335, 347.
Pedrick, Joshua, 226.
*Peege (Pege), Eliphalet, 66, 242.
Peet (Peat).
*Peet, Elnathan, 153, 265, 286, 345.
Peet, George, 339.
Peet, Gideon, 153.
*Peet, Jehiel, 87, 297.
Peet, Josiah, 297.
*Peet, Samuel, 339.
Peirce, Benjamin, 162.
*Peirce, Daniel, 24.
*Peirce, Jonathan, 280.
Peirce, Silas, 225.
*Peirce, William, 162.
Peirce, see Pearce, Perce, Pierce.
Pelegru, Alexander, 55.
*Pelton (Peltin), Ebenezer, 172.
Pelton, Ellkermor, 15.
Pelton, Ethermore, 140.
Pelton, James, 50.
*Pelton, Nathan, 140, 246.
Pelton, Samuel, 79.
Pelton, Simeon, 218.
Pendal (Pendell).
Pendal, Elisha, 24, 114.
Pendal, John, 304.
Penere, Thomas, 78.
Peneque, Keup, 371.
*Penfield, Samuel, 50, 224.
Penoyer, Israel, 337.
Penyear, Moses, 226.
Pepper (Peper).
*Pepper, John, 155, 156, 278, 286.
Perce, Christopher, 343.
Perce, see Pearce, Peirce, Pierce.
Percival (Parsival, Pasovel).
*Percival, Timothy, 34, 35, 194.
Perketon, James, 75.
Perkins, Asa, 58.
*Perkins, Daniel, 91, 175.
*Perkins, Elias, 10, 115, 264.
Perkins, Elisha, 138, 200.
*Perkins, John, 65, 166, 227.
*Perkins, Philip, 227.
*Perkins, Reuben, 11.
*Perkins, Simon, 65.
*Perkins, Steven, 228.
Perkins, William, 170, 227, 256.
Permater, Sylvanus, 347.
Perner, John, 83.
*Perrigo (Perego), David, 89.
Perrigo, Robert, 176.
Perrin, Amos, 63.
Perrit (Perit, Perret).
*Perrit, John, 263, 325.
*Perrit, Peter, 130.
Perrit, Peter, Jr., 129, 196.
*Perry, Ebenezer, 153.
*Perry, Elisha, 80, 270.
Perry, Ephraim, 253.
*Perry, James, 92, 270.
Perry, Nathan, 92.
*Perry, Nathaniel, 144, 210.
Perry, Obadiah, 252.
Perry, Philip, 341.
Perry, Robert, 252.
Person, 249, 288.
Person, Benjamin, 7, 298.
Person, Ezera, 297.
Person, Samuel, 127.
Persons, 185.
*Persons, Isaac, 206.
Persons, Jacob, 136, 197.
Persons, Joshua, 26, 207.
Persons, Phineas, 204.
Persons, see Parsons.
Peruose, Samuel, 79.
Pervost, Samuel, 282.
Peters (Peeters).
*Peters, Benjamin, 9, 376.
*Peters, John, 166.
*Peters, Joseph, 218.
Peters, Solomon, 166, 355.
Pettibone (Petebone).
*Pettibone, Jacob, 122, 297.
Pettibone, Joseph, Jr., 117.

Pettigrew, Alexander, 143.
Pettingal (Pettngall).
*Pettingal, Solomon, 227, 254.
Pettit (Pettett).
*Pettit, Eliada, 32.
Pettit, Joel, 159.
*Pettit, John, 309.
Pettit, Jonh, 277.
Petty (Pettey), Robert, 69, 176.
Pevey, John, 169.
Pews, James, 227.
Pews, see Pue.
Pharaoh (Pharoh, Pharow).
Pharaoh, George, 317, 345.
*Pharaoh, Samuel, 160.
*Phelps, Aaron, 5, 6.
*Phelps, Abner, 114.
*Phelps, Abraham, 7.
Phelps, Alexander, 24, 114, 239, 297.
Phelps, Austin, 117.
*Phelps, Azariah, 239.
Phelps, Barnard, 35, 195.
Phelps, Barnebas, 35.
Phelps, Barnert, 169.
Phelps, Benjamin, 250, 318.
Phelps, Charles, 21, 118.
*Phelps, David, 86.
Phelps, Ebenezer, 21.
*Phelps, Eldad, 10, 115, 188.
Phelps, Elihu, 135, 202.
Phelps, Elijah, 91.
*Phelps, Ichabod, 134, 135, 201, 202, 224, 229, 230, 231.
*Phelps, James, 88, 158.
*Phelps, John, 6, 35, 52, 129, 163, 184.
Phelps, Jonathan, 338.
Phelps, Lazeros, 121.
Phelps, Shadrack, 6, 239, 347.
Phelps, Shadrach, Jr., 7.
Phelps, Thomas, 122, 241.
*Phelps, Timothy, 5, 6.
Phelps, Timothy, 2d, 7.
Phelps, William, 70, 169, 222, 239, 250.
Phillips (Philips, Phillups, Philps, Phylips).
Phillips, Abihill, 75.
Phillips, Abner, 350.
Phillips, Alpheus, 332, 344.
Phillips, Amaziah, 328.
Phillips, Anthony, 371.
Phillips, Ebenezer, 173, 256, 373.
Phillips, Ebenezer, Jr., 168.
Phillips, Elisha, 256, 317.
Phillips, Gideon, 358.
*Phillips, Gillum, 64.
Phillips, James, 254.
Phillips, Job, 319, 354.
Phillips, Josiah, 353.
Phillips Patent, 284, 351.
Picket (Pickit, Pickitt).
*Picket, Ebenezer, 339.
*Picket, John, 82.
*Picket, Timothy, 153.
Pidge, Asa J., 68.
*Pidge, Jonathan, 106, 256.
Pierce (Pierse).
Pierce, Benjamin, 223.
Pierce, Charles, 136.
Pierce, Daniel, 24, 116, 366.
*Pierce, Thomas, 14, 136, 207, 208, 224, 225, 231, 276, 288, 341, 343, 346, 352.
Pierce, see Pearce, Peirce, Perce.
Pierpont (Pairpoint, Peirpoint, Pierpoint).
Pierpont, Jacob, 46, 199, 273, 286, 355.
Pierson, Phinehas, 140.
Pike, Daniel, 87.
*Pike, David, 26, 240, 304.
*Pike, Ebenezer, 268, 269, 289.
Pike, Elijah, 216, 242, 302.
*Pike, Leonard, 29.
Pike, Nathan, 58, 226.
*Pike, Samuel, 44.
*Pike, William, 43.
Pineo (Peneo, Pinnio).
Pineo, Joseph, 319.
Pineo, Peter, 158, 373.
Pingeree, Silvanus, 106.
Pingery, George, 169, 173.
Pinney (Piney, Pinny).
Pinney, Aaron, 117, 238, 239.
Pinney, Benjamin, 298.
Pinney, [ ]hn, 124.
*Pinney, Jonathan, 22, 107, 113, 115, 311, 313.
*Pinney, Joseph, 124, 239, 297.
*Pinney, Josiah, 7, 116, 238, 296.
Pinney, Samuel, 120, 314.
Pinnock, Samuel, 280.
Pishadouse, Eliphaz, 34.
Pitchard, Jonathan, 286, 340.
Pitcher, Jont, 344.
*Pitkin, James, 31, 184, 240, 309.
Pito, Ben, 59.
Pivel, John, 93.
*Plainfield, 14, 63, 92, 136, 170, 222, 276, 341, 344, 350.
Plank, John, 64.
*Plant, James, 210, 282, 322, 351.
Plant, Solomon, 127.
*Plant, Timothy, 145, 273.

Platt, Ezra, 76.
Platt, Isaac, 176.
Platt, James, 199.
Platt, Joseph, 175, 277, 288.
*Plumb (Plum), Amariah, 56.
*Plumb, Charles, 131, 263, 286, 329.
Plumb, Ebenezer, 14, 136, 277.
Plumb, George, 220.
Plumb, John, 112.
Plumb, Stephen, 159.
Pokanut (Pawquenot, Pocknut, Pognut).
Pokanut, Benjamin, 371.
Pokanut, Samuel, 83, 155, 156.
Pollard (Polard).
Pollard, Benjamin, 306.
Pollard, Jeremiah, 243.
Pollard, Joseph, 166, 217.
*Pollard, William, 241.
Polly (Polle, Polley).
Polly, Daniel, 38, 39, 40, 56.
Polly, Jonathan, 122.
*Polly, Samuel, 319, 353.
Polly, William, 275.
Pomeroy (Pomroy), 352.
*Pomeroy, Benjamin, 52, 54, 163, 215.
Pomeroy, Benjamin, Jr., 52, 54, 163, 215.
Pomeroy, Dan, 6, 102.
Pomeroy, Joseph, 248.
Pomeroy, Noah, 7.
Pomeroy, Oliver, 12.
Pomeroy, Samuel, 248, 319, 354.
*Pomfret, 52, 57, 66, 163, 215, 237, 240, 295, 299, 355, 363, 373.
Pompey (Pompy), David, 172.
Pompey, Samuel, 167, 173.
Pompey, Silas, 34.
Pond, Charles, 263.
*Pond, Phinehas, 231, 326.
Pond, Zachariah, 326.
Poole, Timothy, 67, 106.
Pooler, John, 67, 168, 374, 375.
Poor, James, 149, 222.
Pope, Elnathan, 48, 255.
*Porridge, Ananias, 54, 254, 364.
Porter, 375.
Porter, Abraham, 300.
*Porter, Amos, 191.
Porter, Asa, 207, 304.
Porter, Asahel, 17, 18.
*Porter, Bartholomew, 67, 106.
Porter, Daniel, 84, 155, 156.
Porter, Daniel, Jr., 30, 126.
Porter, Isaiah, 248, 249.
*Porter, John, 116, 203, 229, 314, 319.
Porter, Joseph, 114.
Porter, Levi, 297.
Porter, Medad, 305.
Porter, Moses, 66, 164.
*Porter, Nathaniel, 91, 95, 372.
Porter, Peter, 340.
*Porter, Samuel, 63.
Posetuck, Eliphalet, 307.
Post, Elias, 15, 136, 208, 225.
*Post, Gideon, 12, 95, 134, 201.
Post, Jazaniah, 13, 135, 202.
Post, John, 114.
Post, Jonathan, 14, 124.
Post, Joshua, 124, 277.
Post, Nathan, 277.
Post, Nathaniel, 124.
Post, Phinehas, Jr., 177.
*Post, Reubin, 15.
Post, Samuel, 16, 136, 175.
*Post, Thomas, 40.
Post, Thomas, Jr., 95.
Potheage, Joshua, 59, 218.
Potheage, Simon, 227.
Potter, Abner, 31, 127, 210, 322.
*Potter, Daniel, 158.
Potter, David, 210.
Potter, Edward, 17, 108.
Potter, Enoch, 175.
*Potter, Enos, 127, 131.
*Potter, Israel, 240, 241, 302, 322, 359.
*Potter, Joel, 31, 209, 210, 273, 332.
Potter, Joseph, 31, 145.
Potter, Moses, 193, 199.
*Potter, Philemon, 31, 126, 192.
Potter, Samuel, 121, 201, 268.
*Potter, Stephen, 31, 127, 312.
Pottieru, Alexander, 280.
Pourgerson, James, 225.
Powell (Powel, Powill).
Powell, Cyprian, 8, 10, 104.
Powell, William, 104.
Powers, Darius, 364.
Powers, Gilbert, 246.
Powers, John, 48.
Powers, Jonah, 200.
Powers, Jonas, 197, 264.
Powers, Robert, 356.
Powers, Thomas, 60.
*Powers, William, 64.
*Pratt, Azariah, 140.
Pratt, Azariah, 2d, 140.
Pratt, Caleb, 140.
*Pratt, Daniel, 28, 115, 297.

*Pratt, Elisha, 297.
Pratt, Elisha S., 354.
Pratt, Ezekiel, 175.
Pratt, Ezia, 175.
Pratt, James, 50, 95, 135, 202, 318, 320.
Pratt, Jedediah, 208.
Pratt, John, 26.
*Pratt, Joseph, 136.
Pratt, Nehemiah, 169, 208.
Pratt, Stephen, 91, 133, 282.
Pratt, Thomas, 140, 208.
*Pratt, William, 140.
Pratt, Zedediah, 172.
Prentice (Prentis, Pirntice).
*Prentice, Elisha, 60.
*Prentice, John, 67.
*Prentice, Joshua, 71.
*Prentice, Samuel, 71, 220.
Prentice, Samuel, Jr., 170, 219.
Prentice, William, 34.
Preston, Aaron, 66, 164, 242, 355.
Preston, David, 67, 106.
Preston, Elisaph, 133.
Preston, Isaac, 252, 317.
*Preston, Joseph, 317, 347.
Preston, Joshua, 103, 278.
Preston, Joshua, Jr., 278.
*Preston, Nathaniel, 164, 275, 286.
Preston, William, 110, 246.
Preston, Wilson, 253, 317, 346.
*Preston, 30, 32, 34, 178, 307, 310, 355, 357.
Prett, Silas, 349.
Price, Edward, 359.
Price, Ebenezer, 93.
Price, John, 330.
Price, Jonathan, 304, 353.
*Price, Nathan, 151.
Price, Thomas, 129.
Price, William, 297, 323.
Prichard, see Pritchard.
Pride, Asa, 243.
Pride, Ezra, 254.
*Pride, Paul, 164.
*Pride, Peter, 66, 164.
Priest, Darius, 63, 254.
Priest, John, 170, 173.
*Priest, Philip, 161.
Priest, Squier, 63, 374.
Prindle (Prindel).
*Prindle, Abel, 80, 151, 209, 212.
Prindle, Abijah, 153, 262, 324.
*Prindle, Daniel, 261.
Prindle, E., 207.
*Prindle, Ebenezer, 43, 133, 260, 286, 329, 347.
Prindle, Elida, 262.
Prindle, Ephraim, 153, 225.
*Prindle, Ezra, 133, 259, 286, 341, 347.
*Prindle, James, 90, 153.
*Prindle, John, 80, 153, 201, 325.
*Prindle, Joseph, 87.
Prindle, Jotham, 259, 286, 341, 345.
Prindle, Moses, 320.
Prindle, Nathan, 268.
*Prindle, Samuel, 280, 328.
Pringle, Ebenezer, 93, 94.
Printle, Joel, 372.
Prior (Prier, Pryar, Pryer).
*Prior, Abner, 101, 115, 189, 190, 191.
Prior, Clather, 111.
*Prior, Cloathar, 224.
Prior, Ezekiel, 11.
Prior, Jedidiah, 17, 110.
Prior, Jonah, 20.
Pritchard (Prichard).
*Pritchard, Abraham, 159, 268.
Pritchard, Azariah, 193, 263.
Pritchard, Gains, 201, 268, 323, 347.
Pritchard, Gaius, 365.
Pritchard, Jonathan, 44, 133, 201, 267, 280.
Proctor, Samuel, 373.
*Prout, Ebenezer, 119.
Prout, John, 268.
Prout, Joseph, 241, 301, 349.
Providence, 350.
Pue, Henry, 148.
Pue, see Pews.
*Puffer, Lazarus, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202, 340.
Pulford, Abijah, 266.
Pulford, Edmund, 153, 266, 328, 347.
Pulsipher, David, 58.
Pumese (Pommisee, Pumesee, Punise).
Pumese, John, 59, 172, 312.
Pumham, Ephraim, 165.
Pumham, John, 165.
*Pumham, Joseph, 253.
Purdy, James, 159.
Purple, Elias, 36.
Purple, John, 350.
Push, Martin, 286.
Putnam, Antipas, 302.
*Putnam, Israel, 47, 52, 57, 58, 92, 163, 173, 215, 230, 237, 240, 241, 295, 299, 301, 317, 355, 357, 359, 363, 366, 371, 373, 374, 377, 378.
*Putnam, John, 306.

Quacum, John, 371.
Quaney, Roben, 59.
Quiamps, David Stimson, 220.
Quin, Edward, 366.
Quocheets, Daniel, 254, 317, 344.
Quocheets, Jacob, 254.
Quocheets, Joseph, 220, 254, 317, 345.
*Quocheets, Peter, 254, 286.
Qush, Primus, 248.
Quyamps, Jesse, 306.

Radnor, Henry, 365.
Ragland, Caleb, 229.
Ralph, Nathanel, 375.
Randall (Randal, Randale, Randel, Randell, Randull, Rondel).
*Randall, Abraham, 79.
Randall, John, 83.
*Randall, Joseph, 54, 169, 250.
Randall, Joshua, 141.
Randall, Lemuel, 81, 282.
Randall, Nathan, 60.
Randall, Stephen, 58.
Randall, William, 220, 306.
Randall, see Rundle.
Ranger, Samuel, 256, 317, 345.
Ranney (Raney, Ranny).
Ranney, Edward, 120, 191, 244, 309.
Ranney, Hezekiah, 186.
Ranney, Jabez, 120, 309.
Ranney, Jeremiah, 304.
*Ranney, John, 17, 110, 186, 223.
*Ranney, Nathaniel, 110, 186.
Ranney, Ozias, 309.
Ranney, Richard, 19.
Ranney, Samuel; 20.
*Ranney, Stephen, 20, 113, 246, 309.
Ranny, Thomas, 339.
Ransom, Ezekiel, 195.
Ransom, George, 227.
Ransom, Isaac, 169, 227, 250.
*Ransom, John, 83, 154, 155.
*Ransom, Matthew, 36, 227.
Ransom, Robat, 195.
*Ransom, Samuel, 55.
*Ransom, Stephen, 129.
Ranson, Robert, 230.
Ranwell, Thomas, 202.
Rash, George, 186.
Rath, James, 243.
Rathbone (Rathbon, Rathburn, Rothbun).
*Rathbone, Daniel, 195.
*Rathbone, Isaiah, 251.
Rathbone, William, 169, 250, 311.
Rawl, Franes, 373.
*Ray, Daniel, 197, 277, 332.
Ray, Elisha, 197, 277, 333.
Ray, Jacob, 312.
*Ray, Timothy, 38, 39, 124, 197, 225.
Raymond (Raiment, Ramon, Ramond, Raymant, Rayment, Raymont, Reyment).
Raymond, Amaziah, 256.
*Raymond, Amos, 103.
*Raymond, Daniel, 282, 367.
Raymond, Eliah, 229.
*Raymond, James, 58.
Raymond, Jedidiah, 82, 159.
*Raymond, Joshua, 67.
Raymond, Matthew, 241, 300.
*Raymond, Samuel, 17, 50, 88, 104, 158, 191, 202, 280.
*Raymond, Sands, 58, 60, 81, 124, 159, 303.
*Raymond, Seth, 158, 209, 281.
Raymond, Stephen, 159.
Raymond, Thomas, 304.
Raymond, Uriah, 282.
*Raymond, William, 82, 160.
Read (Reade), 175.
Read, Amasa, 310.
*Read, Daniel, 88, 142.
Read, David, 7.
Read, Israel, 229.
*Read, Jeremiah, 244.
Read, Jesse, 283.
*Read, John, Jr., 21.
Read, Jono, 89.
*Read, Joshua, 114, 299.
Read, Martain, 118.
Read, Partrick, 322.
*Read, Shubael, 114.
Read, Titus, 21.
Read, see Reed.
*Rebow, Andrew, 81, 372.
Redden, John, 286.
Redfield, Ebenezer, 261.
*Redfield, James, 139, 140, 272.
Redfield, Levi, 305.
Redfield, Nathan, 140, 204, 273, 304.
*Redfield, Peleg, 27, 139, 140, 141, 175, 204, 205, 225, 229, 231, 358.
Redfield, Theophilas, 139, 140, 204, 271, 272.
*Redington, Jacob, 114.
Redington, Nathaniel, 113, 300.

Redington, Phineas, 228.
Redown, John, 225.
*Reed, Abijah, 159.
Reed, Ahimaaz, 69, 167.
Reed, Andrew, 200.
Reed, Benjamin, 35, 129, 195, 251.
Reed, David, 116.
Reed, Elipah, 103.
Reed, Enoch, 70, 169.
*Reed, Hezekiah, 116.
Reed, Isaac, 7, 102.
*Reed, Jeremiah, 67, 169, 274, 284.
*Reed, John, 226, 300.
Reed, Patrick, 348.
Reed, Samuel, 35, 208.
Reed, Seth, 53, 175.
Reed, see Read.
Reeve (Reaves, Reeves, Reves).
*Reeve, Benjamin, 85, 158, 280.
*Reeve, John, 112.
Reeve, William, 310.
Remington, Elijah, 6.
Remington, Simeon, 7.
Resseca, James, 271.
Rexford (Raxford).
*Rexford, Benjamin, 46, 138, 282.
Reynolds (Rannals, Raynolds, Renals, Renolds, Runnals, Runnels, Runnols).
Reynolds, Adoniram, 66, 164.
*Reynolds, Benjamin, 63, 317.
*Reynolds, Daniel, 375.
*Reynolds, Ebenezer, 226.
*Reynolds, Eli, 270, 330.
*Reynolds, Eliphalet, 143, 330, 358.
Reynolds, Gamaliel, 65.
Reynolds, James, 53, 254, 331.
Reynolds, Jeremiah, 270.
*Reynolds, John, 143, 280.
Reynolds, Jonathan, 270, 331, 347.
Reynolds, Philip, 271, 347.
*Reynolds, Samuel, 72.
Reynolds, Silas, 271, 286, 288, 331.
Reynolds, Solomon, 298.
*Reynolds, Thomas, 48, 135, 274, 288.
*Reynolds, Timothy, 371, 377.
*Reynolds, Titus, 149.
Rho, John, 8.
*Rhode Island, 222, 241, 349.
*Rice, Benjamin, 106, 251.
*Rice, Charles, 329.
Rice, Ebenezer, 175.
Rice, George, 309.
*Rice, Isaiah, 21, 117.
Rice, James, 18.
*Rice, John, 106, 239.
Rice, Justice, 244.
Rice, Sam, 207.
Rice, Thomas, 241, 251.
Rich, Joseph, 244.
Rich, Josiah, 214.
*Rich, Solomon, 33, 228.
Richards, Charles, 280, 338.
*Richards, Daniel, 161.
Richards, Edward, 298.
Richards, James, 254.
Richards, John, 278, 279.
*Richards, Pyras, 203.
*Richards, Samuel, 44, 348.
Richards, Stephen, 250.
*Richards, Thomas, 43.
Richards, Timothy, 86, 104.
Richardson (Ritchardson).
*Richardson, Asa, 141, 250, 339, 340.
*Richardson, Ebenezer, 95, 141, 177.
Richardson, James, 340.
Richardson, John, 62, 173, 230.
Richardson, Joseph, 48, 275.
Richardson, Samuel, 200, 230.
*Richardson, Stephen, 169, 173, 247, 315.
Richardson, William, 67.
Richmond, Michel, 63.
Richmond, Oliver, 64.
Richmond, Phillip, 63, 254.
Richmond, Samuel, 85, 158, 280.
Richmond, Silas, 85.
*Rider, Benjamin, 251.
Rider, Daniel, 251.
Rider, David, 204, 225.
*Rider, Joseph, 106, 275.
*Ridgefield, 74, 147, 284, 351.
Ridon, John, 322.
*Riggs, Joseph, 159.
Right, see Wright.
Riley (Ryley), Ackley, 300.
*Riley, Charles, 108.
Riley, Elisha, 108, 191.
Riley, Jacob, 13.
*Riley, John, 13, 190.
Riley, Josiah, 21, 102, 239, 296.
*Riley, Richard, 191.
*Riley, Roger, 25, 119, 189, 190.
Riley, Stephen, 12, 107.
*Ripley, Charles, 53, 62, 169.
Ripley, John, 54, 254.
Ripnear (Ripner, Rippanier).
Ripnear, Christopher, 104.

*Ripnier, John, 241, 300, 339.
*Rising, Abel, 7, 102.
Rising, Amos, 248.
Rising, James, 7.
Rising, Paul, 7, 102.
*Risley (Risly), Benjamin, 241.
Risly, Deathurne, 223.
*Risley, George, 16, 110, 190, 240, 313.
Risley, Theodius, 169, 173.
Rith, Joseph, 244.
Rix, Theophilus, 33.
Ro[ ], Timothy, 282.
Roach, William, 203, 274.
Robado, August, 110.
Robbins (Robbens, Robbin).
Robbins, Elijah, 129, 312.
*Robbins, Elisha, 35.
Robbins, Ezra, 124.
*Robbins, Isaac, 197.
Robbins, Jehiel, 13, 108.
Robbins, Jo, 13, 109.
*Robbins, Jonathan, 10.
*Robbins, Jonathan, Jr., 243.
*Robbins, Samuel, 244.
Robbins, see Robins.
Roberts (Robards, Robarts, Robbards, Robberds, Robbords, Robburds, Robburts, Roberds, Roburds, Robert).
*Roberts, Aaron, 17, 122.
Roberts, Abel, 175.
*Roberts, Abiel, 43, 138, 201, 268.
Roberts, Benjamin, 270.
*Roberts, Daniel, 22, 117, 300, 350.
*Roberts, Ebenezer, 44, 47, 120, 138, 145, 186, 259, 308.
*Roberts, Eli, 87, 142.
Roberts, Elisha, 16.
Roberts, Ezekiel, 239.
*Roberts, Ezra, 187, 229.
Roberts, Foster, 141.
Roberts, Gideon, 110.
*Roberts, Joel, 138, 201, 334.
*Roberts, John, 50, 254.
Roberts, Moses, 21, 117, 239, 337, 347.
Roberts, Nathan, 124, 340.
*Roberts, Nathaniel, 274.
Roberts, Peter, 330.
Roberts, Stephen, 9, 104, 105.
*Roberts, William, 122, 150.
Robertson (Robberson, Roberson).
Robertson, Asa, 135, 202, 319.
Robertson, John, 230.
Robertson, Jonathan, 151.
Robertson, Joseph, 56.
*Robertson, Obadiah, 348.
*Robertson, Samuel, 319.
Robins (Robens, Robin).
Robins, David, 21.
Robins, Elijah, 195.
Robins, Ezra, 7, 70.
*Robins, Jehiel, 178.
*Robins, John, 62, 93.
Robins, Nathaniel, 253.
*Robins, Samuel, 120.
Robins, see Robbins.
Robinson (Robbinson, Robenson, Robison).
Robinson, Abner, 54.
*Robinson, Benjamin, 11.
*Robinson, Daniel, 227.
*Robinson, Eleazer, 48, 274.
*Robinson, Elijah, 53.
*Robinson, Isaac, 58, 168, 254.
Robinson, Jacob, 323.
*Robinson, Jared, 130.
Robinson, Jehu, 131, 272.
*Robinson, John, 114, 170, 186, 246, 332.
Robinson, Josh, 93.
*Robinson, Nathan, 20, 53, 254.
Robinson, Obadiah, 67, 168, 173, 254, 317.
*Robinson, Thomas, 210, 226.
Robinson, William, 365.
Robinson, Ziba, 323.
Rockway, John, 286.
Rockwell (Rockwel, Rockwill).
*Rockwell, Daniel, 200.
Rockwell, Ebenezer, 226.
Rockwell, Jabez, 141, 175.
*Rockwell, James, 13.
*Rockwell, John, 113, 330, 376.
Rockwell, Jonah, 278.
*Rockwell, Joseph, 82, 159, 282.
Rockwell, Joseph, Jr., 82, 159.
*Rockwell, Josiah, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202.
Rode, Asa, 319.
Rodon, John, 268.
Roe, Abel, 6.
Roe, Joseph, 310, 374.
Rogers, Augustus, 61, 250, 312.
*Rogers, David, 131, 200, 259.
Rogers, Ebenezer, 59.
*Rogers, Edward, 47, 126, 192.
*Rogers, Ezekiel, 165, 312.
*Rogers, Gideon, 91.
Rogers, Gustus, 165.
*Rogers, Ichabod, 83.
Rogers, Jabez, 164.
Rogers, Jeffery, 263, 286, 341.
*Rogers, John, 19.

*Rogers, Joseph, 69, 312.
Rogers, Joseph, Jr., 312.
Rogers, Lemuel, 70.
*Rogers, Nathaniel, 58.
Rogers, Nicholas, 243, 317, 348.
Rogers, Robert, 92, 178, 357.
*Rogers, Stephen, 71, 373.
*Rogers, Thomas, 129.
Rogers, William, 256, 317, 348.
Rollo, Ebenezar, 319.
Roode, Robart, 319.
Roods, Abijah, 230.
Rooker, Joseph, 248.
*Root, Caleb, 89, 154, 156.
Root, Ebenezer, Jr., 78.
Root, Enoch, 336.
Root, James, 280.
*Root, Job, 13.
*Root, Jonathan, 38, 39, 40.
*Root, Joseph, 26.
Root, Joshue, 224.
Root, Lemuel, 222, 244, 298.
Root, Nathan, 106, 244.
*Root, Nathaniel, 244, 336.
*Root, Thomas, Jr., 169, 173.
Rose, Elijah, 278, 286, 348.
*Rose, John, 94, 155, 156.
*Rose, Josiah, 306.
Rose, Nathaniel, 141, 248, 364.
*Rose, Roger, 123, 204.
Rose, Samuel, 27.
*Rose, Solomon, 326.
Rose, Thomas, 300, 353.
Rose, William, 58, 266, 298.
Ross, Charles, 170.
*Ross, John, 238.
*Ross, Joseph, 58.
Ross, Nathaniel, 230.
Ross, Thes, 253.
*Ross, William, 7, 102, 239, 296.
*Rossetter, David, 136.
Rossetter, Rowland, 46.
*Rouse, Elias, 59, 317, 347.
*Rouse, Jabez, 66.
Rouse, James, 307.
Rouse, John, 89.
Row (Rows), James, 229.
Row, John, 56.
*Row, Joseph, 259, 335.
Row, Morehouse, 325, 351.
Rowell, Oliver, 330.
Rowland, James, 150, 174.
*Rowland, John, 169.
Rowlandson (Rowleson, Rowlinson, Rowloson).
*Rowlandson, Joseph, 15, 136, 197.
Rowlandson, Phinas, 210.
Rowley (Rowlee, Rowly).
*Rowley, Aaron, 83.
*Rowley, Ephraim, 50, 129, 195, 274, 332, 344, 364.
*Rowley, Gershom, 35, 36.
Rowley, Isaac, 129.
*Rowley, Israel, 84, 154, 156, 165, 279, 286, 330, 344.
Rowley, Jacob, 373.
Rowley, Judah, 84, 154, 156.
Rowley, Nathaniel, 266.
*Rowley, Thomas, 48, 350.
Royce (Roice, Roys).
Royce, Adonijah, 339.
*Royce, Benjamin, 47.
*Royce, Charles, 84, 91, 162.
Royce, Clark, 26, 161, 280.
*Royce, David, 138.
Royce, Ebenezer, 133.
Royce, Ezekiel, 46.
Royce, Hezekiah, 26.
*Royce, John, 84, 143, 280.
Royce, Josiah, 11, 161, 280.
Royce, Samuel, 138.
Royce, Solomon, 335, 345.
Royce, Thomas, 311.
*Royce, Timothy, 45, 133, 200, 283.
*Rudd, Increase, 66, 242.
*Rudd, Joseph, 66, 164, 242.
Rude, James, 34.
Rude, Robert, 254.
*Rugg, Oliver, 18.
*Ruggles, Benjamin, 146, 196, 224, 225, 229, 230, 373.
*Ruggles, Timothy, 41, 137, 198, 272, 321.
Rumrill (Rumvill).
*Rumrill, John, 11, 188.
*Rumrill, Nehemiah, 11, 116.
Rumsey (Rhumsey), Daniel, 77.
Rumsey, David, 150, 260, 261, 323, 344, 367.
Rumsey, Lewis, 324.
*Rundle, Abraham, 148.
Rundle, Joshuah, 270.
Rundle, see Randall.
Rusco, Thoma, 81.
Rush (Rosh), Elisha, 47.
Rush, George, 120.
Rushook, Jason, 358.
Russ, Abraham, 361.
*Russ, John, 39, 40.
Russ, Jonathan, 42, 107.
Russell, Ab[ ], 207.
*Russell, Abel, 133.
Russell, Abraham, 350.
Russell, Benjamin, 131.

*Russell, Daniel, 336.
Russell, Hezekiah, 124, 244, 298.
*Russell, Ichabod, 41, 144.
*Russell, John, 58, 168, 191.
*Russell, Jonathan, 48, 319, 322, 348.
*Russell, Joseph, 47, 322.
*Russell, Josiah, 170.
*Russell, Nicholas, 92.
*Russell, Samuel, 24, 102, 322.
*Russell, Stephen, 58.
*Russell, Thomas, 170.
*Russell, William, 28, 145, 200, 282, 323, 365.
*Russuck, John, 145.
*Rust, Abraham, 253.
Rust, Abraham, Jr., 253.
*Rust, Daniel, 101, 105, 215.
Rust, Garshom, 21.
Rust, John, 38, 253.
*Rust, Joseph, 164.
*Rust, Nathaniel, 169.
Rust, Zedekiah, 221, 230.
Ruttan, Joseph, 374.
Ruttey, Asa, 204, 231.
Ruttey, Jonah, 140, 204.
Ryan, John, 246, 326.
Ryan, Michael, 289, 309.
Ryant (Riant).
*Ryant, John, 36, 274.

S[ ], Thomas, 282.
Sabin (Sabens, Sabins).
*Sabin, Israel, 64.
*Sabin, Nathan, 164, 173.
*Sabin, Nathaniel, 170, 371.
Sabin, Nehemiah, 241.
Sabin, Samuel, 168, 374.
Sabin, William, 243, 302.
Sachet (Sackete), Joseph, 32, 93.
*Sacket, Reuben, 42, 138.
Sadaugh, John, 42.
Sadd, John, 23.
*Safford, John, 66.
Safford, Joseph, 34.
*Sage, Gideon, 18, 119.
Sage, Giles, 104, 187, 230.
*Sage, Jediah, 289.
Sage, Jonathan, 18.
*Sage, Solomon, 18.
St. John, 82.
St. John, Ezra, 331.
*Saint John, Isaac, 376.
St. John, Lewis, 348.
St. John, Luis, 333.
St. John, Moses, Jr., 160.
*Salisbury, 49, 155, 156, 161.
Sallsbury (Solsbery).
Sallsbury, Tobias, 79, 176.
Saltonstall, 222.
Sampson, Jonathan, 300.
Samson, Ephraim, 256.
Sanerow (Sanerow).
Sanerow, James, 193, 259, 312.
Sanders, Benjamin, 67, 168.
*Sanders, John, 70, 166.
Sanders, Jonas, 366.
Sanders, Samuel, 166.
Sanders, Simeon, 36, 169.
Sanders, Thomas, 81.
Sanders, see Saunders.
Sanderson, William, 259, 335.
Sandford, Benjamin, 55.
Sandford, Ezekiel, 365.
Sandford, Thomas, 42.
Sandford, see Sanford.
Sandor, Paul, 346.
Sandphear, Semual, 226.
Sanford, Aron, 327.
*Sanford, Benjamin, 143.
*Sanford, Carpenter, 142, 175.
Sanford, David, 334.
*Sanford, Ebenezer, 25.
Sanford, Ezekiel, 334, 348.
Sanford, Moses, 144.
*Sanford, Nathaniel, 88.
Sanford, Oliver, 86, 263.
Sanford, Samuel, Jr., 371.
Sanford, Stephen, 264.
Sanford, [ ]ter, 88.
Sanford, Thomas, 127, 273, 332.
Sanford, William, 273, 333.
Sanford, Zopher, 138.
Sanford, see Sandford.
Sanger (Sangar).
Sanger, Amasa, 228, 374.
*Sanger, Asa, 63.
Sanger, Jedediah, 300.
*Sanger, Jonathan, 175.
*Saratoga, 373.
Sark, William, 202.
Satterlee (Saterle, Saterly).
*Satterlee, Benedict, 63, 64, 169, 170.
Satterlee, John, 64.
Satterlee, William, 64, 170.
Sauce, Nicholas, 253.
Saunders, Israel, 300.
Saunders, Robert, 307.
Saunders, Samuel, 173.
Saunders, see Sanders.
Savage, Daniel, 246, 309.
*Savage, Joseph, 246.
Savage, Samuel Stow, 246.
Savage, Solomon, 13.
Savage, Thomas, 142.

Savillite (Sevelite).
Savillite, Isaac, 283, 284.
Sawin, Abijah, 341.
Sawing, Abijah, 251.
*Sawyer, Asa, 312.
Sawyer, Jacob, 54, 70.
Sawyer, Jess, 88.
Sawyer, Nathan, 340.
Sawyer, Samuel, 341.
Saxten, see Sexton.
Saybrook, 207, 277, 311, 344, 358.
Scarrit (Scarit, Scarret, Scarrot, Searrit).
Scarrit, James, 92, 133, 264, 326.
Scarrit, Jeremiah, 131.
Scarrit, Samuel, 175.
*Schenectady, 118.
Scofield, Hezeciah, 79.
Scofield, Nathaniel, 79.
Scofield, Peter, 78.
*Scofield, Samuel, 61.
*Scofield, Silos, 79.
*Scofield, Thadeas, 79.
Scott (Scoot, Scot), 225.
Scott, Barnabas, 44, 110, 200.
Scott, Ebenezer, 43, 133.
*Scott, Elijah, 67.
*Scott, Ezekiel, 43, 132, 200, 251, 350.
*Scott, John, 282.
*Scott, Moses, 18, 108, 244, 304.
*Scott, Robert, 335.
Scott, Timothy, 24, 335.
*Scott, William, 333.
Scott, Woolsey, 162, 226, 268, 358.
Scott, Zebulon, 172.
Scovil (Scovel, Scovild, Scovill).
*Scovil, Abner, 35, 127.
Scovil, Benjamin, 129, 195.
Scovil, David, 225.
Scovil, Elisha, 138, 334.
Scovil, Ephraim, 129.
Scovil, Henry, 35, 129.
Scovil, John, 334.
*Scovil, Josiah, 18, 110, 140, 186, 197, 245, 277.
*Scovil, Micah, 35.
Scovil, Peter, 254, 281.
Scovil, [ ]phm, 195.
*Scovil, Samuel, 197.
*Scovil, Stephen, 16, 110, 186, 245, 259, 307, 308.
Scovil, Westal, 18.
*Scovit, Dennis, 42.
Scoward, James, 224.
*Scranton, Ichabod, 196, 197, 198, 225, 229, 230.
Scranton, Simeon, 198.
Scranton, Simon, 229.
Scranton, Stephen, 172, 250.
Scranton, Stutley, 61, 165, 250, 373.
Scribner, Benjamin, 165, 312.
Serib[ ]r, Seth, 282.
Scribner, Stephen, 330.
Scripter, Ebenezer, 125.
*Scrivener, Benjamin, 353.
*Seabury, John, 30.
Sealon, Asa, 366.
Searls, Ebenezer, 73.
Searls, Gideon, 114.
Searls, James, 335.
*Searls, John, 304.
Searls, Phineas, 298.
Searrit, see Scarrit.
Sears (Seers), Seth, 75, 160.
Seaton (Seton), James, 9.
*Seaton, John, 64, 170, 255.
Seaton, Joseph, 176.
Seaton, Joshua, 34, 252.
Seaton, Samuel, 9, 255.
Sebel, Peter, 335, 348.
Seed, Tom, 131, 263.
Seeker, Peter, 261.
Seeley (Seealy, Sealey, Sealy, Sely, Seyley).
*Seeley, Abel, 368.
*Seeley, Abijah, 74.
Seeley, Abner, 280.
*Seeley, Ebenezer, 89.
Seeley, Elisha, 76, 226.
Seeley, Elnathan, 267.
Seeley, Israiel, 329.
Seeley, Joseph, 280.
Seeley, Josiah, 371.
*Seeley, Justus, 153, 266, 328, 339, 348, 351, 352.
*Seeley, Michail, 153.
Seeley, Nathaniel, 79, 348.
*Seeley, Nehemiah, 77, 149.
Seeley, Robert, 262, 289.
Seeley, Silvenus, 75.
*Seeley, Zadock, 78, 153.
Seilden, James, 79.
Seizer, Daniel, 101.
Selew, Thomas, 66.
Selleck (Sillick).
Selleck, James, 261, 286, 325.
Selleck, Nathaniel, 376.
Seward (Seaward).
*Seward, Daniel, 16, 337.
Seward, James, 208.

Seward, Jared, 46, 137, 326, 348.
*Seward, John, 46, 138.
*Seward, Timothy, 138.
Sexton (Saxton, Saxtone).
Sexton, Charles, 116, 188, 298, 313, 354.
Sexton, Charles, Jr., 354.
Sexton, Dan[ ], 24.
*Sexton, Daniel, 116.
Sexton, David, 319.
*Sexton, Ebenezer, 138, 259.
Sexton, George, 18, 246, 365.
Sexton, Jehial, 201, 260, 334.
Sexton, Jesse, 11, 188.
*Sexton, Simeon, 14, 197.
Sexton, Thomas, 24.
Sexton, William, 298.
Seymour (Saymour, Seamer, Seamore, Seymore, Symar).
*Seymour, David, 147.
*Seymour, Eliakim, 25.
Seymour, Elias, 9, 120.
Seymour, Joash, 201, 268.
*Seymour, John, 8, 10.
Seymour, Nathaniel, 118, 224.
*Seymour, Richard, 378.
*Seymour, Theodore, 25, 104, 105.
*Seymour, Timothy, 103, 104, 105, 184.
*Seymour, William, 81, 82, 372.
Shadden, John, 364.
*Sharon, 83, 153, 155, 156, 162, 212, 277, 279, 284, 335, 351.
*Sharp, Eli, 153.
*Sharp, Elijah, 57.
Sharp, Eliphalet, 284.
Sharp, Ely, 262, 283.
Sharp, Hezekiah, 153.
Sharp, John, 262, 348.
Sharp, Thomas, 21.
*Sharp, Uriah, 328.
Sharp, William, 329.
*Shaw, Benjamin, 300.
*Shaw, Cornelius, 239, 320.
*Shaw, Ebenezer, 176, 256, 300.
Shaw, Henry, 307.
*Shaw, John, 171, 221, 222, 312.
Shaw, Jonathan, 58.
Shaw, Miner, 289, 307.
Shaw, William, 53, 176, 254, 337.
*Shaweut, Sampson, 175.
Shawen, Charles, 364.
*Shayler, Ephraim, 8, 113, 197.
Shears, Elihu, 9.
Sheedy, Timothy, 246, 309.
Sheel, Samuel, 92.
Sheen, Samuel, 92.
Sheep, Peleg, 372.
*Sheffield, 284.
Shehen, Daniel, 250.
*Sheldon, Caleb, 8, 119, 120.
*Sheldon, Daniel, 7, 102.
Sheldon, Elijah, 102.
Shelley (Shelle).
Shelley, John, 125, 197, 333.
Shelley, Lemuel, 72.
Shelley, Samuel, 125, 198, 333.
*Shelley, Shubal, 15, 136, 198.
*Shelley, Timothy, 16.
Shelton, Abijah, 152.
Shelton, Samuel, 153.
Shepard (Sheapard, Sheppard).
Shepard, 226.
*Shepard, Amos, 103, 104.
*Shepard, Benjamin, 28.
Shepard, Eldad, 8, 10, 104, 105.
Shepard, Elisha, 20, 112.
*Shepard, Jered, 110.
*Shepard, Jonathan, 37, 39.
*Shepard, Thomas, 36.
*Sheparson, John, 195.
Shepherd, Abraham, 64.
*Shepherd, Benjamin, 58, 114, 254.
Shepherd, Caleb, 300.
Shepherd, Ezekiel, 338.
Shepherd, Jacob, 64.
Shepherd, Zebulon, 304.
Sherman (Sharman, Sheermon, Shermon, Shirmon).
*Sherman, Amos, 40.
Sherman, David, 329.
Sherman, John Lee, 76, 151.
Sherman, Reuben, 84.
*Sherman, Thomas, 136, 208, 261, 283.
*Sherman, Tom, 153.
Sherman, Vincent, 176, 262, 324.
*Sherren, Joshua, 239.
Sherrod, Jabesh, 289.
Sherwin, Joshua, 48, 49.
*Sherwood, Abel, 270, 288.
Sherwood, Andrew, 270.
Sherwood, Ebenezer, 160.
*Sherwood, Eleazer, 77.
*Sherwood, Jabez, 150, 261.
*Sherwood, John, 324.
Sherwood, Jonathan, 81.
Sherwood, Nehemiah, 150, 271, 325.
*Sherwood, Samuel, 151, 376.
Sherwood, Seth, 145.
*Sherwood, Thomas, 339, 372.
Sherwood, Timothy, 82.
*Shiels, Daniel, 191.
Shillings, John, 76, 150.

Shipman, Abraham, 108, 208.
*Shipman, Daniel, 50.
*Shipman, Edward, 139, 207, 358.
*Shipman, Edmond, 205.
Shipman, George, 314.
Shipman, Jonathan, 140.
Shippy, Stephen, 366.
Shirtleff (Sherklif, Shirtlief, Shirlief, Shrutleff, Shrutliff).
Shirtliff, Amos, 114, 300.
*Shirtliff, John, 51, 169, 173.
Shirtliff, Lemuel, 50, 135, 195, 202, 275.
Shirtliff, Lothrop, 28, 317.
Sholes, Abel, 165.
Shosucks, Jonathan, 73.
Shower, Charles, 241, 300.
*Shuntop, Jeremiah, 58.
Shuntup, Joseph, 242.
Shute, Richard, 75.
Sibley (Sibblee, Sibly).
Sibley, Ebeh., 94.
Sibley, Ezekiel, 67.
Sibley, Ezra, 67, 314.
Sibley, Moses, 228.
Sibley, Zzra, 105.
Sikes, Lot, 102.
Silkrag (Silkrigg, Silrag).
*Silkrag, John, 200.
*Silkrag, Nathaniel, 31, 130, 258, 321.
*Sill, David, 89.
*Sill, Fithen, 165, 219.
Silliman, David, 150.
Sinister, John, 239.
Simmons (Simmins).
Simmons, Imas, 353.
*Simmons, John, 58.
Simmons, Thomas, 256.
*Simons, Aaron, 116.
*Simons, Asahel, 188.
Simons, Edward, 286.
*Simons, Eli, 24, 248.
*Simons, Elijah, 52.
Simons, Eliphelit, 329, 344.
*Simons, James, 10, 242, 248, 302.
*Simons, John, 154, 156, 221.
*Simons, Joseph, 108, 141, 176.
Simons, Theody, 84.
Simpson, John, 222, 256, 323.
*Sims, James, 39.
*Sims, John, 203, 220, 224.
Sims, John, Jr., 95.
Sims, Jonathan, 58.
*Simsbury, 5, 20, 116, 121, 161, 189, 222, 231, 237, 295, 309, 310, 358, 378.
*Sina, Joseph, 169.
Siripter, Eleazer, 251.
Sisco, Jacob, 241.
*Sizer, Daniel, 19, 103, 104, 111, 112, 186.
Skeels, Samuel, 55.
Skeels, William, 266.
Skelding, James, 281.
Skesucks, Moses, 72, 166.
Skesucks, Moses, Jr., 73.
Skinner, Ashpenas, 305.
*Skinner, Ebenezer, 134, 201, 349.
Skinner, Ezekiel, 298.
Skinner, Gideon, 154, 156, 328.
Skinner, John, 279.
*Skinner, Jonathan, 202.
Skinner, Joseph, 50, 195, 305, 309.
*Skinner, Oliver, 24, 114.
Skinner, Peter, 123.
*Skinner, Samuel, 89, 154, 155.
*Skinner, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202, 275, 314, 340.
Skordol, Joseph, 254.
Slade (Slaid), James, 113.
Slade, John, 114.
Slade, Samuel, 85.
*Slapp, John, 74, 78, 101, 105, 106, 177, 183, 184, 230, 376.
Slapp, John, Jr., 106.
Slate, Ebenezer, 248.
Slate, John, 104.
*Slate, Joseph, 20, 110.
Slate, Samuel, 158.
Slate, Thomas, 18, 103, 105, 191.
Slaughter (Slauter).
Slaughter, David, 32, 131, 193, 323.
*Slaughter, George, 371.
Slawson (Slason, Slauson).
Slawson, Bowers, 79, 326.
*Slawson, David, 79, 348.
Slawson, Elezer, 336.
Slawson, James, 371.
*Slawson, John, 270, 286.
Slawson, see Slosson.
Slead, George, 309.
Slee, Edward, 20.
Sliter, Peter, 373.
Sloan (Slone).
*Sloan, Alexander, 82, 282.
Sloan, Alexander, Jr., 160.
*Sloan, David, 210.
*Sloper, Ambrose, 43, 206, 358.
Slosson, Deliverana, 75.
Slosson, Eliezur, 266.
Slosson, Jacob, 75.
Slosson, James, 75.
*Slosson, Silvanus, 76.

Slosson, see Slawson.
Sluman, Joseph, 264.
Smalley, David, 254, 341.
Smalley, Elisha, 51, 340.
*Smalley, James, 48.
Smedley (Smedly).
*Smedley, Ephraim, 339.
*Smedley, James, 74, 76, 77, 93, 147, 209, 211, 228, 230, 258, 260, 261, 262, 283, 284, 289, 321, 323, 351, 352, 355.
*Smedly, Jedediah, 85.
Smith, Abel, 334.
*Smith, Abijah, 106, 253.
Smith, Abner, 39, 123.
*Smith, Amos, 102.
Smith, Arnold, 374.
*Smith, Asahel, 24, 114, 239.
*Smith, Benjamin, 32, 108, 273, 277.
Smith, Caleb, 80.
Smith, Challings, 342.
Smith, Christopher, 42.
Smith, Cornelius, 15, 60, 261, 283.
*Smith, Daniel, 64, 278.
*Smith, David, 9, 20, 77, 78, 120, 250, 256, 334.
Smith, Daw, 259.
*Smith, Ebenezer, 50, 82, 129, 194, 282, 332.
*Smith, Eldad, 9.
*Smith, Eleazer, 114, 124.
Smith, Elias, 228, 231.
*Smith, Elihu, 13, 280.
*Smith, Elijah, 127, 260.
Smith, Elisha, 13, 32, 108, 239.
Smith, Elizur, 123.
*Smith, Elnathan, 16, 135, 310.
Smith, Enos, 334, 348.
Smith, Ephraim, 51, 71, 96, 131.
Smith, Ezekel, 133.
*Smith, George, 165, 298.
*Smith, Gershom, 26.
*Smith, Gideon, 298, 305, 338, 353.
Smith, Heman, 131.
*Smith, Henery, 78, 325.
*Smith, Hezekiah, 62, 81, 255, 282.
*Smith, Isaac, 127.
*Smith, Israel, 18, 119, 327, 340, 345.
Smith, Ithamar, 70.
Smith, Jabez, 83, 252.
*Smith, Jacob, 85, 158, 203.
*Smith, James, 36, 85, 92, 125, 127, 225.
Smith, Jasper, 330.
Smith, Jeams, 60.
Smith, Jesse, 76, 281.
*Smith, Jethro, 61, 165, 312, 353.
Smith, Job, 323.
*Smith, Joel, 279.
*Smith, John, 13, 18, 30, 36, 66, 68, 82, 86, 92, 108, 122, 123, 130, 145, 153, 164, 172, 204, 222, 228, 253, 255, 270, 273, 309, 310, 313, 322, 331, 351.
*Smith, John, Jr., 255, 318.
*Smith, Jonah, 54.
*Smith, Jonathan, 55, 140, 188, 230, 277, 338.
*Smith, Jordan, 127, 193, 259.
*Smith, Joseph, 8, 21, 47, 71, 108, 117, 161, 191, 193, 248, 270.
*Smith, Joshua, 106, 252.
*Smith, Josiah, 66, 78, 85, 86, 102, 105, 107, 156, 165, 184, 250, 251, 252, 312, 366.
*Smith, Justus, 9.
Smith, Kinner, 44.
*Smith, Manus, 13, 108.
*Smith, Matthew, 158.
*Smith, Moses, 13, 78, 269, 285, 329, 346.
Smith, Moses, Jr., 147, 211, 269.
*Smith, Nathan, 266.
*Smith, Nathaniel, 70, 165, 278, 286, 337, 348.
Smith, Newcomb, 84.
*Smith, Noah, 81, 160.
Smith, Paul, 83.
*Smith, Phinehas, 69, 228.
*Smith, Reuben, 338.
*Smith, Richard, 145, 243, 256.
Smith, Roger, 244.
Smith, Sam, 355.
*Smith, Samuel, 9, 12, 80, 90, 108, 164, 191, 223, 255, 300, 371.
Smith, Samuel, Jr., 191.
*Smith, Seth, 11, 120.
Smith, Silus, 106.
*Smith, Simeon, 67, 158.
Smith, Simon, 165, 166, 173, 174, 217, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231.
*Smith, Stephen, 90, 93, 158, 213.
Smith, Suprean, 158.
Smith, Thomas, 133, 145, 200, 268, 312, 359.
Smith, Thomas, Jr., 95.
Smith, Wait, 158.
*Smith, William, 46, 77, 241, 322, 359.
Smith, Zopher, 90, 155, 156.

Smithson, Robert, 326.
Smithsur, Jasper, 148.
Snell, William, 241, 317, 346.
Snow, Abner, 26.
*Snow, Edmond, 140, 208.
Snow, John, 91, 243, 355.
Snow, Lemuel, 251.
*Snow, Moses, 53.
*Snow, Silvanus, 67, 106, 317.
*Snow, Zepheniah, 24, 114.
Sobuck, Thomas, 59.
*Sobuck, William, 71, 129.
Sockiant (Sockeat).
Sockiant, Benjamin, 307.
Sockiant, Sampson, 72, 307.
Somers, Gershom, 78.
*Somers, 5, 27, 354, 357, 378.
Sommers, Benjamin, 212.
Soper (Soaper).
*Soper, David, 24.
*Soper, John, 169.
Soper, Timothy, 114, 298.
Sorrow, Richard, 261, 324.
*Southington, 43, 131, 133, 200, 205, 333, 358.
Southward, Isaac, 278, 288.
Southwertr, Joseph, 225.
Southworth, John, 223.
Sowass, Daniel, 72, 166.
Sparks, David, 18, 108.
Sparks, John, 9, 10, 104.
*Sparks, Joseph, 223.
Sparks, Thomas, 191.
*Sparrow, James, 35, 126, 127, 194, 331, 332.
Spaulding (Spalden, Spalding, Spaldon, Spolding).
Spaulding, Aaron, 337.
*Spaulding, Asa, 3.
Spaulding, Charles, 64.
Spaulding, Ezekiel, 256.
*Spaulding, Jacob, 57, 169, 170, 215.
Spaulding, John, 215, 241, 255, 256, 257, 278, 317, 318, 353, 354, 355.
Spaulding, John, Jr., 163.
Spaulding, Oliver, 64.
Spaulding, Samuel, 56.
Spaulding, Simon, 64.
Spaulding, Stephen, 161, 277.
Spaulding, Thomas, 58.
Spears (Speres), Emond, 280.
Spears, Edward, 286.
Spees, Benjamin, 130, 263.
Spelman, Elihu, 197.
Spelman, Elisha, 230.
*Spelman, Samuel, 20, 197.
Spelman, Thompson, 18, 110, 309.
Spencer (Spensar, Spenser, Spensor).
Spencer, 28.
Spencer, Abner, 37, 38, 39.
*Spencer, Alexander, 373.
*Spencer, David, 103, 227.
Spencer, Ebenezer, 10.
*Spencer, Elisha, 6.
*Spencer, Frederick, 35, 129, 251.
Spencer, Gideon, 252.
Spencer, Hadley, 373.
Spencer, Hezekiah, 102, 248.
Spencer, Hobart, 129, 195.
Spencer, Jeremiah, 195.
*Spencer, Joel, 35, 36, 95.
Spencer, Jonathan, 35, 123, 185, 191, 224, 277, 333.
*Spencer, Joseph, 28, 30, 34, 35, 36, 126, 127, 129, 164, 192, 194, 228, 230.
*Spencer, Judah, 125, 332.
*Spencer, Nathaniel, 54.
*Spencer, Peleg, 45, 282, 283, 289.
*Spencer, Reuben, 7, 102.
Spencer, Samuel, 336.
Spencer, Simeon, 37, 136, 195.
Spencer, Taylor, 264.
*Spencer, Thomas, 136.
*Spencer, Timothy, 15, 277.
Spencer, Zachariah, 116, 188, 195, 247, 313, 354.
*Spencer, Zaccheus, 35, 125, 194.
Spener, Samuel, 15.
Spener, Siemeon, 15.
*Sperry, Eden, 32, 138, 194, 332.
Sperry, Elias, 42.
*Sperry, Israel, 193, 358.
Sperry, Jacob, 32.
Sperry, Jonathan, 42.
Sperry, Joseph, 32, 127, 133.
*Sperry, Nathaniel, 41.
*Sperry, Samuel, 44, 323.
*Spicer, Abel, 166, 173, 217, 227.
*Spicer, Benjamin, 242.
Spicer, Samuel, 243, 309.
Spike, [ ]aniel, 158.
Sprague (Sprage).
Sprague, Ebenezer, 114, 251.
Sprague, Eliakim, 239.
*Sprague, James, 48, 95, 106, 252.
Sprague, Jonathan, 251.
Sprague, Peleg, 239.
Spring, Israel, 91, 127.
*Spring, Nathaniel, 21, 22.
Springer, Amos, 283, 281.
Springer, Isaac, 267.
Springer, Israel, 281.

Springer, John, 243.
Squamp (Squomp).
Squamp, John, 22, 117.
Squibb, Christopher, 177, 216, 241, 355.
Squier, Deliverance, 55.
Squier, Ephraim, 26.
Squier, John, 26, 262, 324.
*Squier, Nathaniel, 376.
*Squier, Samuel, 55, 267.
Squil, Christopher, 141, 222.
Squire, 185.
Squire, Abiather, 92, 138, 207, 264, 326.
*Squire, Benjamin, 226.
*Squire, Charles, 113, 200, 326.
*Squire, Daniel, 244, 253.
*Squire, David, 30, 46, 137, 326.
Squire, Ebenezer, 326, 344.
Squire, Ezekiel, 91.
*Squire, Gideon, 84.
*Squire, Ichabod, 329, 339.
*Squire, Israel, 91, 133, 207, 259, 286, 322.
*Squire, Reuben, 91.
*Squire, Samuel, 13, 207.
*Squire, Solomon, 87, 142, 280.
Stacy, Joseph, 145, 210.
*Stafford, 121, 173, 222.
Staid, John, 240.
*Stamford, 40, 74, 78, 147, 178, 209, 211, 283, 352, 357, 358, 367.
Stanclift (Stantliff).
Stanclift, Joseph, 7, 102.
*Standish, Israel, 54.
Standish, Miels, 122.
Stanford, Tophor, 175.
Stanley (Standley, Stanly).
*Stanley, John, 119, 169, 173, 275.
Stanley, Marshel, 239.
Stanley, Nathan, 229.
*Stanley, Nathaniel, 262, 286, 345, 355.
Stanley, Samuel, 301.
*Stanley, Thomas, 365.
Stanton, Benjamin, 166, 306.
*Stanton, Daniel, 34.
Stanton, Elias, 307.
*Stanton, John, 45, 72, 91, 94, 166, 167, 173, 175, 217, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228, 245, 289, 305, 306, 317, 355, 359.
Stanton, Joseph, 253.
Stanton, Peter, 253.
Stanton, Thomas, 374.
Staples, Amos, 300.
Staples, Isaac, 48, 300.
*Stark (Starkes), Aaron, 372.
*Stark, Benjamin, 36, 302, 359.
*Stark, Ichabod, 138, 241.
Stark, James, 165, 172, 251.
Stark, John, 300.
Stark, Stephen, 49, 129, 191, 341, 352.
Stark, Timothy, 51, 135, 202, 251.
Stark, William, 135, 340.
*Stark, Zephaniah, 141, 177, 203.
Starkweather, Jabez, 34.
Starkweather, Joel, 317.
Starling, Daniel, 70.
Starns, Elenezer, 222.
Starr, Caleb, 261.
*Starr, David, 20, 112, 113, 308.
Starr, James, 228.
*Starr, William, 16, 245, 307, 308.
Start, Aaron, 372.
*Start, James, 314.
Start, John, 353.
*Start, Stephen, 279.
Starting, Jacob, 312.
Stebbins (Stebbens, Stebens, Stebins, Stubbins).
Stebbins, Christopher, 61, 135.
Stebbens, Jonathan, 298, 353.
*Stebbins, Joseph, 66, 165, 269.
*Stebbins, Josiah, 81, 147, 211, 343, 375.
Stebbins, Stephen, 358.
Stedman, Joel, 40.
*Stedman, John, 37, 39, 40, 166, 201, 217, 244.
Stedman, John, Jr., 217.
Stedman, Joseph, 24.
*Stedman, Thomas, 53.
Steel (Steal, Steele).
Steel, Aaron, 248.
Steel, Elizer, 18.
*Steel, George, 104.
*Steel, James, 27.
*Steel, John, 313.
Steel, Newport, 86.
Steel, Seth, 135, 202.
Steel, William, 104, 241.
Stephens (Steuphens).
*Stephens, Aaron, 186.
*Stephens, Abraham, 342, 365.
*Stephens, Christopher, 343.
Stephens, Comfort, 324.
Stephens, Daniel, 136.
Stephens, Eamos, 353.
*Stephens, Ebenezer, 241, 317.
Stephens, Eliphalet, 261, 283, 284.
*Stephens, Eliakim, 343.
Stephens, Epipher, 241.

*Stephens, Ezra, 74.
*Stephens, John, 186, 273, 277, 342.
Stephens, Liman, 375.
Stephens, Pennel, 63.
*Stephens, Peter, 58.
*Stephens, Thomas, 9, 343.
*Stephens, William, 67, 103, 104.
Stephens, Zipporan, 170.
Stephens see Stevens.
Sterling, Stephen, 169.
Sterry, Silas, 218, 254.
Stevens (Steavens, Steevens).
Stevens, 185.
*Stevens, Aaron, 19, 111, 171, 308, 310.
*Stevens, Abraham, 140, 204.
Stevens, Amos, 310.
*Stevens, Christopher, 344.
*Stevens, Eliakim, 140, 204.
Stevens, Elijah, 140, 204, 205, 273.
*Stevens, Ezra, 74.
*Stevens, George, 125.
*Stevens, Hezekia, 148.
*Stevens, James, 140, 172, 204, 273, 310.
*Stevens, Jesse, 264, 277.
*Stevens, John, 18, 56, 108, 174, 358.
Stevens, Leveret, 205.
Stevens, Luke, 310.
*Stevens, Nathan, 140, 305.
*Stevens, Nathaniel, 172.
*Stevens, Nehemiah, 140, 273, 310, 310.
*Stevens, Noah, 55, 146, 213.
*Stevens, Osborn, 94, 96.
Stevens, Parker, 326.
*Stevens, Reuben, 56.
*Stevens, Robert, 113, 246, 309.
Stevens, Roswell, 310.
Stevens, Samuel, 140, 191, 229.
*Stevens, Thomas, 56, 108, 140.
*Stevens, Uriah, 56.
*Stevens, William, 64.
Stevens, see Stephens.
Stevenson, Silas, 24, 119.
Stevenson, Thomas, 20.
Stevenson, William, 268, 289.
*Steward, Daniel, 176, 307, 376.
Steward, Phineas, 307.
Steward, Timothy, 38, 40, 175.
Steward, William, 127.
*Stewart, Alexander, 89.
*Stewart, Charles, 281, 371.
*Stewart, James, 265, 309, 335.
Stewart, Phinehas, 366.
*Stewart, Samuel, 332.
*Stewart, Timothy, 39.
Stiles, Amos, 37, 39.
Stiles, Benoni, 116, 188.
*Stiles, David, 84, 143.
Stiles, Elijah, 49, 134, 201.
Stiles, John, 32.
Stiles, Reuben, 298.
Stiles, Samuel, 252, 300.
Still, Elisha, 239.
*Still, Ezekiel, 169.
Still, Thomas, 222.
*Still, Zachens, 169, 172, 208.
Stillman, Joel, 129, 175.
*Stillwell, Benjamin, 44, 110, 200, 365.
Stillwell, James, 82.
Stillwell, John, 131.
Stilson (Stillson), Daniel, 280.
Stilson, David, 56, 153.
Stilson, Elijah, 79, 261.
Stilson, John, 262.
Stilson, Stephen, 230.
Stimpson, Noah, 300.
Stocker (Stoker), David, 36.
Stocker, John, 77.
*Stocking, Amos, 20.
Stocking, Lamberton, 18.
Stocking, Lamdn, 129.
Stocking, Zebulon, 246, 247.
*Stockwell, Samuel, 306.
Stockwell, Stephen, 324.
Stoddard (Stodard, Stoddar, Stodder, Stodderd).
Stoddard, 185.
*Stoddard, Aaron, 85, 158.
*Stoddard, Anthony, 55, 143.
Stoddard, Bemsly, 307.
Stoddard, Benjamin, 242.
Stoddard, Bryant, 90.
*Stoddard, David, 216.
Stoddard, Eli, 108.
Stoddard, Elye, 13.
*Stoddard, Gideon, 142, 143, 144.
Stoddard, Hezekiah, 91, 166, 172, 173, 217, 289.
*Stoddard, Jonathan, 108.
Stoddard, Joshua, 314.
*Stoddard, Mortimore, 217.
*Stoddard, Moses, 338.
Stoddard, Nathan, 338.
Stoddard, Orange, 90, 158, 280, 338.
Stoddard, Simeon, 143.
Stoddard, Stephen, 166, 217, 306, 307, 317.
Stone, Aaron, 15, 136.
*Stone, Abraham, 136.

Stone, Asahel, 225.
Stone, Benjamin, 87.
Stone, David, 138, 200, 246, 286, 341.
Stone, Elisha, 224, 225.
Stone, Hugh, 63, 228.
*Stone, Isaac, 125.
*Stone, John, 15, 332, 374, 376.
*Stone, John, Jr., 168.
Stone, Nath., 354.
Stone, Nathan, 300.
Stone, Ruben, 85.
Stone, Seth, 225.
Stone, Solomon, 15.
Stone, William, 256.
Stoning, George, 364.
*Stonington, 71, 168, 170, 173, 219, 222, 307, 350, 355.
Stores (Stoers), Aaron, 106.
Stores, Cornelius, 253.
Story (Storey, Storrie, Storry).
Story, Amos, 216.
*Story, Daniel, 48, 49.
Story, Elijah, 242.
*Story, Joseph, 355.
Story, Joshua, 241.
Story, Justus, 254, 310.
Story, Silas, 320.
*Story, Solomon, 33, 228.
*Story, Thomas, 94, 242.
Stoughton (Staughton, Stoton, Stoughten).
*Stoughton, John, 5, 6, 24, 43, 96, 132, 206, 228.
Stoughton, Jonathan, 55.
Stow (Stoe), 288.
Stow, Abraham, 46, 138, 200, 264, 326.
Stow, Daniel, 86.
Stow, Elihu, 113.
*Stow, Josiah, 85, 109, 111, 200, 267, 364, 365.
*Stow, Samuel, 268, 288.
*Stow, Simeon, 239, 320.
Stow, Solomon, 113.
Stow, Timothy, 136, 200, 264.
Stowell, Daniel, 68, 255.
*Strange, James, 66, 164, 216, 372.
Strange, John, 178, 357.
*Stratford, 3, 99, 162, 181, 211, 212, 235, 265, 267, 283, 284, 293, 327, 351.
*Stratton, David, 152, 266.
*Stratton, Isaec, 13, 108.
Stratton, John, 108, 191.
Stratton, Serajah, 21.
*Stratton, Serajah, 2d, 21.
Streeter, Naphthaly, 278.
Strickland (Stickland, Stricland, Stricklin, Strickling).
Strickland, Ebenezer, 312.
Strickland, Johanaes, 309.
*Strickland, John, 116, 267, 288.
Strickland, Jonah, 20.
Strickland, Jonathan, 59, 186, 223.
Strickland, Richard, 113.
*Strickland, Samuel, 201, 230, 268.
Strickland, Simon, 300.
Stricktin, John, 43.
*Strong, Aaron, 90, 114.
Strong, Adonijah, 279, 336.
*Strong, Amos, 134, 201.
*Strong, Benajah, 55.
Strong, Billa, 22.
Strong, Eben, 51, 135.
*Strong, Elijah, 24.
*Strong, Jabin, 50.
*Strong, John, 247.
Strong, Joshua, 185.
Strong, Oliver, 89, 156.
*Strong, Ozias, 169, 173.
*Strong, Ruben, 135, 202.
Strong, Solomon, 83, 154, 155, 277.
*Stuad, Daniel, 282.
Stuart (Stwart), Daniel, 244.
*Stuart, James, 82, 265, 282, 320, 336.
Stuart, Justus, 160.
*Stuart, Timothy, 158.
Stubbs, Joseph, 230.
Sturgis (Stourges, Sturges).
Sturgis, Christopher, 325.
Sturgis, Ebenezer, 77.
Sturgis, James, 262.
*Sturgis, Joseph, 77.
Sturgis, Nathan, 261.
*Sturgis, Thomas, 77.
Sturgis, William, 150, 225.
Sturtivant (Sturdefunt).
Sturtivant, Jarez, 84.
Sturtivant, Perce, 280.
Stutwell (Studdwell).
Stutwell, Abraham, 148, 270.
Suckanuck, Joseph, 145.
Suckiant, Benjamin, 366.
Suckonell, Josh, 175.
*Suckonux, Caleb, 371.
*Suffield, 3, 5, 6, 99, 101, 119, 181, 183, 186, 235, 237, 293, 295.
Sullard, Jacob, 69, 169, 312.
Sullivan (Sullivant, Sulliven).
Sullivan, Cornelius, 349.
Sullivan, Daniel, 84, 162.

*Sullivan, Thomas, 326, 345.
Summers (Sumers, Summer, Sumors).
*Summers, Abel, 92.
*Summers, Benjamin, 56, 152, 260, 261, 323.
*Summers, Francis, 72, 374.
*Summers, Robert, 153.
*Sumner, Benjamin, 13, 95, 190.
*Sumner, Ebenezer, 252.
*Sumner, John, 16, 101, 109, 111, 121, 122, 123, 184, 185, 223, 224, 229, 230.
*Sumner, Thomas, 49, 58, 95, 134, 196, 197, 201, 274, 359.
Sunamon, Joseph, 254.
Sunderland (Sunderling).
Sunderland, John, 266, 328.
Sunderland, Peleg, 152, 265, 328.
Sunner, Peter, 121.
Sunsiman (Sunsomon).
*Sunsiman, Isaac, 58.
*Sunsiman, John, 364.
Sunsiman, Moses, 364.
*Sutliff, John, 129.
Sutliff, Thomas, 172.
Swaddle (Swadel, Swadle).
Swaddle, Jesse, 18, 112, 342, 355.
*Swaddle, John, 308.
Swadler, 92.
Swain, James, 83, 154, 156.
Swain, John, 94.
*Swain, Jonathan, 83.
Swain, Warters, 262.
Swan, Benjamin, 266, 288.
Swan, John, 93.
*Swan, William, 61, 220, 312, 353.
Swany, Benjamin, 310.
Swany, Benjamin, Jr., 310.
*Sweat, Stephen, 18.
*Sweet, Joseph, 48, 129, 208, 274, 288.
Sweetingham, Hugh, 307, 317.
Sweetland (Sweatland, Swetland).
*Sweetland, Caleb, 158, 358, 373.
Sweetland, Jacob, 38, 39, 40, 191.
*Sweetland, Jonathan, 202.
Sweetland, Samuel, 223.
*Sweetland, William, 328.
*Swift, Heman, 83, 153, 155, 212.
Swift, James, 61, 170, 254.
Symon, Hewett, 312.
Symonds, John, 72.
Syros, Daniel, 172.

Taber, Chapman, 301.
Taber, Philip, 51, 240.
Tacomway, Peter, 229.
Tacummawas, Abraham, 306.
Tafford, Joseph, 176.
Talcott, David, 28.
Tallington, Peter, 222.
*Talmadge, Joseph, 259.
Talmage, Josiah, 46.
Talmage, Timothy, 75.
Tambling, Stephan, 90.
Tamo, Daniel, 225.
Tanner (Tannor).
Tanner, Amos, 216, 242, 317, 344.
Tanner, John, 329.
Tanner, Neezer, 216, 242, 302.
Tanner, Thomas, 278.
Tannes, Timothy, 193.
Taphow, Stephen, 13.
Tapliff, Arther, 67.
Tare, Oliver, 280.
Tatson, John, 166.
*Tatson, Reuben, 35, 169, 250, 359.
Tatson, Thomas, 169.
Tatson, William, 169, 250, 367.
*Tatton, Isaac, 36, 129, 195, 314.
Taukus (Taakus, Talkos, Tankus, Tancas, Tokous).
Taukus, Montaukus, 131.
Taukus, Timothy, 131, 228, 263, 286, 341, 345, 350.
Tawson, Thomas, 77.
Taylor (Taylar, Tayler).
Taylor, Ahijah, 324.
Taylor, Asahel, 104.
Taylor, Barak, 282, 376.
Taylor, Benajah, 108, 191.
Taylor, Bennet, 230.
Taylor, Charles, 85.
Taylor, Daniel, 59.
*Taylor, Elijah, 38, 40, 135, 202.
Taylor, Ephraim, 37, 39, 40, 121.
Taylor, Fortunatus, 18, 110, 186, 245.
Taylor, John, 18, 110, 248, 375.
Taylor, Joseph, 129, 205, 274.
Taylor, Layes, 225.
Taylor, Levi, 80, 162, 213, 281.
Taylor, Nathaniel, 51, 205, 244, 274, 321, 338, 367.
Taylor, Niles, 333, 345.
Taylor, Phinehas, 376.
Taylor, Preserv'd, 324.
Taylor, Reuben, 375.
Taylor, Samuel, 191, 304.
Taylor, Stephen, 38, 39, 40.
Taylor, Thadeus, 77.
Taylor, Thomas, 79.
*Taylor, Timothy, 13.

Taylor, William, 9, 364.
Teal (Teall, Teel).
Teal, Jacob, 282, 286, 289, 349.
Teal, Oliver, 113, 327.
*Teal, Samuel, 197.
Teba, Chap., 354.
*Tees, John, 58.
Tempest, William, 268.
Tenel, Barnard, 70.
Tennant, Caleb, 35.
Terrill (Tirrell, Terril).
Terrill, Asahel, 87.
Terrill, Caleb, 280, 317, 352.
Terrill, Enoch, 87, 142, 280.
Terrill, John, 169.
Terrill, see Turrell.
Terry (Terrey).
Terry, Ephraim, 203.
Terry, Helmes, 11.
*Terry, Jacob, 11.
*Terry, John, 48.
Terry, John, Jr., 49.
*Terry, Jonathan, 10, 116.
Terry, Nathaniel, 10, 12, 109, 110, 111, 115.
Terry, Thomas, 11, 116, 248, 315.
Thackery, Pollard, 365.
Thatcher (Thacher).
Thatcher, John, 8, 341.
Thatcher, Peter, 120.
Thatcher, Samuel, 68, 105, 230.
Thatcher, Thomas, 341.
Thayer (Thair, Thare, Thares, Thayr, Thayre).
Thayer, John, 335.
Thayer, Mephibosheth, 256.
Thayer, Oliver, 143, 287.
*Thayer, Seth, 18, 111, 223, 246.
Thody, Michael, 349.
Thomas (Thomis), Benjamin, 68.
Thomas, Beriah, 6, 117.
Thomas, Calup, 174.
*Thomas, Daniel, 313.
Thomas, Ebenezer, 251, 340.
*Thomas, Elijah, 51, 377.
Thomas, Enoch, 259, 334.
Thomas, Even, 38, 39, 129, 197.
Thomas, Ezekiel, Jr., 177.
*Thomas, Isaac, 38, 39, 140, 205.
*Thomas, James, 46, 47, 138, 200, 210, 273.
Thomas, James, Jr., 138.
*Thomas, John, 18, 20, 133, 175, 207, 269, 334, 348.
Thomas, Joseph, 76, 151, 330.
Thomas, Lovel, 198.
Thomas, Lovewel, 43.
*Thomas, Reuben, 84, 143, 246.
*Thomas, Samuel, 59, 161, 165, 278.
*Thomas, Stephen, 32, 127, 273.
Thomas, Timothy, 42, 126, 193, 273, 332, 371.
Thompson, Anthony, 273.
*Thompson, Benoni, 7.
Thompson, Caleb, 133.
*Thompson, Eliphₐ, 31.
Thompson, Ichabod, 257, 374.
*Thompson, Isaac, Jr., 217.
*Thompson, Jabez, 30, 126, 192, 244, 267, 283, 284, 288, 289.
*Thompson, James, 231.
*Thompson, John, 42, 127, 200, 273, 317, 322, 352, 376.
Thompson, Jonathan, 170, 374.
Thompson, Paul, 143.
*Thompson, Robart, 160.
*Thompson, Samuel, 61, 310.
*Thompson, Stephen, 42.
*Thompson, William, 111, 229, 240, 245, 313.
Thompson, see Thomson, Tompson.
Thoms, Benjamin, 227.
Thoms, Robert, 226.
Thomson, 225.
Thomson, Amos, 184, 185.
Thomson, Anthony, 332.
Thomson, Charles, 228, 313.
*Thomson, David, 279.
Thomson, Ichabod, 63, 168, 256.
Thomson, Isaac, 171, 249, 311.
*Thomson, Jabez, 269.
*Thomson, James, 210.
*Thomson, Joel, 15, 278.
*Thomson, Nathaniel, 312.
*Thomson, Thomas, 165, 312.
*Thomson, Samuel, 172.
*Thomson, William, 187, 220, 245, 250, 252.
Thomson, see Thompson, Tompson.
Thonton, Samuel, 34.
Thornton, Thomas, 256.
Thorp (Tharp, Tharpe, Thearp, Thorpe).
*Thorp, Aaron, 48, 141, 177, 203.
Thorp, Abner, 32, 131, 263.
Thorp, Asher, 47, 273.
*Thorp, Daniel, 45, 77, 270, 376.
*Thorp, Edward, 78, 269, 330, 346, 367.
Thorp, Hezekiah, 261.
Thorp, Joel, 332.
Thorp, Joseph, 13.
Thorp, Lines, 269.

*Thorp, Moses, 42, 127.
*Thorp, Oliver, 335, 365.
*Thorp, Stephen, 147, 211.
Thorp, Titus, 332.
*Thorp, William, 77, 174, 261, 324.
Thrall (Throll, Trawl), 185.
Thrall, Aaron, 161, 338, 351, 356.
Thrall, Benjamin, 6, 102, 248.
Thrall, Charles, 125, 313, 315, 318.
*Thrall, Moses, 28.
*Thrall, Samuel, 117.
*Thrall, William, 298.
Thurston (Thurstin, Thustin, Thuston).
Thurston, Daniel, 81, 154, 155.
Tibbals (Tibbalds, Tibballs, Tibbels, Tibbles).
*Tibbals, Nathan, 87, 156, 196, 265, 327, 368.
Tickner, Daniel, 278.
Ticonderoga, 62, 96, 105, 118, 120, 123, 125, 147.
*Tiff, John, 175.
Tiff, Jonathan, 127.
*Tiff, Joseph, 372.
Tiffany (Tiffeny).
Tiffany, Eleazer, 314.
*Tiffany, Ephraim, 35, 36.
Tiffany, Humphry, 364.
*Tiffany, John, 48, 141.
Tiffany, Luther, 165, 312.
Tiffany, Nathan, 29.
Tiffany, Samuel, 70, 71, 129, 313.
*Tiffany, Silas, 169, 226.
Tikens, Abner, 217.
Tikens, Sampson, 166.
Tilden, Joseph, 29.
Tilden, Thomas, 242.
Tilet, Whealer, 327.
Tilliff, Thomas, 81.
Tillotson (Tilletson).
*Tillotson, Ebenezer, 26.
Tillotson, James, 38, 40, 51, 96.
Tillotson, Simeon, 69, 71.
Timbrel (Timbril), John, 19, 20.
Tingley, Josiah, 48.
*Tinker, Benjamin, 60, 166.
Tinker, Nehemiah, 54.
Tinker, Phineas, 138.
Tinker, Seth, 70.
Tinney, Elijah, 66.
Tinney, Richard, 70.
Titus, Joel, 55, 142.
*Titus, Onesimus, 142.
*Tobey (Tobey), Jesse, 155, 156.
Tobey, John, 306.
Tobey, Simon, 242, 302.
Tocomwas (Ticomas).
Tocomwas, Abraham, 220, 289.
Tocomwas, Andrew, 220.
Tocomwas, Peter, 216.
Todd (Toad, Tode, Tood).
*Todd, Abner, 42.
Todd, Charles, 145, 200, 259.
Todd, Gideon, 43, 127, 268.
*Todd, Isaac, 127.
*Todd, Jonah, 131.
*Todd, Oliver, 42.
*Todd, Samuel, 73, 174, 175.
*Todd, Stephen, 46, 92.
Toles (Tolls), Amos, 280, 339.
Toles, Elijah, 280.
Toles, Titus, 339.
*Tolland, 27, 377.
Tom, Cyder, 32.
Tom, Seed, 265.
Tombs, Benjamin, 153, 221.
*Tomlin, Stephen, 264.
*Tomlinson, Eli, 32.
*Tomlinson, Gideon, 80, 151, 153, 212, 226, 229, 230.
Tompkins, Nathaniel, 46.
Tompson (Tomson), 196.
*Tompson, Hugh, 23.
Tompson, Isaac, 58.
*Tompson, Jabez, 192.
*Tompson, John, 194.
Tompson, see Thompson, Thomson.
Toneray, John, 336.
*Tony, George, 73.
*Tony, John, 166.
Tooley (Toolly, Tuly, Twoly).
Tooley, Andrew, 140, 204, 277.
*Tooley, Christopher, 140, 204.
Tooley, Gershom, 140, 204.
*Tooley, John, 13, 350, 365.
*Tooley, Joseph, 310, 343.
Tooley, Joshua, 365.
Tooley, Peter, 269, 286, 335.
*Tooley, Samuel, 208.
Topliff, Luther, 251, 314, 315, 318.
Torrel, Enoch, 286.
Torrence (Torrance).
Torrence, John, 143.
Torrence, William, 280, 286, 346.
Torrington, 161, 351, 356.
Torrey (Torey, Torry, Tory).
Torrey, 185.
Torrey, Luther, 168, 173.
Torrey, Moses, 314.
Torrey, Timothy, 315.
Toucey, John, 213.

Tousey (Towsey, Towsy).
*Tousey, David, 201, 244, 323, 348.
Tousey, John, 193.
*Tousey, John Hatchet, 130, 283.
Tousey, see Hatchet.
Tovoy, John, 141.
Towhege (Touheeg).
Towhege, Thomas, 266, 287.
*Towner, Abraham, 60, 150, 204, 205.
Towner, Ephraim, 197, 277.
Towner, Ithiel, 149, 280.
Towner, Jacob, 127, 193, 259, 286, 322.
Towner, Joseph, 277, 343.
Towner, Nathanel, 273.
Towner, Othiel, 330.
Toms, Jacob, 348.
Townsend (Townend, Townsand, Townsen).
Townsend, 38.
Townsend, Amasa, 86.
Townsend, Jesse, 39, 40, 95, 345.
Townsend, John, 8, 172.
Townsend, Samuel, 326, 348.
Toyler, Ferad, 336.
Tozer, Elisha, 311.
Tozer, see Ma.
Tracy (Tracey, Traycy).
Tracy, Avery, 216.
Tracy, Benjajah, 34.
Tracy, Daniel, 242.
Tracy, Eleazer, 65.
*Tracy, Elijah, 254.
*Tracy, Ezra, 33.
Tracy, Jonathan, 33, 220.
Tracy, Jonathan, Jr., 33.
Tracy, Joshua, 66, 164, 242.
Tracy, Miner, 243.
*Tracy, Moses, 34.
Tracy, Nathan, 301.
Tracy, Nehemiah, 95.
Tracy, Peres, 254.
*Tracy, Samuel, 66.
*Tracy, Thomas, 279.
Traner, John, 270, 287.
Trayal, Jacob, 225.
Trayal, Samuel, 225.
*Treadway (Tredway), Amos, 48.
Treadway, David, 125, 251.
Treadway, Josiah, 32.
Treadwell (Tredwell).
Treadwell, Billy, 262, 283, 284.
Treadwell, Joseph, 266.
Treadwell, William, 280, 284.
Treat (Treet), Charles, 120.
Treat, Cyrus, 92.
*Treat, John, 13, 16.
*Treat, Timothy, 154, 156.
*Trescott, Savage, 110, 230, 246.
Trey, Avery, 228.
Trible (Tribbel, Tribel).
*Trible, John, 129, 195, 312.
*Trickey, Thomas, 145, 200.
Tripple, John, 61.
Trowbridge (Trobridge).
Trowbridge, Joseph, 151.
*Trowbridge, Ralph, 90.
*Trowbridge, Seth, 149.
*Trowbridge, Stephen, 82.
Trowbridge, Thomas, 138.
Trubee, Anthony, 246.
Truesdell (Truesdal, Truesdale, Truesdel, Truisdell, Trusdale, Trusdel, Trusdell).
Truesdell, Charles, 82, 160.
*Truesdell, Ebenezer, 46, 130, 342.
Truesdell, Ichabod, 67, 373.
Truesdell, Jacob, 373.
Truesdell, James, 192.
*Truesdell, John, 67.
Truesdell, Jonathan, 256.
*Truesdell, Joseph, 57, 299, 374.
Trukey, Thomas, 32.
Trumble (Trumbal).
*Trumble, Jonathan, 177.
Trumble, Joseph, 364.
Tryall, Edward, 276.
Tryon (Tryan), Abijah, 26.
Tryon, Charles, 140, 277.
*Tryon, Edward, 207.
Tryon, Eliab, 191.
Tryon, Eliad, 13.
Tryon, Elijah, 13, 104.
Tryon, Elisha, 104.
Tryon, Jeremiah, 11.
Tryon, Jonathan, 327.
Tryon, Samuel, 282, 348, 367.
Tryon, Thomas, 309.
Tryon, William, 208.
Tubbs (Tubb, Tubs).
Tubbs, Abisha, 70, 165.
Tubbs, Abner, 169, 312.
*Tubbs, Ezekel, 110.
Tubbs, Israel, 70.
*Tubbs, John Miller, 70.
Tubbs, Joseph, 216, 251.
*Tubbs, Labbeus, 172.
Tubbs, Nathan, 161, 278.
*Tubbs, Samuel, 65, 70, 165, 333.
Tubbs, Seth, 70, 309.
Tubbs, William, 70.
*Tubbs, Zebulon, 173.

Tubby, Zebulon, 228.
*Tucker, Benjamin, 58, 108, 191, 241.
*Tucker, Daniel, 42.
Tucker, Ephraim, 26.
*Tucker, John, 16.
*Tucker, Joseph, 28.
Tucker, Samuel, 32.
Tucker, Silas, 339, 348.
Tucker, Soloman, 368.
Tukens, Abnar, 228.
Tuller, Elisha, 298.
*Tuller, Jacob, 117, 238, 296.
Tupper, Solomon, 314, 315, 318.
Turner (Terner, Turnor).
Turner, Bela, 242.
Turner, Ezra, 246, 254.
*Turner, Isaac, 27, 90, 93, 94, 96.
Turner, Jacob, 310.
*Turner, James, 42, 175.
Turner, Jedediah, 56.
*Turner, John, 243, 302, 353.
*Turner, Joseph, 366.
Turner, Peter, 343.
Turner, Philip, 66, 164, 201, 215, 237, 238.
*Turner, Reuben, 204, 343.
Turner, Samuel, 80, 275, 287.
Turner, Timothy, 42.
Turner, William, 170.
Turrell (Turrel, Turrull).
Turrell, Ebenezar, 161.
*Turrell, Isaac, 138.
*Turrell, Nathan, 77.
Turrell, see Terrill.
Tustin, John, 113.
Tutson, William, 36.
Tuttle (Tutel, Tuthill, Tutle).
*Tuttle, Aaron, 42, 127, 200.
Tuttle, Abel, 42.
Tuttle, Abraham, 210.
*Tuttle, Amos, 145.
*Tuttle, Andrew, 41, 88, 137, 142.
*Tuttle, Caleb, 42, 138, 200.
*Tuttle, Daniel, 327.
*Tuttle, David, 42, 138, 175.
*Tuttle, Ebenezer, 90.
Tuttle, Eno[ ], 207.
*Tuttle, Enos, 76, 145.
*Tuttle, Ezekiel, 42.
*Tuttle, Gideon, 83.
*Tuttle, Hezekiah, 41, 127, 260, 284.
Tuttle, Hezekiah, Jr., 42, 283.
*Tuttle, Jabez, 137, 267.
Tuttle, Jabish, 334.
*Tuttle, James, 32, 93, 94, 164, 210.
Tuttle, Jehiel, 45.
*Tuttle, John, 48, 141, 176, 275.
*Tuttle, Jonathan, 42, 53, 138, 198.
*Tuttle, Joseph, 51, 95, 135, 202, 275.
Tuttle, Nathaniel, 83, 142, 214.
Tuttle, Nehah, 225.
Tuttle, Nehemiah, 145.
Tuttle, Oliver, 26.
Tuttle, Reuben, 42, 127, 200, 259.
Tuttle, Samuel, 93.
Tuttle, Smith, 229.
*Tuttle, Stephen, 77, 145, 200, 273, 332.
Tuttle, Stephen, Jr., 333.
Tuttle, Timothy, 32, 200, 259.
*Tuttle, Uri, 273.
Tuttle, Uriah, 42.
Tuttle, William, 201, 269, 351.
Tuttoliff, Thomas, 176.
Twane, William, 172.
Twiner, Ruben, 204.
*Twiss, Joseph, 334.
Tybson, John, 373.
Tykins, Abner, 166.
Tyler (Tiler, Tyller, Tylor).
*Tyler, Abraham, 37, 39, 139, 140, 197, 198, 276.
Tyler, Abraham, Jr., 37, 139, 196, 359.
Tyler, Asahel, 323.
Tyler, Ezra, 38, 40, 140, 204, 277.
Tyler, Jacob, 11.
*Tyler, John, 168, 175, 178, 218, 222, 226, 227, 230, 366.
*Tyler, Jonathan, 317.
Tyler, Obediah, 15, 192.
Tyler, Roger, 127, 193, 259.
Tyler, Stephen, 251.
Tyler, Titus, 339.
Tyler, William, 169, 173, 269, 327.
Tyler, Zebulon, 170, 173.

*Udal, Samuel, 60, 165.
Uffoot, Benjamin, 328.
*Ufford, John, 20, 113.
Ufford, Samuel, 125, 197, 277, 342.
Uncas (Uncus), Abileeh, 216.
Uncas, Noah, 242.
*Uncas, Samuel, 242, 302.
Underwood, Benjamin, 90.
Underwood, Isaac, 254.
Underwood, Israel, 278.
Underwood, Thomas, 331, 348.

*Union, 146.
Unkles, William, 298.
*Upham, Luke, 64.
*Upson, Samuel, 43.
*Utley (Utly), David, 71, 220.
Utley, Jeremiah, 227, 254.
Utley, Nathan, 252.
Utter, Benejah, 365.
*Utter, John, 81, 282, 283.

Vaill, Micah, 158.
Van Cannair, John, 289.
Vandooser, John, 90.
Vandozer, Abraham, 279.
Vandusen (Venduson).
Vandusen, P., 365.
Vandusen, Peter, 365.
Vaneagle, John, 364.
Vangilder, Andrew, 278, 283.
Varton, Stephen, 92.
Vausbury, Eliakim, 298.
Vausbury, Peter, 117, 240, 298.
Venters, William, 125.
*Verdin, Peter, 375.
Verguson (Vargason, Vergerson, Virguson, Vorgason).
Verguson, Elijah, 164.
Verguson, Ezekiel, 62.
*Verguson, John, 216, 374.
Verguson, see Ferguson.
Vibard, John, 191.
*Vidito, John, 150.
Vine, Henry, 226.
*Vine, Robert, 88, 155, 156, 278.
Vining, Abijah, 246.
*Vining, John, 116.
Vinters, William, 197.
Virto, John, 42.
*Voluntown, 60, 147, 169, 170, 173, 192, 209, 219, 258.
*Voree (Vorse), Henry, 48, 141, 352.
Vose, Adam, 269.
Vose, Henry, 274, 287, 351.
Vose, Lemuil, 301.

Wabber, see Webber, Wobber.
Wabby (Wobby).
Wabby, George, 73, 373.
Wa[ ]bery, Samuel, 282.
Waekhage, John, 59.
Waddams, Ichabod, 241.
Wade, Durin, 319.
Wade, Elisha, 166, 372.
*Wade, Stephen, 127, 323, 348.
Wadsworth, Ichabod, 7, 116, 240, 298.
*Wadsworth, James, 47.
Wadsworth, James, Jr., 45.
*Wadsworth, Samuel, 39, 40, 95.
Wagg, David, 341.
Wagner (Wagganer, Wagoner).
Wagner, David, 260, 287.
*Wagner, Jacob, 143, 240, 298.
Wainwright, Samuel, 327.
Wairing, Benjamin, 75.
Wait, Deodaty, 79.
Wait, Isaac, 78.
Wait, Jacob, 78.
Wakefield, Benjamin, 91.
*Wakefield, Simeon, 63.
Wakefield, William, 168, 375.
Wakely (Wackly, Wacklee, Wakelee, Wakeley, Waklee, Wakley, Wakly, Walkley, Walkly, Weekley).
Wakely, Asa, 264, 326.
Wakely, Clerk, 153.
Wakely, David, 153, 265, 328, 351, 352.
Wakely, Richard, 46, 113.
*Wakely, Zebulun, 85, 86.
Walbridge (Walbrige, Wallbridge).
Walbridge, Amos, 121, 122.
Walbridge, Amos, Jr., 121.
*Walbridge, Ebenezer, 66, 164.
*Walbridge, Henry, 104.
*Walbridge, William, 39, 40, 374.
*Waldin, Jonathan, 164.
Waldo, Cornelius, Jr., 173.
Waldo, Daniel, 164.
Waldo, Ezra, 300.
Walker, Elisha, 280, 339.
Walker, Ephraim, 68.
*Walker, Gideon, 88, 142.
*Walker, Isaac, 176, 330, 351.
Walker, James, 298, 317.
*Walker, Josiah, 80, 147.
*Walker, Nathaniel, 67, 106.
*Walker, Obadiah, 54, 176.
Walker, Thomas, 48.
*Walker, Timothy, 142, 280, 287.
*Walker, Zachariah, 87, 142.
Walkinson, David, 289.
Walkley, see Wakely.
Waller (Warler), Mariek, 337.
*Waller, Mathew, 53, 172, 196, 251, 374.
Walling, James, 155, 156.
*Wallingford, 92, 133, 138, 201, 283, 350, 351, 352, 358.
Wallis (Wallys).
Wallis, Benjamin, 161, 373.
Wallis, James, 8.
Wallis, John, 149.

*Wallis, Joshua, 56, 331.
Wallout, Nathaniel, 254.
Wallp[ ], Tobias, 351.
Wallport, Tobius, 83.
Walpole, Tabis, 352.
Walsh, Patrick, 52, 163, 215.
*Walsh, William, 246.
Walsh, see Welch.
Walter, Joseph, 176.
Walter, Joshua, 175.
Walters, Thomas, 354.
Walton, Henry, 172, 250.
Walton, John, 207, 358.
Wampea, John, 365.
Wampey, Elijah, 244.
Waner, Abraham, 352.
Wanser, Jesse, 330.
Ward (Word), Abel, 131.
*Ward, Abijah, 64.
Ward, Andrew, 14, 16, 136.
Ward, Andrew, Jr., 14, 136.
Ward, Caleb, 145.
Ward, Charles, 353.
Ward, Daniel, 298.
Ward, Fenner, 223.
Ward, Giles, 314, 355.
Ward, Jacob, 28, 29, 115, 187, 313.
Ward, Jonathan, 20, 223.
Ward, Joy, 204, 310.
Ward, Peter, 298, 313, 330, 348, 353, 355.
Ward, Uriah, 106, 253.
Ward, William, 20.
Warden, Daniel, 210, 373.
Wardwell (Wardwill).
Wardwell, James, 371.
Wardwell, Ralph, 116, 188, 314, 355.
Wardwell, Samuel, 314, 354.
Wardwell, Samuel, Jr., 314.
Wardwell, Uziel, 91.
Wardworth, Samuel, 275.
Ware (Wear).
Ware, Joseph, 13, 109, 304.
Waring, Enos, 281.
Waring, James, 42, 79, 138.
Warkhead, Samuel, 359.
Warner (Wornar, Worner).
Warner, Abraham, 36, 251, 343, 352.
Warner, Benjamin, 88, 143.
Warner, Daniel, 53, 339.
Warner, David, 121, 365.
Warner, Ebenezer, 41, 42.
Warner, Eleazer, 67.
*Warner, James, 276.
Warner, John, 53, 210, 309.
Warner, Levy, 201.
Warner, Martain, 161.
*Warner, Mertin, 87.
Warner, Moses, 240.
Warner, Nathaniel, 6, 29, 314, 355.
Warner, Samuel, 26, 114, 138, 247, 322, 338.
Warner, Seth, 208, 349.
Warner, Thomas, 26, 14.
Warner, William, 249.
Warner, Williams John, 246.
Warren (Warrin, Wearen).
Warren, Benjamin, 93.
Warren, Eliakim, 160.
Warren, Enoch, 82, 158.
Warren, James, 273, 332.
Warren, John, 53, 81, 169, 240, 325, 351.
Warren, Nehemiah, 83.
Warren, William, 13, 121, 123.
Warren, W[ ]m, 207.
Warrick, Guy, 70.
Warrops (Warrups).
Warrops, Thomas, 261, 283.
Warten, Deliverance, 51.
Washburn (Wachbone, Washon, Washbond).
Washburn, 315.
Washburn, David, 251.
Washburn, Edward, 20.
Washburn, Eleazer, 309.
Washburn, Ephraim, 319.
Washburn, Gideon, 30, 126, 127, 260.
Washburn, Nathan, 32.
Washburn, Samuel, 53, 193.
Washburn, Stephen, 155.
Washburn, Thomas, 156.
Washburn, William, 53, 145, 193, 223, 264, 284, 315, 318, 322, 348.
Waterbury (Waterbery).
Waterbury, David, 78, 80, 96, 147, 229, 375.
Waterbury, David, Jr., 209, 211.
Waterbury, Ebenezer, 75, 160, 348, 375.
Waterbury, Gideon, 160.
Waterbury, Josiah, 79.
Waterbury, Phineas, 282.
Waterbury, 43, 126, 162, 192, 358.
Waterhouse, Aaron, 125.
Waterhouse, Richard, 193.
Waterhouse, Samuel, 342.
Waterhouse, Stephen, 342.

Waterhouse, Walter, 60.
Waterman, Adonijah, 66, 301.
Waterman, Asa, 216, 241, 303.
*Waterman, Daniel, 275.
*Waterman, Elisha, 376.
*Waterman, Ezekiel, 65, 216.
*Waterman, John, 176.
Waterman, Lebbeus, 66.
*Waterman, Silas, 164, 372.
*Waterman, Zebulon, 51.
Waters (Watters), 185.
Waters, Aaron, 244, 298, 364.
Waters, Hezekiah, 28, 340.
*Waters, Joseph, 9, 103.
Waters, Lazarus, 201.
*Waters, Samuel, 274.
*Waters, Thomas, 28, 244, 371.
*Waters, Timothy, 135, 202, 275, 333.
*Waters, William, 242, 364.
Watkins (Wadkins).
Watkins, Edward, 106.
Watkins, Henry, 249, 319.
Watkins, Jedediah, 68, 106.
Watkins, Phineas, 256.
Watkins, Samuel, 68, 252.
Watrous (Waterous, Waterus, Watris, Wartros, Wartrus).
Watrous, Gideon, 51.
Watrous, Henry, 51, 195.
*Watrous, Josiah, 139.
Watrous, Lazaras, 51, 134.
*Watrous, Samuel, 129.
Watrous, Stephen, 15, 208.
Watrous, Thomas, 313.
Watrous, Williams, 302.
Watson, Heman, 244.
*Watson, John, 48, 88, 141, 203, 240.
Watson, Joseph, 18, 108, 191, 304.
Watson, Stephen, 244.
*Wattles, Joseph, 48, 141.
Wattles, William, 176.
Wature, Abraham, 229.
Wauby, Sampson, 306.
*Waugh, Alexander, 86, 338.
Waugs, Benjamin, 217.
Waukeet (Wakeet, Wockkeet, Workeed, Workkeet).
Waukeet, John, 165.
*Waukeet, Samuel, 169, 250, 342, 345.
Wauquandum, Zachariah, 66.
Wawas, James, 350.
*Way, David, 109.
Way, James, 32.
Way, John, 241, 300.
Way, Josiah, 200, 335.
Way, Ralph, 241.
*Way, Thomas, 44.
Weatherley, Elisha, 162.
Weaver, Joseph, 69.
Webb (Web, Weeb, Weebb), 357.
*Webb, Abner, 27.
*Webb, Beniaman, 79.
Webb, Da[ ], 207.
Webb, Daniel, 133, 263, 287, 341, 365.
Webb, Eliphlitt, 254.
*Webb, Gideon, 70, 133, 259, 317, 344.
Webb, Gi[ ]n, 207.
Webb, J., 371.
*Webb, Jonathan, 136, 282, 371, 375.
Webb, Joseph, 282, 331, 348.
Webb, Rueben, 365.
*Webb, Samuel, 61, 140, 269, 277, 333.
Webber, Benjamin, 68.
*Webber, Christopher, 106, 252.
*Webster, Abraham, 141, 177.
Webster, Asael, 13.
Webster, Asahel, 51, 108, 142, 177, 203.
*Webster, Asel, 177, 374.
Webster, Azel, 51.
Webster, Benajah, 24, 114.
*Webster, Benjamin, 85, 251.
Webster, Constant, 48, 141, 275.
Webster, Daniel, 48, 141, 177.
Webster, Ebenezer, 104.
Webster, Elizah, 353.
Webster, Elisha, 304.
*Webster, Levi, 142, 251.
Webster, Levy, 314.
Webster, Moses, Jr., 377.
Webster, Osee, 43.
Webster, Robert, 64, 167.
Webster, Simeon, 28.
Wedge, Daniel, 221, 289, 307.
Wedge, Elijah, 66.
Wedge, Thomas, 33, 338, 348.
Weed, Abel, 269.
*Weed, Adrew, 32.
Weed, Benjamin, 79.
*Weed, Ebenezer, 74, 79, 149, 261.
Weed, Enos, 75.
Weed, Gilbert, 270, 285, 340, 344.
Weed, Gilbord, 78.
Weed, Jacob, 75, 79.
Weed, Jediah, 78.
Weed, Joel, 75, 282.
*Weed, Jonathan, 76.
Weed, Justus, 282.

Weed, Nehemiah, 79.
Weed, Peter, 78, 348.
Weed, Ruben, 79.
Weed, Samuel, 79.
Weed, Youngs, 78, 375.
Weeks (Wicks), Jonathan, 59.
Weeks, Joseph, 59, 172.
Weeks, Zepheniah, 162, 217.
Weeks, see Wicks.
Welch (Weltch).
Welch, Ebenezer, 164, 241.
Welch, Ephraim, 302.
Welch, Hopestill, 53, 176, 243.
Welch, James, 282, 289, 328.
Welch, John, 169.
Welch, Joseph, 65, 164, 216, 241.
Welch, Joshua, 58.
Welch, Nathan, 302.
Welch, Philip, 337, 345.
Welch, Robart, 243.
*Welch, Rufus, 62, 164, 302.
Welch, William, 309.
Welch, see Walsh.
Welding (Welden, Weldin).
Welding, Peleg, 13, 109, 305.
*Weller, Amos, 84.
Weller, Zaccheous, 55.
Welles, Edmund, 39.
Welles, Gideon, 5.
Welles, Hez, 28.
Welles, James, 250.
Welles, Joshua, 251.
Welles, Levi, 348, 363.
Welles, Samuel, 48.
Wellman, Gideon, 208, 273, 310.
Wells, Asel, 51.
Wells, Azel, 313.
Wells, Chester, 11, 12.
Wells, Edmund, 37, 39, 40, 94, 95, 96.
Wells, Eliphalet, 131, 201, 204, 274.
Wells, Ephraim, 8, 104, 184, 185.
Wells, Gideon, 71, 147, 209, 231, 235, 237, 238.
Wells, Hezekiah, 109, 110, 113.
Wells, James, 49, 127, 313.
Wells, John, 38, 242, 301, 353.
Wells, John, Jr., 9.
Wells, John Hod, 95.
Wells, Joseph, 37, 39, 40.
Wells, Joshua, 72.
Wells, Levi, 19, 134, 194, 201, 331, 332, 344, 359, 363.
Wells, Robert, Jr., 13.
Wells, Samuel, 170.
Wells, Semeon, 51.
Wells, Sila[illegible]2
Wells, Thomas, 164.
Wells, Timothy, 238.
Wells, William, 108.
Wellston, 185.
Welor, Elemuel, 79.
Welply, Darlin, 79.
Weltod, Elijah, 269.
Welton, Ebenezer, 13.
Welton, Elijah, 110.
Welton, Ezekiel, 201, 259, 334, 365.
Welton, John, 88, 138.
Welton, Nathaniel, 44, 133, 200, 335, 348.
Welton, Oliver, 44, 132, 267, 333, 334.
Welton, Reuben, 323.
Welton, Richard, 335.
Welton, Stephen, 269, 335.
Wempy, see Wampey.
Wentworth (Wintworth).
Wentworth, Ebenezer, 249.
Wentworth, Ezekiel, 275, 287.
Wentworth, Ezra, 58, 94.
Wentworth, Joseph, 164, 216, 301.
Wequot, John, 216.
West, Abner, 27.
West, David, 135, 202.
West, Ezra, 314.
West, Jonathan, 155, 156.
West, Joshua, 177.
West, Moses, 27.
West, Prince, 154, 156.
Westcoat (Waistcoat, Wescot).
Westcoat, Israel, 269, 283, 284.
Westcoat, James, 160, 230.
Westcoat, Nathaniel, 376.
Westerly, 173.
Weston, Derius, 18, 110, 187.
Weston, John, 68.
Weston, Samuel, 11, 118.
Weston, Zadock, 51, 135.
Wetherby, Elisha, 84.
Wethersfield, 5, 30, 119, 359, 377.
Wetmore, Abner, 44.
Wetmore, Amos, 20, 113.
Wetmore, Roman, 20, 113, 246, 309.
Wetmore, see Whetmore, Whitmore.
Wetten, John, 372.
Whaples (Whapls, Whapples).
Whaples, Eli, 108, 109.
Whaples, Elye, 13.
Wheating, John, 138.

Wheatley, 173, 175.
*Wheatley, John, 65, 167, 168, 219, 222, 226, 227, 228, 301, 305, 306, 317.
Wheatley, John, Jr., 303.
Wheaton, Jared, 200.
Wheaton, Nathaniel, 158.
Whedon (Wheadon, Wheden).
Whedon, Eber, 334.
Whedon, Jared, 199, 263.
*Whedon, Jehoiada, 131, 258, 321.
*Wheden, Samuel, 43, 200.
Wheeler (Whealor, Wheler).
*Wheeler, Aaron, 77.
*Wheeler, David, 55, 266, 324.
*Wheeler, Ebenezer, 55, 300.
*Wheeler, Ephram, 59.
Wheeler, Isaac, 64.
Wheeler, Job, 277.
*Wheeler, Jonathan, 58, 94.
*Wheeler, Joseph, 201, 327.
Wheeler, Josiah, 122.
Wheeler, Nathan, 166.
Wheeler, Nathaniel, 254, 299.
*Wheeler, Samuel, 170, 366, 375.
Wheeler, Stephen, 176, 226.
*Wheeler, Timothy, 359.
*Wheeler, William, 46, 47.
*Wheeler, Zacheus, 58, 60, 61, 93, 94.
Whelply (Whelpley).
Whelply, Darling, 148.
*Whelply, Isace, 269, 375.
Whetmore, Fr John, 128.
*Whetmore, Ira, 263.
Whillys, 353.
Whipple (Whipel, Whiple, Whippel, Whipples).
Whipple, Abram, 28.
Whipple, Calvin, 319, 355.
*Whipple, Jeremiah, 59, 171, 250, 313.
Whipple, Joseph, 248.
*Whipple, Nathan, 116, 188, 251.
*Whipple, Samuel, 319, 354.
*Whipple, Silas, 171.
Whipple, Zachariah, 59, 172.
*Whisk, Isaac, 26.
Whit, Uouriah, 271.
*Whitcomb, John, 51, 202, 303, 353.
*Whitcomb, Joseph, 27, 116, 300.
*White, David, 375.
*White, Ezekiel, 248, 320, 377.
White, Hugh, 122.
*White, Jacob, 13, 51.
*White, James, 24.
*White, John, 84, 329, 355.
*White, Joseph, 111.
White, Matthew, 246.
*White, Moses, 340, 352.
White, Oliver, 208.
*White, Samuel, 256, 316, 337, 348, 364, 374.
White, Seth, 375.
White, Simeon, 366.
*White, Stephen, 12, 79, 111, 187.
*White, William, 49, 177.
Whitehead, Jehiel, 151, 229, 261, 325.
*Whitehead, John, 77, 228.
*Whitehead, Joseph, 93.
Whitehead, Reuben, 231, 261, 325.
Whiteson, William, 127.
Whiting (Whiteing, Whitting).
*Whiting, Charles, 65, 91, 94, 167, 170.
*Whiting, Ebenezer, 79.
Whiting, Henry, 193.
Whiting, John, 275, 276, 283, 284.
*Whiting, Nathan, 30, 32, 37, 39, 45, 47, 49, 92, 93, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 137, 142, 145, 175, 177, 192, 194, 196, 198, 202, 204, 205, 207, 228, 230, 258, 260, 263, 269, 274, 276, 277, 281, 283, 284, 289, 305, 307, 311, 315, 318, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 339, 342, 351, 358, 359.
*Whiting, Samuel, 162, 211, 225, 226, 229, 230, 265, 267, 283, 284, 288, 327, 351, 352, 372.
*Whiting, William, 372.
Whiting, William, Jr., 30.
Whitley, 174.
Whitmon, Lemuel, 305.
Whitmore (Whitmere).
*Whitmore, Elias, 126.
*Whitmore, Francis, 19, 138.
Whitmore, Hezekiah, 113.
*Whitmore, Ira, 208, 326.
Whitmore, Jabez, 200.
*Whitmore, John, 194.
Whitmore, John Fitch, 129.
*Whitmore, Oliver, 46, 138.
Whitmore, see Wetmore, Whetmore.
Whitney (Whitne, Whitny).
*Whitney, Aaron, 252.
Whitney, Asa, 280.
*Whitney, Elijah, 75.

Whitney, Ezekiel, 170.
Whitney, Henry, 75, 127, 159, 260, 333.
Whitney, John, 196, 225.
Whitney, Josiah, 54, 67.
Whitney, Moses, 220.
Whitney, Tarball, 55, 57, 160, 213, 225, 226, 229, 357.
Whitney, William, 56.
Whittecus (Whiticus).
Whittecus, Benjamin, 145.
Whittecus, Joseph, 153.
Whitter, John, 319.
Whittiker, Samuel, 278.
Whittle (Whittel).
Whittle, Isaac, 173, 306.
Whittlesey (Whittelsey, Whittelsy, Whittlecy).
Whittlesey, Charles, 343, 344.
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, 12, 14, 93, 107, 109.
Whittlesey, John, 108.
Whittlesey, Joseph, 343.
Whittlesey, Lemuel, 13, 304.
Whittlesey, Nathan, 204, 277.
Whittlesey, Samuel, 208.
Whittlesey, Stephen, 36, 70, 136.
Wickham (Wiccomb).
Wickham, David, 20, 108.
Wickham, Jonathan, 330.
Wicks, Zepha, 84.
Wicks, Zephaniah, 329.
Wicks, see Weeks.
Wickwatt (Wickwat, Wickwot).
Wickwatt, John, 48, 49, 142.
Wickwire (Wickwier).
Wickwire, Christopher, 164.
Wickwire, Ezekiel, 275.
Wickwire, Peter, 66.
Wickwire, Samuel, 172.
Wicquare, John, 61.
Wigger, John, 342.
Wilcox (Wilcocks, Willcock, Willcox, Willcocks, Willcoks).
Wilcox, Abel, 39, 40.
Wilcox, Adam, 172.
Wilcox, Asa, 310.
Wilcox, David, 205, 304, 343.
Wilcox, Dijah, 122.
Wilcox, Ebenezer, 273.
Wilcox, Edward, 83, 154, 156, 266.
Wilcox, Ephraim, 26.
Wilcox, Hezekiah, 267, 283, 284.
*Wilcox, John, 20, 140, 246, 273.
Wilcox, Moses, 226.
Wilcox, Nathaniel, 140, 205, 305.
Wilcox, Roger, 278.
Wilcox, Simeon, 71.
Wilcox, Stephen, 172, 310.
Wilcox, Thomas, 167.
Wilder, Aaron, 254.
Wildman, John, 284, 287, 346.
Wildman, Richard, 76.
Wilds (Wild, Wildes).
Wilds, David, 141, 177, 332, 363.
Wilds, Jonas, 123.
Wilds, Solomon, 27.
Wilke (Wilkey).
Wilke, Thomas, 164, 301.
Wilkinson (Wilkason, Wilkerson, Wilkeson).
Wilkinson, David, 280.
Wilkinson, James, 372.
Wilkinson, John, 227, 254.
Wilkinson, Jonathan, 33, 170, 254, 319.
Wilkinson, Lewis, 280.
Will, Tom, 153.
Willard, Elisha, 343.
Willard, Joseph, 186.
Willard, Peleg, 205.
Willcockson, Jeremiah, 21.
Willcockson, Jesse, 21, 117, 118.
Willcockson, Joseph, Jr., 21.
Willeman, Richard, 176.
Willer, Merik, 278.
Willes, Azariah, 377.
Willes, Hezekiah, 101, 115.
Willes, Solomon, 244.
Willey (Wille), Asa, 332.
Willey, Barzillia, 128.
Willey, Jesse, 332.
*Willey, Lemuel, 95.
*Willey, Samuel, 36, 246, 287, 317, 345.
Willey, Thomas, 246, 308.
Willey, Zachariah, 333.
Williams (Willims), 185.
Williams, Amariah, 169, 173.
Williams, Asa, 59.
Williams, Avery, 306.
Williams, Bartholomu, 140.
*Williams, Benjamin, 44, 62, 110, 201, 260.
Williams, Bertho, 44.
*Williams, Charles, 77, 371, 375.
Williams, Dan, 201, 269.
*Williams, Daniel, 48, 141.
Williams, Daniel, Jr., 177.
*Williams, David, 33, 158, 280.
Williams, Davis, 91, 167.
Williams, Ebenezer, 41.
Williams, Edd, 307.
Williams, Elisha, 40.
Williams, Gideon, 120.

Williams, Hezekiah, 79, 262, 324, 345, 367.
*Williams, Isaac, 61, 66, 140, 164, 197, 216, 227, 242, 277, 302.
*Williams, James, 66, 164, 216, 242, 303, 353.
*Williams, John, 3, 18, 59, 95, 109, 158, 163, 166, 240, 243, 256, 374.
Williams, John Warner, 246.
*Williams, Joseph, 63, 64, 166, 264, 326, 348.
*Williams, Lemuel, 64.
Williams, Mark, 77.
Williams, Nehemiah, 33.
*Williams, Samuel, 14, 108, 120, 191, 222, 229, 256, 300, 310, 311, 317.
*Williams, Solomon, 8, 110, 111.
*Williams, Stephen, 91, 142.
*Williams, Stephen Harding, 53, 203.
*Williams, Thomas, 216, 238, 240, 296, 301, 339.
Williams, Thomas, Jr., 298.
Williams, Zacch[h], 36.
Williamsun, John, 59.
Williard, Peleg, 40.
*Willington, 173, 222, 352.
Willmot, Thomas, 144, 145, 209.
Willobough, Weston, 161.
*Wills, Daniel, 176.
*Wills, Hezekiah, 24, 189.
Wills, John, 250, 317.
*Wills, Solomon, 27, 243, 299.
Wilmarth (Wilmuth, Willmoth).
*Wilmarth, Francis, 148, 270, 330.
*Wilmarth, Zopher, 79.
Wilmot (Wilmott, Wilmut).
Wilmot, Reuben, 335.
Wilmot, Samuel, 210.
Wilmot, Thomas, 145, 175.
Wilson (Willson).
Wilson, Daniel, 149.
*Wilson, David, 187.
*Wilson, Francis, 67, 106.
Wilson, James, 158, 240.
*Wilson, John, 106.
Wilson, Jonathan, 63, 255.
*Wilson, Joseph, 247.
Wilson, Joshua, 223.
Wilson, Samuel, 53.
*Wilson, Thomas, 62, 167, 254.
Wilson, Uriah, 148.
*Wilson, William, 167, 170, 173, 256, 367.
Wiltman, John, 75.
Wilton, Oliver, 267.
*Winchel, Benjamin, 12, 107.
Winchel, Dan, 120.
*Winchel, John, 7, 103.
*Winchel, Martain, 117.
Winchel, Munson, 46, 132, 206.
*Winchel, Stephen, 53, 107, 109, 121, 184, 185.
Winchester, Amariah, 67.
*Windham, 52, 57, 163, 173, 178, 215, 221, 222, 251, 284, 313, 355, 358.
Winds, Samson, 355.
Winds, Samuel, 241.
*Windsor, 5, 22, 24, 95, 96, 101, 113, 115, 123, 183, 189, 250, 295, 303, 350, 351, 352, 368.
Winnegar, Garr[t], 84.
*Winston, Stephen, 201.
Winter, Josiah, 34.
Winterburn, James, 364.
*Winters, Obediah, 259, 260.
*Winton, Daniel, 78, 153.
Wirding, Samuel, 76.
Wise, Benjamin, 251.
*Wise, John, 48.
Wise, Jos., 138.
Wise, Joseph, 42, 48, 273.
Wise, Stephen, 246.
Witherly, Samuel, 66.
Witter, John, 307.
*Wobber, Christopher, 67.
Wocoons, James, 44.
Wodowart, 94.
Woggs, Benjamin, 289.
Wolburt, Tobias, 336.
Wolcott (Walcott, Walcutt, Wolcot, Wolcote, Wolcut, Wolcutt, Woolcot, Woolcott, Woolcutt).
*Wolcott, Caleb, 108, 120.
*Wolcott, Ebenezer, 127.
Wolcott, Elijah, 32, 127, 193, 269.
*Wolcott, Gideon, 22, 24.
*Wolcott, Giles, 22, 113, 189, 250, 315, 359.
Wolcott, Jesse, 42, 131, 200, 332.
*Wolcott, Joseph, 91, 127, 200, 273.
Wolcott, Joshua, 42.
Wolcott, Justus, 14, 108, 359.
*Wolcott, Moses, 54.
*Wolcott, Nathaniel, 316.
*Wolcott, Noah, 42.
*Wolcott, Peter, 24.
*Wolcott, Samuel, 10.
Wolf (Wollf, Woolf), 185.
Wolf, Anthony, 165, 250, 313.
Wolf, Elijah, 289.

Wolf, Ezra, 358.
Wolt, Matthew, 249.
Wolly, Jacob, 366.
Wolmon, Stephen, 158.
Wonser, Jesse, 351.
Wood, Asa, 27.
Wood, Benjamin, 93.
Wood, David, 246, 313.
Wood, Elijah, 161.
Wood, Elisha, 88.
Wood, Israel, 278, 287.
Wood, John, 71, 161, 241.
Wood, Jonah, 270, 331.
Wood, Jonathan, 320.
Wood, Joseph, 278, 337, 346.
Wood, Joshua, 164.
Wood, Philemon, 53.
Wood, Simeon, 251, 298.
Wood, Thomas, 251, 262, 287.
Wood, Timothy, 14, 104.
Wood, William, 250, 313, 366.
Woodbury, 52, 55, 57, 142, 144, 146, 351, 358.
Woodcock, Barnabas, 263, 264.
Woodcock, Bart, 131.
Woodcock, Bartholomew, 265, 326.
Woodcock, Nehemiah, 263, 326.
Wooding (Wooden).
Wooding, Elisha, 328.
Wooding, John, 332.
Wooding, Timothy, 42, 138.
Woodruff (Woodrough).
Woodruff, John, 304.
Woodruff, Josiah, 248.
Woodruff, Judah, 24, 25, 106, 184.
Woodruff, Solomon, 303.
Woodstock, 62, 101, 167, 168, 173, 218, 350, 373.
Woodward (Wodward).
Woodward, Abel, 43, 110.
Woodward, Abijah, 336.
Woodward, David, 49, 141, 176, 202, 317, 348.
Woodward, Elias, 64, 170.
Woodward, Elijah, 252.
Woodward, Henry, 341.
Woodward, Isaac, 20.
Woodward, James, 58.
Woodward, Richard, 220.
Woodward, Semion, 345.
Woodward, Simon, 252, 317, 355.
Woodworth (Woodwarth).
Woodworth, Benjamin, 18, 141, 142, 170, 171, 176, 202, 275, 287, 340.
Woodworth, Benjamin, Jr., 48, 176.
Woodworth, David, 18, 142, 178, 280.
Woodworth, Elisha, 141, 177, 230.
Woodworth, Jasper, 218.
Woodworth, Jedediah, 252, 310, 364.
Woodworth, Jehiel, 18.
Woodworth, Jonathan, 301.
Woodworth, Nathaniel, 171.
Woodworth, Peleg, 316.
Woodworth, Reuben, 141, 176.
Woodworth, Samuel, 372.
Woolet, John, 298.
Woolman, Stephen, 280, 288.
Wooster (Worster, Woster), 94.
Wooster, Abell, 193.
Wooster, David, 74, 76, 78, 81, 87, 90, 91, 94, 117, 148, 149, 151, 155, 160, 174, 176, 178, 209, 211, 225, 231, 358, 372.
Wooster, Edward, 74.
Wooster, Elijah, 246.
Wooster, Henry, 32, 55, 127, 143, 193, 259, 322, 348.
Wooster, Jabez, 32, 131.
Wooster, Jesse, 327.
Wooster, Moses, 92, 269.
Wooster, Peter, 37, 92, 144, 209.
Wooster, Samuel, 210.
Worden, Caleb, 77.
Worden, Daniel, 130, 322, 351.
Worden, Elisha, 221.
Worden, Silvester, 72.
Worden, William, 170.
Wording, Elisha, 344.
Wortrop, Joel, 80.
Worwas, James, 244.
Wright (Right, Whright), 185.
Wright, Aaron, 38, 39, 40, 378.
Wright, Abel, 341.
Wright, Amos, 26.
Wright, Asaph, 161.
Wright, B., 37.
Wright, Benjamin, 38, 40, 203.
Wright, Benjamin, Jr., 38, 40, 142.
Wright, Beriah, 37, 39, 40.
Wright, Daniel, 26, 186, 224.
Wright, Earl, 11.
Wright, Ebenezer, 133.
Wright, Elihu, 18, 108, 187, 303.
Wright, Elisha, 69, 172.
Wright, Ephraim, 37, 38, 39, 40.
Wright, Hezekiah, 216, 222, 301.

*Wright, James, 79, 109, 200, 270, 359.
Wright, Joel, 140, 203.
*Wright, John, 51, 109, 160.
*Wright, Jonathan, 28, 56, 57, 223.
*Wright, Joseph, 172, 208, 244.
Wright, Joseph, 2rd, 168.
*Wright, Joshua, 140, 204, 310.
*Wright, Josiah, 11, 12, 108.
Wright, Josiah, Jr., 14.
*Wright, Miles, 139, 205, 264.
*Wright, Nathan, 200.
Wright, Phineas, 129, 208.
Wright, Preserved, 203, 224.
Wright, Reuben, 271, 287, 341, 368.
Wright, Roswell, 38, 39, 40, 94.
Wright, Salvenus, 271, 287.
Wright, Samuel, 18, 38, 39, 40, 107, 135, 136, 189, 190, 202, 303, 343.
Wright, Samuel, Jr., 191.
Wright, Simson, 349.
*Wright, Solomon, 87.
Wright, Theophilus, 262, 283.
Wright, Thomas, 26.
*Wright, William, 64, 251.
Wroth, Ebenezer, 91.

Yale (Yail), 207.
Yale, Asa, 241.
Yale, Jobe, 44.
Yale, Miles, 207, 282.
*Yale, Nathaniel, 137, 269, 333.
Yale, Samuel, 46.
*Yale, Street, 43, 133, 263.
Yale, W[ ], 207.
Yale, Wail, 365.
Yale, Wait, 263, 341, 346.
Yale, Waitstill, 287.
Yarns (Yearns, Yerns).
Yarns, Adonijah, 331, 351.
Yarns, Nathan, 324, 351, 376.
Yarrington (Yarington, Yerrington).
*Yarrington, Amaziah, 72.
Yarrington, Amos, 72, 94.
Yarrington, Reuben, 170.
*Yarrington, Rufus, 32, 127, 269, 323, 348.
*Yarrington, William, 54.
Yearrinsons, Amaziah, 94.
Yeomans (Yemmons, Youmans, Youmons).
*Yeomans, Collins, 20, 113, 186.
*Yeomans, Daniel, 72.
*Yeomans, David, 122.
Yeomans, Eli, 89.
Yeomans, John, 241.
*Yeomans, Jonathan, 122, 222.
Yeomans, Oliver, 300.
York, Jesse, 72, 221.
Young (Yong, Youngs).
Young, David, 319.
Young, Hiat, 78.
Young, John, 14, 113, 210, 211.
*Young, Joseph, 5, 6, 247.
Young, Robert, 188.
*Young, Simeon, 18.
Youngman, Cornls, 256.

Zachara (Sachary, Zauarcy).
Zachara, Simon, 42, 93, 374.
Zegler (Zigler), Martin, 59, 166.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 434 476 5